



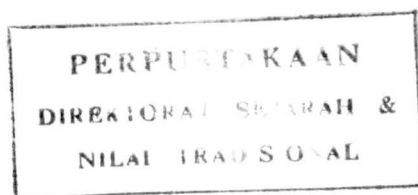
# **DAFTAR KUMULATIF ISTILAH MABBIM 1980 – 1983**

orat  
an



# DAFTAR KUMULATIF ISTILAH MABBIM 1980 – 1983

Ahmad Banta  
Atidjah Hamid  
Dameria Nainggolan  
Abdul Mutalib  
Achmad Patoni



Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Jakarta  
1990



## DAFTAR KUMULATIF ISTILAH (1980–1984)

### **Penyusun**

Drs. Ahmad Banta

Werdatama Pusat Pembinaan  
dan Pengembangan Bahasa

Dra. Atidjah Hamid

Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa

Dra. Dameria Nainggolan

Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa  
Abdul Mutalib, B.A.

Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa

Drs. Ahmad Patoni

Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa

Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa

Jalan Daksinapati Barat IV

Ramawangun

Jakarta 13220

### **Pembina Proyek**

Drs. Lukman Ali

### **Pemimpin Proyek**

Dr. Edwar Djamaris

### **Penyunting Pengelola**

Drs. Abdul Gaffar Ruskhan

### **Penyunting Pembantu**

Dra. Comentyna Sitanggang

Dra. Atidjah Hamid

Dra. Menuk Hardaniwati

Dra. Meity T. Q.

Drs. Haryanto

### **Pembantu Teknis**

Endang Suprihatin

Zulhijah

ISBN 979 459 152 1

Hak cipta dilindungi undang-undang.  
Sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini dilarang diperbanyak  
dalam bentuk apa pun tanpa izin tertulis  
dari penerbit, kecuali dalam hal pengutipan  
untuk keperluan penulisan artikel  
atau karya ilmiah.

## **KATA PENGANTAR**

### **KEPALA PUSAT PEMBINAAN DAN PENGEMBANGAN BAHASA**

Proyek Pembinaan Bahasa dan Sastra Indonesia yang bernaung di bawah Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, sejak tahun 1974 mempunyai tugas pokok melaksanakan kegiatan kebahasaan dan kesastraan yang bertujuan meningkatkan mutu pemakaian bahasa Indonesia yang baik dan benar, menyempurnakan sandi (kode) bahasa Indonesia, mendorong pertumbuhan sastra Indonesia, dan meningkatkan apresiasi sastra Indonesia. Dalam rangka penyediaan sarana kerja dan buku acuan bagi mahasiswa, guru, dosen, tenaga peneliti, tenaga ahli, dan masyarakat umum, berbagai naskah hasil penelitian dan penyusunan para ahli diterbitkan dengan biaya proyek ini.

*Daftar Kumulatif Istilah Mabbim 1980-1983* merupakan kegiatan penyelarasan istilah yang dihasilkan oleh Mabbim dalam periode 1980-1983 sebagai lanjutan dari *Kumulatif Istilah A-Z* yang telah diterbitkan dalam dua jilid. Daftar ini dihimpun dari istilah berbagai bidang ilmu, baik ilmu sosial maupun ilmu eksakta.

Saya ingin menyatakan penghargaan kepada Drs. Ahmad Banta, Drs. Achmad Patoni, Sdr. H. Abdul Mutalib, Dra. Atidjah Hamid, dan Dra. Umi Basiroh (Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa) yang telah menyumbangkan tenaga dan pikirannya dalam pengembangan peristilahan Indonesia.

Ucapan terima kasih juga saya tujukan kepada Dr. Edwar Djamaris (Pemimpin Proyek 1990/1991), Drs. Abdul Gaffar Ruskhan (Sekretaris Proyek), Sdr. Suhayat (Bendaharawan Proyek), Drs. Sutiman, Sdr. Dede Supriyadi, Sdr. Radiyo, Sdr. Sartiman, Sdr. Taesih (staf proyek), Sdr. Endang Suprihatin, Sdr. Zulhijah, dan Sdr. Suwardi (pengetik naskah) yang telah mengelola penbitan ini.

Jakarta, Desember 1990

Lukman Ali

## PRAKATA

Dalam rangka mendokumentasikan hasil-hasil Sidang Majelis Bahasa Indonesia-Malaysia antara lain telah selesai disusun kartotek istilah berbagai bidang ilmu yang telah disetujui oleh kedua negara, yaitu Indonesia dan Malaysia.

*Daftar Kumulatif Istilah Hasil Sidang* ini disusun berdasarkan kartotek itu. Daftar ini baru memuat istilah hasil Sidang Ke-15 sampai dengan Sidang Ke-20, dari tahun 1980 hingga tahun 1983 dan merupakan lanjutan dan suplemen dari *Daftar Kumulatif Istilah Hasil Sidang Majelis Bahasa Indonesia-Malaysia 1974—1981*.

Mudah-mudahan tujuan penyusunan daftar ini serta penyebarluasannya dapat tercapai, yaitu untuk dijadikan sarana kerja dan sumber acuan bagi kegiatan penyusunan maupun penyelarasan istilah berbagai bidang ilmu.

Akhirulcata, untuk tujuan perbaikan dan penyempurnaan, kami harapkan saran dan kritik dari para pemakai, yang akan kami terima dengan penuh rasa terima kasih.

Bidang Perkamusan dan Peristilahan  
Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa



| PERPUSTAKAAN                    |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| DIT SEJARAH & NILAI TRADISIONAL |                         |
| Nomor induk :                   | 3016 / 1998             |
| Tanggal terima :                |                         |
| Tanggal catat :                 | 20-5-1998               |
| Belik/hadiah dari :             | Pusat Bahasa Depdikbud. |
| Nomor buku :                    |                         |
| Kopi ke :                       | /                       |

## UCAPAN TERIMA KASIH

*Daftar Kumulatif Istilah Hasil Sidang Majelis Bahasa Indonesia-Malaysia* ini disusun berdasarkan kartotek yang memuat istilah hasil Sidang Ke-15 sampai dengan Sidang Ke-20 tahun 1980 hingga tahun 1983 yang merupakan lanjutan dan suplemen dari *Daftar Kumulatif Istilah Hasil Sidang Majelis Bahasa Indonesia-Malaysia 1974—1981*.

Daftar Kumulatif Istilah merupakan hasil kerja tim "Penelitian/Penyusunan Kata dan Daftar Istilah Kumulatif Hasil Kerja Majelis Bahasa Indonesia-Malaysia 1980-1983" dari Bidang Perkamusan dan Peristilahan, Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa yang dibiayai dengan dana rutin Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa tahun 1984/1985.

Kegiatan penyusunannya dilaksanakan oleh sebuah tim yang anggotanya terdiri atas Drs. Ahmad Banta, Dra. Atidjah Hamid, Dra. Dameria Nainggolan, Drs. Achmad Patoni, dan Sdr. Abdul Mutalib, B.A. serta sebagai penanggung jawab adalah Dra. Sri Sukei Adiwimarta.

Terwujudnya laporan ini berkat ketekunan, kerja sama, dan kesungguhan kerja para anggota tim serta bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Oleh karena itu, tim menyampaikan ucapan terima kasih kepada:

1. Kepala Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Prof. Dr. Anton M. Moeliono yang telah memberikan petunjuk dan arahan yang sangat berguna;
2. Kepala Bidang Perkamusan dan Peristilahan, Dra. Sri Sukei Adiwimarta, yang telah memberikan bimbingan serta koreksi mulai dari persiapan sampai selesainya penyusunan *Daftar Kumulatif Istilah* ini; dan

3. semua pihak yang telah turut membantu tim ini secara ikhlas, terutama Sdr. Endang Supriatin, Sdr. Zulhijah, dan Sdr. Suwardi.

Mudah-mudahan hasil penyusunan ini bermanfaat bagi kita semua.

Jakarta, Maret 1986

Penyusun

## Daftar Kode dan Singkatan Nama Bidang Ilmu

Pada kartu istilah dan daftar bahan penyelarasan istilah terdapat kode nomor dan singkatan untuk nama bidang ilmu dengan penjelasan sebagai berikut

A. Kode nomor 15, 16 hingga 20 menunjukkan sidang Majelis Bahasa Indonesia-Malaysia yang ke-15, ke-16 hingga ke-20 (hanya pada kartu istilah)

B. Singkatan nama bidang ilmu

- |                  |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>AN</i>     | (Administrasi Niaga)                |
| 2. <i>Biol</i>   | (Biologi)                           |
| 3. <i>Elt</i>    | (Elektroteknik)                     |
| 4. <i>Fis</i>    | (Fisika)                            |
| 5. <i>Hidg</i>   | (Hidrogeologi)                      |
| 6. <i>Hid</i>    | (Hidrologi)                         |
| 7. <i>IK</i>     | (Ilmu Kependudukan)                 |
| 8. <i>IPD</i>    | (Ilmu Perpustakaan dan Dokumentasi) |
| 9. <i>Kes M</i>  | (Kesehatan Masyarakat)              |
| 10. <i>Mat</i>   | (Matematika)                        |
| 11. <i>Met</i>   | (Meteorologi)                       |
| 12. <i>Perk</i>  | (Perkebunan)                        |
| 13. <i>Tek P</i> | (Teknologi Pangan)                  |
| 14. <i>War</i>   | (Warna)                             |
| 15. <i>Zo</i>    | (Zoologi)                           |

## A

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia               | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>abactinal</i>              | abaktinal                       | Zo          |
| <i>abalone</i>                | abalon                          | Tek P       |
| <i>abambulacral surface</i>   | permukaan abambulakra           | Zo          |
| <i>abandonment value</i>      | nilai penyerahan ganti rugi     | AN          |
| <i>abandoned child</i>        | anak dilantarkan                | IK          |
| <i>abatement</i>              | potongan                        | AN          |
|                               | pengurangan                     | Kes M       |
| <i>abatement of allowance</i> | pemotongan tunjangan            | An          |
| <i>abattoir</i>               | rumah potong hewan;<br>abatoar  | Tek P       |
| <i>abaxial</i>                | abaksial                        | Biol        |
| <i>abbreviated entry</i>      | entri ringkas                   | IPD         |
| <i>abdomen</i>                | abdomen                         | Zo          |
| <i>abdominal cavity</i>       | rongga abdomen                  | Zo          |
| <i>abdominal gills</i>        | insang abdomen                  | Zo          |
| <i>abdominal nerve</i>        | ganglion saraf abdomen          | Zo          |
| <i>ganglion</i>               |                                 |             |
| <i>abdominal pore</i>         | pori abdomen;<br>lubang abdomen | Zo          |
| <i>abdominal sternite</i>     | sternit abdomen                 | Zo          |
| <i>abdominal surgery</i>      | bedah abdomen                   | Kes M       |
| <i>abducens nerve</i>         | saraf abducens                  | Zo          |
| <i>abductor</i>               | abduktor                        | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>abductor muscle</i>                      | otot peregang; otot abduktor | Zo                 |
| <i>Abelian group</i>                        | grup Abel                    | Mat                |
| <i>ability</i>                              | kemampuan/kebolehan          | Kes M              |
| <i>ability to produce</i>                   | kemampuan memproduksi        | Perk               |
| <i>abiogenesis</i>                          | abiogenesis                  | Biol               |
| <i>abiology</i>                             | abiologi                     | Biol               |
| <i>abiotic</i>                              | abiotik                      | Kes M              |
| <i>ablation</i>                             | ablasi                       | Hid, Met           |
| <i>abomasum</i>                             | Lambung masam; abomasum      | Zo                 |
| <i>aboral</i>                               | aboral                       | Zo                 |
| <i>abort</i>                                | gugur                        | Kes M              |
| <i>abortifacient</i>                        | obat penggugur               | IK                 |
| <i>abortion</i>                             | pengguguran/keguguran        | Kes M              |
| <i>abortion counseling</i>                  | nasihat pengguguran          | IK                 |
| <i>abortion rate</i>                        | angka pengguguran            | IK                 |
| <i>abortion technique</i>                   | teknik pengguguran           | IK                 |
| <i>above par</i>                            | di atas pari                 | AN                 |
| <i>abrasion</i>                             | lelasan; abrasi              | Hid                |
|                                             | pengikisan                   | Fis                |
| <i>abridged edition</i>                     | edisi ringkas                | IPD                |
| <i>abridged life table</i>                  | tabel kematian singkat       | IK                 |
| <i>absaissa</i>                             | absis                        | Mat                |
| <i>abscess</i>                              | abses                        | Biol               |
| <i>abscissa</i>                             | absis                        | Kes M              |
| <i>abscissa layer</i>                       | lapisan absisi               | Biol               |
| <i>absence</i>                              | ketidakhadiran               | AN                 |
| <i>absentee</i>                             | pekerja tak hadir            | AN                 |
| <i>absenteeism</i>                          | ketidakhadiran; absentisme   | AN                 |
| <i>absent minded</i>                        | lalai                        | AN                 |
| <i>absinthe</i>                             | absinte                      | Tek P              |
| <i>absolute annual range of temperature</i> | kisaran tahunan              | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>absolute convergence</i>      | kekonvergenan mutlak                   | Mat                |
| <i>absolute density</i>          | rapat mutlak densitan<br>absolut       | Fis                |
| <i>absolute deviation</i>        | penyimpanan mutlak                     | AN                 |
| <i>absolute humidity</i>         | kelembapan mutlak                      | Met                |
| <i>absolute inequality</i>       | ketaksamaan mutlak                     | Mat                |
| <i>absolute instability</i>      | ketakmantapan mutlak                   | Met                |
| <i>absolute maximum</i>          | maksimum mutlak                        | Mat                |
| <i>absolute minimum</i>          | minimum mutlak                         | Mat                |
| <i>absolute moisture of soil</i> | lengas tanah mutlak                    | Met                |
| <i>absolute monthly</i>          | suhu maksimum bulanan                  | Met                |
| <i>maximum temperatur</i>        | mutlak                                 |                    |
| <i>absolute monthly</i>          | suhu minimum bulanan                   | Met                |
| <i>minimum temperatur</i>        | mutlak                                 |                    |
| <i>absolute stability</i>        | kemantapan mutlak                      | Met                |
| <i>absolute standard</i>         | barometer baku mutlak                  | Met                |
| <i>barometer</i>                 |                                        |                    |
| <i>absolute temperatur</i>       | suhu absolut                           | Biol               |
| <i>absolute value</i>            | nilai multak; nilai absolut            | Mat                |
| <i>absolute vorticity</i>        | kepusaran mutlak;<br>vortisitas mutlak | Met                |
| <i>absorbed in work</i>          | asyik kerja                            | AN                 |
| <i>absorption</i>                | penyerapan; absorpsi                   | Kes M              |
| <i>absorption, specific</i>      | serapan jenis                          | Hid                |
| <i>absorption coefficient</i>    | koefisien serap                        | Met                |
| <i>absorption curve</i>          | kurva serapan                          | Biol               |
| <i>absorption factor</i>         | faktor serap                           | Met                |
| <i>absorption hygrometer</i>     | higrometer serap                       | Met                |
| <i>(chemical hygrometer)</i>     | (higrometer kimia)                     |                    |
| <i>absorption loss</i>           | susut serapan                          | Hid                |
| <i>absorption of cost</i>        | penyerapan biaya                       | AN                 |
| <i>absorption of nutrients</i>   | penyerapan zat gizi                    | Tek P              |
| <i>absorption tape</i>           | pita serapan                           | Biol               |
| <i>absorptive root</i>           | akar penyerap                          | Biol               |
| <i>abstinence</i>                | pantang senggama                       | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>abstract</i>                  | ikhtisar/ringkasan                     | Kes M              |



| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                                          | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | sari                                                       | IPD         |
|                                 | abstrak                                                    | AN          |
| <i>abstracting</i>              | penyarian                                                  | IPD         |
| <i>abstracting journal</i>      | majalah sari                                               | IPD         |
| <i>abstracting service</i>      | jasa penyarian                                             | IPD         |
| <i>abstraction</i>              | sarian                                                     | IPD         |
| <i>abstractor</i>               | penyari                                                    | IPD         |
| <i>abstract proper</i>          | inti sari                                                  | IPD         |
| <i>abstract space</i>           | ruang abstrak                                              | Mat         |
| <i>abyssopelagic</i>            | abisopelagik                                               | Zo          |
| <i>acacia</i>                   | akasia                                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>academic hospital</i>        | rumah sakit pendidikan                                     | Kes M       |
| <i>academic library</i>         | perpustakaan akademik;<br>perpustakaan perguruan<br>tinggi | IPD         |
| <i>acalyotrate</i>              | akaliptrata                                                | Zo          |
| <i>acanthocephala</i>           | akantosefala                                               | Zo          |
| <i>acanthopterygii</i>          | akantopterigi                                              | Zo          |
| <i>acaricide</i>                | peracun akarisida; akarisida                               | Tek P       |
| <i>acarina</i>                  | akarina                                                    | Zo          |
| <i>acarpous</i>                 | tanda daun buah                                            | Biol        |
| <i>acaulescent</i>              | berbatang pendek                                           | Biol        |
| <i>acauline plant</i>           | tumbuhan tanpa batang                                      | Biol        |
| <i>accelerated depreciation</i> | penyusutan cepatan;<br>penghapusan dipercepat              | AN          |
| <i>acceleration principle</i>   | prinsip percepatan                                         | AN          |
| <i>accelerator</i>              | pemercepat; akselerator                                    | Kes M       |
| <i>accelerator nerve</i>        | saraf pemercepat                                           | Biol        |
| <i>acceptability of food</i>    | keberterimaan makanan                                      | Tek P       |
| <i>acceptability or method</i>  | keterimaan cara                                            | IK          |
| <i>acceptable</i>               | keberterimaan                                              | Tek P       |
| <i>acceptance</i>               | penerimaan                                                 | Kes M       |
| <i>acceptance of food</i>       | penerimaan makanan                                         | Tek P       |
| <i>acceptance rate</i>          | angka penerimaan                                           | IK, Kes M   |
| <i>acceptance sampling</i>      | percontoh penerimaan                                       | AN          |
| <i>acceptor</i>                 | akseptor                                                   | Kes M, IK   |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>acceptor characteristic</i>   | ciri-ciri akseptor                               | IK                 |
| <i>accession</i>                 | tambahan                                         | IPD                |
| <i>accession book</i>            | buku induk (penerimaan)                          | IPD                |
| <i>accession department</i>      | bagian penerimaan                                | IPD                |
| <i>accessioning</i>              | penambahan; penerimaan                           | IPD                |
| <i>accession list</i>            | daftar tambahan                                  | IPD                |
| <i>accession number</i>          | nomor induk                                      | IPD                |
| <i>accession order</i>           | susunan penerimaan                               | IPD                |
| <i>accession rate</i>            | laju tambah                                      | AN                 |
| <i>accession rate of labour</i>  | laju pertambahan tenaga kerja                    | AN                 |
| <i>accessories</i>               | barang pengganti                                 | AN                 |
| <i>accessory clouds</i>          | awan tambahan                                    | Met                |
| <i>accessory pulsatory organ</i> | organ denyut tambahan;<br>organ denyut pelengkap | Zo                 |
| <i>access point</i>              | titik cari;<br>titik pendekatan                  | IPD                |
| <i>accidental death</i>          | kematian karena<br>kecelakaan                    | IK                 |
| <i>accident benefit</i>          | santunan kecelakaan                              | AN                 |
| <i>accident care</i>             | perawatan kecelakaan                             | Kes M              |
| <i>accident insurance</i>        | asuransi kecelakaan                              | Kes M              |
| <i>accident prevention</i>       | pencegahan kecelakaan                            | KEs M, AN          |
| <i>acclimation</i>               | aklimasi                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>acclimatization</i>           | aklimatisasi<br>penyesuaian iklim                | Kes M<br>Met       |
| <i>accomodation</i>              | akomodasi                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>accompanying material</i>     | bahan sertaaan                                   | IPD                |
| <i>accomplishment</i>            | penyelesaian                                     | AN                 |
| <i>accountability</i>            | pertanggungjawaban                               | AN                 |
| <i>accountancy</i>               | akuntansi                                        | AN                 |
| <i>accountant</i>                | akuntan                                          | AN                 |
| <i>account excecutive</i>        | pelaksana perkiraan                              | AN                 |
| <i>accounting</i>                | akunting; akuntansi                              | AN                 |
| <i>accounting cycle</i>          | daur akunting                                    | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia                                   | Bidang Ilmu    |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>accounting firm</i>                        | perusahaan akuntan                                  | AN             |
| <i>accounting method</i>                      | metode perakunan;<br>metode akunting                | Perk           |
| <i>accounting method for<br/>income taxes</i> | metode akunting/perakunan<br>untuk pajak pendapatan | Perk           |
| <i>accounting period</i>                      | tahun pembukuan<br>periode perakunan/<br>tahun buku | AN<br>Perk     |
| <i>accounting system</i>                      | sistem perakuntanan                                 | IPD            |
| <i>account receivable</i>                     | piutang                                             | AN             |
| <i>accounts payable</i>                       | hutang                                              | AN             |
| <i>account transfer</i>                       | pindah rekening                                     | AN             |
| <i>accretion</i>                              | akresi                                              | Met            |
| <i>accretion, rate of</i>                     | laju pertambahan                                    | Hid            |
| <i>accrual</i>                                | tertanggung                                         | AN             |
| <i>accrued asset</i>                          | harta tertanggung                                   | AN             |
| <i>accrued expense</i>                        | biaya tertanggung                                   | AN             |
| <i>accrued income</i>                         | pendapatan tertanggung                              | AN             |
| <i>accrued interest</i>                       | bunga tertanggung                                   | AN             |
| <i>accrued liabilities</i>                    | utang tertanggung                                   | AN             |
| <i>accrued revenue</i>                        | penerimaan tertanggung                              | AN             |
| <i>acculturation</i>                          | akulturasi                                          | IK             |
| <i>accumulated<br/>depreciation</i>           | susut nilai terkumpul;<br>depresiasi terkumpul      | Perk           |
| <i>accumulated dividend</i>                   | dividen kumulatif                                   | AN             |
| <i>accumulated temperature</i>                | suhu akumulasi                                      | Met            |
| <i>accumulation</i>                           | akumulasi                                           | AN, Tek P, Met |
|                                               | perlonggokan, longgokan                             | Hid            |
| <i>accumulation (patches)</i>                 | akumulasi (longgokan)                               | Hid            |
| <i>accumulation of capital</i>                | penghimpunan modal/<br>penumpukan modal             | Perk           |
| <i>accumulative rain gauge</i>                | penakar hujan akumulatif                            | Met            |
| <i>accuracy</i>                               | ketepatan                                           | Kes M          |
| <i>accuracy</i>                               | kecermatan                                          | AN             |
| <i>accuracy ratio</i>                         | angka ketepatan                                     | AN             |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>accurate</i>                   | tepat                                | Kes M       |
| <i>acellular</i>                  | tanpa sel                            | Biol        |
| <i>acephaline types</i>           | tipe asefalin                        | Zo          |
| <i>acephalous</i>                 | tanpa kepala; asefal                 | Zo          |
| <i>acervulin shell</i>            | cangkang aservulin                   | Zo          |
| <i>acetabulum</i>                 | lesung sendi (tulang);<br>asetabulum | Zo          |
| <i>acetate replacement factor</i> | faktor pengganti asetat              | Tek P       |
| <i>acetic acid</i>                | asam asetat                          | Tek P       |
| <i>acetobacter</i>                | asetobakter                          | Tek P       |
| <i>acetocholinesterase</i>        | asetokolinesterase                   | Zo          |
| <i>acetoglyceride</i>             | asetogliserida                       | Tek P       |
| <i>acetoin</i>                    | asetoin                              | Tek P       |
| <i>acetylcholine</i>              | asetilkolin                          | Zo          |
| <i>acetylmethyl carbinole</i>     | asetoin (asetil metil<br>karbinol)   | Tek P       |
| <i>acetyl value</i>               | nilai asetil                         | Tek p       |
| <i>achar</i>                      | acar                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>achievement</i>                | keberhasilan                         | AN          |
| <i>achievement motivation</i>     | pencapaian<br>motivasi keberhasilan  | Kes M<br>AN |
| <i>achievement-oriented</i>       | orientasi keberhasilan               | AN          |
| <i>achievement test</i>           | tes keberhasilan                     | AN          |
| <i>achlorhydria</i>               | aklorhidria                          | Tek P       |
| <i>achrodextrin</i>               | akrodekstrin                         | Tek P       |
| <i>achromotrichia</i>             | akromotriksia                        | Tek P       |
| <i>aciculate</i>                  | bentuk jarum                         | Biol        |
| <i>aciculum</i>                   | asikulum                             | Zo          |
| <i>acidamidase</i>                | asidamidase                          | Tek P       |
| <i>acid-base balance</i>          | keseimbangan asam-basa               | Tek P       |
| <i>acid calcium phosphate</i>     | kalsium fosfat asam                  | Tek P       |
| <i>acid foods</i>                 | makanan asam                         | Tek P       |
| <i>acid forming food</i>          | makanan pembentuk asam               | Tek P       |
| <i>acid-forming organism</i>      | organisme pembentuk asam             | Tek P       |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia                              | Bidang Ilmu        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>acid-free paper</i>           | kertas tanpa asam                              | IPD                |
| <i>acidity</i>                   | keasaman                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>acidity, free</i>             | keasaman bebas                                 | Hid                |
| <i>acidity, total</i>            | keasaman total;<br>keasaman berjumlah          | Hid                |
| <i>acidity of water</i>          | keasaman air                                   | Hid                |
| <i>acidizing</i>                 | pengasaman                                     | Hid                |
| <i>acid number</i>               | bilangan asam                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>acidodehydrogenase</i>        | asidodehidrogenase                             | Tek P              |
| <i>acidophil</i>                 | asidofil                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>acidophilus milk</i>          | susu asidofilus                                | Tek P              |
| <i>acidophilus therapy</i>       | terapi asidofilus                              | Tek P              |
| <i>acidosis</i>                  | asidosis                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>acid-proteolytic bacteria</i> | bakteri asam proteolitik                       | Tek P              |
| <i>acid test ratio</i>           | rasio uji; likwiditas                          | AN                 |
| <i>acidulant</i>                 | asidulan                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>aciduric bacteria</i>         | bakteri asidurik                               | Tek P              |
| <i>acid value</i>                | bilangan asam                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>acoela</i>                    | asela                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>acoelomate</i>                | aselomat                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>acone</i>                     | akon                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>acone eye</i>                 | mata akon                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>aconitine</i>                 | akonitina                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>acontia</i>                   | akontium                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>acorn sugar</i>               | kuersitol                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>acoustic nerve</i>            | saraf pendengar                                | Biol               |
| <i>acousticolateralis system</i> | sistem akustikolateralis                       | Zo                 |
| <i>acoustics</i>                 | akustika                                       | Fis                |
| <i>acoustic sounding</i>         | penguntingan akustik                           | Met                |
| <i>acoustic speed</i>            | laju akustik                                   | Fis                |
| <i>acoustic thermometer</i>      | termometer akustik                             | Met                |
| <i>acquired immunity</i>         | keimunan perolehan                             | Biol               |
| <i>acquisition</i>               | perolehan<br>akwisisi<br>pemerolehan (proses); | Perk<br>AN<br>Perk |

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | perolehan (hasil)         |             |
| <i>acquisition by discovery</i> | perolehan; pengadaan      | IPD         |
| <i>acquisition of capital</i>   | akwisisi dengan penemuan  | AN          |
| <i>acquisition through</i>      | pemerolehan modal         | Perk        |
| <i>renting</i>                  | pemerolehan melalui sewa  | Perk        |
| <i>acrania</i>                  | akrania                   | Zo          |
| <i>acrasiales</i>               | akrasiales                | Zo          |
| <i>acrocarpous</i>              | akrokarp                  | Biol        |
| <i>acrocephaly</i>              | akrosefali                | Zo          |
| <i>acrodont</i>                 | akrodon                   | Zo          |
| <i>acrogenous</i>               | akrogen                   | Biol        |
| <i>acrogynous</i>               | akrogin                   | Biol        |
| <i>acrolein</i>                 | akrolein                  | Tek P       |
| <i>acromegaly</i>               | akromegali                | Biol        |
| <i>accromion process</i>        | cuatan akromion           | Zo          |
|                                 | taju akromion             | Biol        |
| <i>acronym</i>                  | akronim                   | AN          |
| <i>acropetal</i>                | akropetal                 | Biol        |
| <i>acroscopic</i>               | akroskopik                | Biol        |
| <i>acrosome</i>                 | akrosom                   | Zo          |
| <i>acrostichal bristles</i>     | bulu kejur akrostikal     | Zo          |
| <i>acrotrophic</i>              | akrotrofik                | Zo          |
| <i>acrotropic ovariole</i>      | ovariol akrotrofik        | Zo          |
| <i>act</i>                      | akta                      | Kes M       |
| <i>actin</i>                    | aktin                     | Tek P       |
| <i>acting edition</i>           | edisi pentas              | IPD         |
| <i>actinin</i>                  | aktini                    | Tek P       |
| <i>actinistia</i>               | aktinistia                | Zo          |
| <i>actinomere</i>               | aktinomer; segmen radikal | Zo          |
| <i>actinometry</i>              | aktinometri               | Met         |
| <i>actinopterygii</i>           | aktinopterigi             | Zo          |
| <i>actinostele</i>              | aktinostol                | Biol        |
| <i>act inotrichia</i>           | aktinotriki               | Zo          |
| <i>actinozoa</i>                | aktinozoa                 | Zo          |

| Istilah Asing                                                      | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>actinula</i>                                                    | aktinila; polimorfisme                | Zo             |
|                                                                    | penyesuaian                           |                |
| <i>action</i>                                                      | tindakan                              | AN             |
| <i>action-angle</i>                                                | aksi                                  | Fis            |
|                                                                    | sudut aksi                            | Fis            |
| <i>actionoid</i>                                                   | bak bintang; aktinoid                 | Zo             |
| <i>action plan</i>                                                 | rencana tindakan                      | Kes M          |
| <i>action stage</i>                                                | tahap tindak                          | AN             |
| <i>action variables</i>                                            | peubah aksi; variabel aksi            | Fis            |
| <i>activator</i>                                                   | pengaktif                             | Tek P          |
|                                                                    | aktivator                             | Biol           |
| <i>active acetate</i>                                              | asetat aktif                          | Tek P          |
| <i>active case detection</i>                                       | deteksi kasus aktif                   | Kes M          |
| <i>active immunity</i>                                             | keimunan aktif                        | Biol           |
|                                                                    | imunitas aktif                        | Kes M          |
| <i>active ingredient</i>                                           | peramu aktif                          | Biol           |
| <i>active oxigen method</i>                                        | metode oksigen aktif                  | Tek P          |
| <i>active user</i>                                                 | pengguna aktif/pemakai                | Kes M          |
| <i>activities analysis</i>                                         | analisis aktivitas                    | AN             |
| <i>activity</i>                                                    | kegiatan                              | Perk, IK, Perk |
| <i>activity list</i>                                               | daftar aktivitas                      | AN             |
| <i>activity of a foyer of<br/>atmospheric<br/>(classification)</i> | keaktifan daerah sumber<br>atmosferik | Met            |
| <i>activity organisation<br/>chart</i>                             | bagan aktivitas organisasi            | AN             |
| <i>activity rate</i>                                               | angka kegiatan                        | IK             |
| <i>actomyosin</i>                                                  | aktomiosin                            | Tek P          |
| <i>actual cost</i>                                                 | biaya nyata                           | AN             |
| <i>actual density of soil</i>                                      | kepadatan tanah sebenarnya            | Met            |
| <i>actual evapotranspiration</i>                                   | evapotranspirasi efektif              | Met            |
| <i>actual income</i>                                               | pendapatan sebenarnya                 | Perk           |
| <i>actual market volume</i>                                        | jumlah pasar nyata                    | AN             |
| <i>actual profit</i>                                               | untung sebenarnya                     | Perk           |
| <i>actual time of</i>                                              | waktu pengamatan                      | Met            |

| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia                      | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>observation</i>           | sebenarnya                             |             |
| <i>actuarial mathematics</i> | matematika aktuaria                    | Mat         |
| <i>actuarial table</i>       | table aktuaria                         | Kes M       |
| <i>actuary</i>               | aktuaria                               | Kes M       |
| <i>actuating</i>             | bimbingan                              | AN          |
| <i>acuity of smell</i>       | ketajaman hiduan                       | Tek P       |
| <i>aculea</i>                | akulea                                 | Zo          |
| <i>acuminate</i>             | luncip                                 | Biol        |
| <i>acute</i>                 | lancip                                 | Biol        |
|                              | akut                                   | Kes M       |
| <i>acute care</i>            | perawatan akut                         | Kes M       |
| <i>acute disease</i>         | penyakit akut                          | Kes M       |
| <i>acute patient</i>         | penderita akut                         | Kes M       |
| <i>acute toxicity</i>        | keracunan akut                         | Kes M       |
| <i>adamantoblast</i>         | adamantoblas                           | Zo          |
| <i>adambulacral ossicle</i>  | osikula adambulakra                    | Zo          |
| <i>adambulacral spine</i>    | duri adambulakra;<br>spina adambulakra | Zo          |
| <i>Adam's apple</i>          | jakun                                  | Biol        |
| <i>adaptation</i>            | seduren                                | IPD         |
| <i>adaptation</i>            | penyesuaian/adaptasi                   | Kes M       |
| <i>adaptive action</i>       | tindakan penyesuaian                   | AN          |
| <i>adaptive growth</i>       | pertumbuhan suai                       | Biol        |
| <i>adaptive polymorphism</i> | polimorfisme adaptif                   | Zo          |
| <i>adaptor</i>               | penyadur                               | IPD         |
| <i>adaxial</i>               | adaksial                               | Biol        |
| <i>added entry</i>           | entri tambahan                         | IPD         |
| <i>added title page</i>      | halaman judul tambahan                 | IPD         |
| <i>added value</i>           | nilai tambah                           | AN          |
| <i>addenda</i>               | tambahan                               | IPD         |
| <i>addiction</i>             | ketagihan                              | Kes M       |
| <i>adding machine</i>        | mesin hitung                           | AN          |
| <i>addition</i>              | tambahan                               | IPD         |
| <i>additional capital</i>    | modal tambahan                         | AN          |
| <i>additional constraint</i> | hambatan tambahan                      | AN          |



| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>addition law</i>                      | hukum penambahan             | Kes M       |
| <i>addition laws for velocities</i>      | hukum jumlahan kecepatan     | Fis         |
| <i>addition of velocities</i>            | penjumlahan kecepatan;       | Fis         |
|                                          | adisi kecepatan              |             |
| <i>additive</i>                          | aditif; bahan tambahan;      | Perk        |
|                                          | tambahan campuran            |             |
| <i>additive metamorphism</i>             | metamorfisme aditif          | Biol        |
| <i>additives</i>                         | bahan tambahan; bahan aditif | Tek P       |
| <i>additivity</i>                        | aditivitas                   | Perk        |
| <i>addled egg</i>                        | telur kopyor                 | Tek P       |
| <i>adductor</i>                          | aduktor                      | Zo          |
| <i>adductor muscle</i>                   | otot aduktor                 | Zo          |
| <i>adelocodonic</i>                      | adelokodonik                 | Zo          |
| <i>adenine</i>                           | adenina                      | Tek P       |
| <i>adenosine</i>                         | adenosina                    | Tek P       |
| <i>adenosine diphosphate</i>             | adenosina difosfat           | Tek P, Biol |
| <i>adenosine monophosphate</i>           | adenosina monofosfat         | Tek P       |
| <i>adenotrophic viviparity</i>           | viviparitas adenotrofik      | Zo          |
| <i>adenyl pyrophosphate</i>              | adenil firofosfat            | Tek P       |
| <i>adephaga</i>                          | adefaga                      | Zo          |
| <i>adermin</i>                           | adermin                      | Tek P       |
| <i>adherent flagellum</i>                | flagel                       | Biol        |
| <i>adhesion</i>                          | lekatan                      | Hidg        |
| <i>adhesive cell</i>                     | sel lekat; sel adhesif       | Zo          |
| <i>ad hoc</i>                            | <u>ad hoc</u> /sementara     | Kes M       |
| <i>ad hoc committee</i>                  | panitia khusus               | AN          |
| <i>adiabatic chart</i>                   | diagram adiabat              | Met         |
| <i>(diagram)</i>                         |                              |             |
| <i>adiabatic condensation pressure</i>   | tekanan kondensasi adiabat   | Met         |
| <i>adiabatic condensation temperatur</i> | suhu kondensasi adiabat      | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>adiabatic cooling</i>                | pendingin adiabat               | Met                |
| <i>adiabatic equilibrium</i>            | keseimbangan adiabat            | Met                |
| <i>adiabatic gas law</i>                | hukum gas adiabatik             | Fis                |
| <i>adiabatic lapse rate</i>             | laju turun adiabatik            | Met                |
| <i>adiabatic process</i>                | proses adiabat                  | Met                |
| <i>adiabatic region</i>                 | wilayah adiabat                 | Met                |
| <i>adiabatic warming</i>                | pemanasan adiabat               | Met                |
| <i>adion</i>                            | adion                           | Fis                |
| <i>adipose tissue</i>                   | jaringan adipose                | Tek P              |
|                                         | jaringan lemak                  | Zo                 |
| <i>adjoin</i>                           | adjoin                          | Mat                |
| <i>adjoin matrix</i>                    | matriks ajoin                   | Mat                |
| <i>adjustable sixtern<br/>barometer</i> | barometer Fortin                | Met                |
|                                         |                                 |                    |
| <i>(Foretin barometer)</i>              |                                 |                    |
| <i>adjustable shelf</i>                 | rak mudah-aturl                 | IPD                |
| <i>adjustable mortality</i>             | angka mortalitas<br>disesuaikan | Kes M              |
|                                         |                                 |                    |
| <i>adjusted mortality rate</i>          | angka mortalitas terlaras       | IK                 |
| <i>adjusted rate</i>                    | angka terlaras                  | IK                 |
| <i>adjustment</i>                       | penyesuaian                     | AN, Kes M          |
| <i>adjustment factor</i>                | faktor penyesuaian              | Kes M              |
| <i>adjustment of rates</i>              | penyesuaian angka               | Kes M              |
| <i>adjustment period</i>                | masa penyesuaian                | AN                 |
| <i>adlay</i>                            | jali; jelai                     | Tek P              |
| <i>administered</i>                     | sistem saluran                  | AN                 |
|                                         |                                 |                    |
| <i>channel system</i>                   |                                 |                    |
| <i>administered price</i>               | harga pabrik                    | AN                 |
| <i>administration</i>                   | administrasi                    | IPD, Kes M         |
|                                         | manajemen                       | Perk               |
|                                         | pengelolaan sumber;             | Perk               |
| <i>administration of<br/>resource</i>   |                                 |                    |
| <i>administrative analysis</i>          | analisis administrasi           | AN                 |
| <i>administrative assistant</i>         | pembantu administrasi           | AN                 |
| <i>administrative</i>                   | komunikasi administrasi         | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>communication</i>                  |                                |                    |
| <i>administrative elite</i>           | kelompok pimpinan administrasi | AN                 |
| <i>administrative expenditure</i>     | pengeluaran administrasi       | AN                 |
| <i>administrative expenses</i>        | pembelanjaan administrasi      | AN                 |
| <i>administrative function</i>        | fungsi administrasi            | Kes M              |
| <i>administrative lag</i>             | kelambanan administrasi        | AN                 |
| <i>administrative leadership</i>      | kepemimpinan administrasi      | AN                 |
| <i>administrative lead time</i>       | waktu pesanan barang           | AN                 |
| <i>administrative machinery</i>       | jentera administrasi           | Kes M              |
| <i>administrative management</i>      | manajemen administrasi         | AN                 |
| <i>administrative plan</i>            | rencana administrasi           | Kes M              |
| <i>administrative planning</i>        | perencanaan administrasi       | Kes M              |
| <i>administrative political level</i> | tingkat administrasi politik   | Kes M              |
| <i>administrative process</i>         | proses administrasi            | Kes M              |
| <i>administrative reform</i>          | agen pembangunan administrasi  | AN                 |
| <i>administrative report</i>          | laporan administrasi           | AN                 |
| <i>administrative representation</i>  | perwakilan administrasi        | AN                 |
| <i>administrative science</i>         | ilmu administrasi              | AN                 |
| <i>administrative skill</i>           | kemahiran administrasi         | AN                 |
| <i>administrative state</i>           | negara administrasi            | AN                 |
| <i>administrator</i>                  | pimpinan administrator         | AN                 |
| <i>administrator, chief</i>           | pimpinan kepala                | Kes M              |
| <i>admission card</i>                 | kartu masuk                    | AN                 |
| <i>admission examination</i>          | pemeriksaan penderitaan masuk  | IPD                |
| <i>adolescent library</i>             | perpustakaan remaja            | Kes M              |
| <i>adopted child</i>                  | anak angkat                    | IPD                |
| <i>adoption of a child</i>            | pengambilan anak angkat        | IK                 |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia              | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>adoption phase</i>               | fase adopsi                    | Kes M       |
| <i>adoption process</i>             | proses adopsi                  | Kes M, AN   |
| <i>adoral</i>                       | adoral                         | Zo          |
| <i>adradial</i>                     | adradial                       | Zo          |
| <i>ad-radius</i>                    | <u>ad-radius</u>               | Zo          |
| <i>adrenal artery</i>               | arteri adrenal                 | Biol        |
| <i>adrenal cortex</i>               | korteks adrenal                | Biol        |
| <i>adrenal glan</i>                 | kelenjar adrenal               | Zo          |
| <i>adrenal medulla</i>              | medula adrenal                 | Biol        |
| <i>adrenal tumour</i>               | tumor adrenal                  | Biol        |
| <i>adrenal vein</i>                 | vena adrenal                   | Biol        |
| <i>adrenocorticotrophic hormone</i> | adrenokortikotropik            | Tek P       |
| <i>adrenocorticotrophic hormone</i> | hormon adrenokortikotrof       | Biol        |
| <i>adrenosterone</i>                | adrenosteron                   | Tek P       |
| <i>adsoption</i>                    | penjerapan; adsorpsi           | Kes M       |
| <i>adult education</i>              | pendidikan orang dewasa        | IK          |
| <i>adulterant</i>                   | bahan pemalsu                  | Kes M       |
| <i>adulthood</i>                    | masa dewasa                    | IK          |
|                                     | masa dewasa; kedewasaan        | Kes M       |
| <i>adult mortality</i>              | mortalitas orang dewasa        | IK          |
| <i>ad valorem duties</i>            | bea ad valorem                 | AN          |
| <i>advance</i>                      | panjar                         | Perk        |
| <i>advanced copy</i>                | kopi pengenalan                | IPD         |
| <i>advanced waste treatment</i>     | pengolahan sampah lanjut       | Kes M       |
| <i>advancement</i>                  | kenaikan gaji                  | AN          |
| <i>advection</i>                    | adveksi                        | Met         |
|                                     | air lintang                    | Hid         |
|                                     | adveksi (meteor)               | Hid         |
| <i>advection fog</i>                | kabut adveksi                  | Met         |
| <i>advective pressure tendency</i>  | kecenderungan tekanan advektif | Met         |
| <i>advective thunderstrom</i>       | badai guntur adveksi           | Met         |
| <i>adverse effects</i>              | akibat merugikan               | IK          |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>advertisement</i>             | iklan                        | AN            |
| <i>advertisement file</i>        | jajaran iklan; leretan iklan | IPD           |
| <i>advertiser</i>                | pemasang iklan               | AN            |
| <i>advertising</i>               | periklanan; iklan            | AN            |
| <i>advertising agencies</i>      | biro iklan                   | AN            |
| <i>advertising appropriation</i> | dana periklanan              | AN            |
| <i>advertising art</i>           | seni iklan                   | AN            |
| <i>advertising goal</i>          | tujuan pengiklanan           | AN            |
| <i>advertising man</i>           | pengusaha periklanan         | AN            |
| <i>advisor</i>                   | penasihat                    | Kes M         |
| <i>advisory agency</i>           | biro penasihat               | AN            |
| <i>advisory board</i>            | badan penasihat              | AN            |
| <i>advisory body</i>             | badan penasihat              | Kes M         |
| <i>advisory committee</i>        | panitia penasihat            | AN            |
| <i>advisory staff</i>            | staf penasihat               | AN            |
| <i>aecidium</i>                  | esidium                      | Biol          |
| <i>aeciospore</i>                | esiospora                    | Biol          |
| <i>aecium</i>                    | esium                        | Biol          |
| <i>aedeagus</i>                  | edeagus                      | Biol          |
| <i>aeration</i>                  | pengudaraan; aerasi          | Kes M         |
|                                  | aerasi                       | Tek P         |
| <i>aerenchyma</i>                | erenkima                     | Biol          |
| <i>aerial map</i>                | peta udara                   | IPD           |
| <i>aerial plankton</i>           | plankton udara               | Met           |
| <i>aerobe</i>                    | aerob                        | Tek P, Zo     |
| <i>aerobic</i>                   | aerobik                      | Kes M, Tek P, |
| <i>aerobic condition</i>         | keadaan aerob                | Hid           |
| <i>aerobic respiration</i>       | respirasi aerobik            | Zo            |
| <i>aerobiology</i>               | aerobiologi                  | Met           |
| <i>aerodrom forecast</i>         | ramalan pelabuhan udara      | Met           |
| <i>aerodynamics</i>              | aerodinamika                 | Met           |
| <i>aerodynamic roughness</i>     | kekasaran aerodinamik        | Met           |
| <i>aerodynamic trail</i>         | jejak aerodinamik            | Met           |
| <i>aerogram</i>                  | aerogram                     | Met           |
| <i>(refsdal diagram)</i>         |                              |               |

## Istilah Asing

## Istilah Indonesia

## Bidang Ilmu

|                                            |                                   |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>aerological diagram</i>                 | diagram aerologi                  | Met               |
| <i>aerology (BM)</i>                       | aerologi                          | Met               |
| <i>aeronautical climatology</i>            | klimatologi aeronautik            | Met               |
| <i>aeronautical meteorological station</i> | stasiun meteorologi               | Met               |
| <i>aeronautical meteorology</i>            | aeronautik meteorologi aeronautik | Met               |
| <i>aeronomy</i>                            | aeronomi                          | Met               |
| <i>aerosol</i>                             | aerosol                           | Met, Kes M, Tek P |
| <i>aerosol can</i>                         | kaleng aerosol                    | Tek P             |
| <i>aerosol electricity</i>                 | kelistrikan aerosol               | Met               |
| <i>aerotaxis</i>                           | erotaksis                         | Biol              |
| <i>aerotherapy</i>                         | aeroterapi                        | Kes M             |
| <i>aesculin</i>                            | aeskulin                          | Tek P             |
| <i>aesthetes</i>                           | aestet                            | Zo                |
| <i>aestivation (animal)</i>                | taparehat; estivasi; hibernasi    | Biol              |
| <i>aestivation (flower)</i>                | estivasi                          | Biol              |
| <i>aetiology</i>                           | etiologi                          | Bioll, kes M      |
| <i>affective domain</i>                    | bidang afektif                    | Kes M             |
| <i>affector organ</i>                      | organ afektor                     | Biol              |
| <i>afferent</i>                            | aferen                            | Zo                |
| <i>affiliated library</i>                  | perpustakaan bergabung            | IPD               |
| <i>affiliation</i>                         | afiliasi                          | AN                |
| <i>affluent</i>                            | penyumbang (afluen)               | Hid               |
| <i>afforestation</i>                       | penghutanan                       | Biol, Hid         |
| <i>aflatoxin</i>                           | aflatoksin                        | Tek P             |
| <i>after care</i>                          | perawatan lanjut                  | Kes M             |
| <i>after flow</i>                          | aliran susulan                    | Fis               |
| <i>after glow</i>                          | kilap senja                       | Met               |
| <i>afterripening</i>                       | dorman; pasca ranum               | Biol              |
| <i>after sale service</i>                  | pelayanan sesudah penjualan       | AN                |
| <i>aftertaste</i>                          | rasa kesan                        | Tek P             |

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>after treatment</i>                        | pengobatan lanjut                     | Kes M       |
| <i>agamele</i>                                | agamele                               | Zo          |
| <i>agamic</i>                                 | agam                                  | Zo          |
| <i>agamogenesis</i>                           | agamofenesis                          | Zo          |
| <i>agamont</i>                                | agamon                                | Zo          |
| <i>agamospermy</i>                            | agamospermi                           | Biol        |
| <i>agamous reproduction</i>                   | pembiakan agamus;<br>reproduksi agam  | Zo          |
| <i>agar</i>                                   | agar-agar                             | Biol        |
| <i>agaric</i>                                 | jamur merang; sampinyon               | Tek P       |
| <i>agate</i>                                  | gelam                                 | War         |
| <i>age</i>                                    | umur                                  | IK          |
| <i>age (of ground water)</i>                  | umur (air tanah)                      | Hidg        |
| <i>age adjusted</i>                           | struktur umur; umur<br>disesuaikan    | Kes M       |
| <i>age adjustment</i>                         | penyesuaian umur                      | Kes M       |
| <i>age at death</i>                           | umur saat mati                        | IK          |
| <i>age at last birthday</i>                   | umur ulang tahun terakhir             | IK          |
| <i>age composition</i>                        | komposisi umur                        | Kes M       |
| <i>age difference of<br/>husband and wife</i> | perbedaan umur<br>suami istri         | IK          |
| <i>age differencial</i>                       | diferensial umur                      | IK          |
| <i>aged meat</i>                              | daging tuaan                          | Tek P       |
| <i>age group</i>                              | kelompok umur                         | Kes M, IK   |
| <i>agency</i>                                 | agensi                                | Kes M       |
| <i>agene</i>                                  | penuaan                               | Tek P       |
| <i>agent</i>                                  | agen                                  | AN          |
| <i>agent (of disease)</i>                     | agen (penyakit)                       | Kes M       |
| <i>agent-environment<br/>interaction</i>      | interaksi pejamu-<br>lingkungan       | Kes M       |
| <i>agent-host environment<br/>interaction</i> | interaksi pejamu-pejamu<br>lingkungan | Kes M       |
| <i>agent of change</i>                        | agen perubahan                        | Kes M       |
| <i>agents of development</i>                  | penggerak pembangunan                 | AN          |
| <i>age preference</i>                         | preferens umur                        | Kes M       |

| Istilah Asing                              | Istilah Indonesia                            | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>ageostrophic advection</i>              | adveksi ageostrofik                          | Met         |
| <i>ageostrophic wind</i>                   | angin ageostrofik                            | Met         |
| <i>ageostrophic wind component</i>         | komponen angin ageostrofik                   | Met         |
| <i>age-sex pyramid</i>                     | piramida umur seks/<br>jenis kelamin         | Kes M       |
| <i>age-specific birth rate</i>             | angka kelahiran umur spesifik                | Kes M       |
| <i>age specific death rate</i>             | angka kematian menurut umur                  | Kes M       |
| <i>age specific divorce rate</i>           | angka perceraian menurut umur                | IK          |
| <i>age specific fertility rate</i>         | angka fertilitas menurut umur                | IK          |
|                                            | angka fertilitas umur spesifik               | Kes M       |
| <i>age specific first marriage rate</i>    | angka perkawinan pertama menurut umur        | IK          |
| <i>age specific incidence</i>              | kejadian umur spesifik                       | Kes M       |
| <i>age specific marital fertility rate</i> | angka fertilitas perkawinan menurut spesifik | IK          |
| <i>age-specific mortality rate</i>         | angka mortalitas menurut umur                | IK          |
|                                            | angka kematian menurut umur                  | Kes M       |
| <i>age-specific rate</i>                   | angka umur spesifik                          | Kes M       |
| <i>age-standardized rate</i>               | angka umur distandardkan                     | Kes M       |
| <i>agglomerate</i>                         | aglomerat                                    | Biol        |
| <i>agglomeration</i>                       | aglomerasi                                   | Fis         |
|                                            | aglomerasi; pemusatan                        | AN          |
|                                            | pengumpulan;                                 | Zo          |
|                                            | penggumpalan;                                |             |
|                                            | aglomerasi                                   |             |
| <i>agglutinate</i>                         | aglutinat                                    | Biol        |
| <i>agglutination</i>                       | aglutinasi                                   | Tek P       |



| Istilah Asing                                                               | Istilah Indonesia                                                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>agglutination reaction</i>                                               | reaksi aglutinasi                                                     | Zo          |
| <i>agglutination of blood</i>                                               | pengumpulan darah;<br>aglutinasi darah                                | Zo          |
| <i>agglutinative symbol</i>                                                 | simbol tetap                                                          | IPD         |
| <i>agglutinin</i>                                                           | aglutinin                                                             | Tek P, Biol |
| <i>agglutininogen</i>                                                       | aglutinogen                                                           | Biol        |
| <i>aggradation</i>                                                          | agradasi; damparan                                                    | Hid         |
| <i>aggregate</i>                                                            | agregat                                                               | Kes M, Perk |
| <i>aggregate production</i>                                                 | produksi agregat                                                      | Perk        |
| <i>aggregating aging<br/>schedule</i>                                       | jadwal perumuran agregat                                              | AN          |
| <i>aggregation</i>                                                          | agregat                                                               | AN          |
|                                                                             | pengagregatan                                                         | Perk        |
| <i>aging</i>                                                                | penuaan                                                               | Tek P       |
|                                                                             | penuaan; pemeraman                                                    | Zo          |
| <i>aging of clones</i>                                                      | pemeraman klon                                                        | Zo          |
| <i>agitate</i>                                                              | aduk                                                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>aglycon</i>                                                              | aglikon                                                               | Tek P       |
| <i>agreement</i>                                                            | perjanjian                                                            | Kes M       |
| <i>agressive water</i>                                                      | air garang                                                            | Hidg        |
| <i>agricultural climatology</i>                                             | klimatologi pertanian                                                 | Met         |
| <i>agricultural conservation<br/>program</i>                                | program pengawetan<br>pertanian;<br>program pemeliharaan<br>pertanian | Perk        |
| <i>agricultural cost<br/>situation</i>                                      | situasi biaya pertanian;<br>situasi ongkos pertanian                  | Perk        |
| <i>agricultural economics</i>                                               | ilmu ekonomi pertanian                                                | Perk        |
| <i>agricultural labour</i>                                                  | buruh pertanian                                                       | Perk        |
| <i>agricultural<br/>meteorological<br/>station for specifik<br/>purpose</i> | stasiun meteorologi<br>pertanian khusus                               | Met         |
| <i>agricultural meteorology</i>                                             | meteorologi pertanian                                                 | Met         |
| <i>agricultural produce;</i>                                                | hasil pertanian;                                                      | Perk        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>agricultural product</i>            | produk pertanian                            |                    |
| <i>agro business/agri business</i>     | agro niaga                                  | AN                 |
| <i>agronomy</i>                        | agromomi                                    | Perk               |
| <i>aid</i>                             | bantuan                                     | AN                 |
| <i>aid-free paper</i>                  | kertas bebas asam                           | IPD                |
| <i>aim</i>                             | tujuan                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>air bladder</i>                     | lupa-lupa; gelembung renag; gelembung udara | Zo                 |
| <i>air-blast evaporators</i>           | evaporator sembur udara                     | Tek P              |
| <i>air-blast freezing</i>              | pembekuan sembur udara                      | Tek P              |
| <i>air borne contaminant</i>           | kontaminan lewat udara                      | Kes M              |
| <i>air borne infection</i>             | infeksi lewat udara                         | Kes M              |
| <i>air borne transmission</i>          | transmisi lewat udara                       | Kes M              |
| <i>air conductivity</i>                | penghantaran udara                          | Met                |
| <i>aircraft icing</i>                  | pengesan pesawat terbang                    | Met                |
| <i>aircraft meteorological station</i> | stasiun meteorologi terbang                 | Met                |
| <i>aircraft sounding</i>               | penguntungan terbang                        | Met                |
| <i>air curtain</i>                     | tabir udara                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>air density</i>                     | kepadatan udara                             | Met                |
| <i>air discharge</i>                   | luah udara                                  | Met                |
| <i>air-drying</i>                      | pengeringan udara                           | Tek P              |
| <i>air-earth conduction current</i>    | arus hantar udara-bumi                      | Met                |
| <i>air-earth current</i>               | arus udara-bumi                             | Met                |
| <i>air-entry value</i>                 | nilai tekanan udara                         | Hid                |
| <i>air glow</i>                        | kilap udara                                 | Met                |
| <i>air-lift pumping</i>                | pemompaan desak udara                       | Hidg               |
| <i>air light</i>                       | cahaya udara                                | Met                |
| <i>airline correction</i>              | pembetulan garis udara                      | Hid                |
| <i>air mass</i>                        | massa udara                                 | Met, Kes M         |
| <i>air mass analysis</i>               | analisis massa udara                        | Met                |
| <i>air mass classification</i>         | klasifikasi massa udara                     | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia        | Bidang Ilmu              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>air mass climatology</i>             | klimatologi massa udara  | Met                      |
| <i>air mass identification</i>          | pengenalan massa udara   | Met                      |
| <i>air mass thunderstorm</i>            | badai guntur massa udara | Met                      |
| <i>air meter (Byram<br/>anemometer)</i> | anemometer Bryam         | Met                      |
| <i>air pollutant</i>                    | pencemar udara           | Kes M                    |
| <i>air report</i>                       | laporan udara            | Met                      |
| <i>air root (aerial root)</i>           | akar udara               | Biol                     |
| <i>air sac</i>                          | kantung udara            | Zo                       |
| <i>air temperature</i>                  | suhu udara               | Met                      |
| <i>air volume, partial</i>              | kesarangan berudara      | Hid                      |
| <i>aisle (in stek)</i>                  | lorong rak               | IPD                      |
| <i>Aitken nuclei</i>                    | nti Aitken               | Met                      |
| <i>akaryomastigoni</i>                  | akariomastigon           | Zo                       |
| <i>akinete</i>                          | akinet                   | Biol                     |
| <i>ala</i>                              | bulgur                   | Tek P                    |
| <i>alanine</i>                          | alanina                  | Tek P                    |
| <i>alar</i>                             | alar                     | Zo                       |
| <i>alary muscles</i>                    | otot alari               | Zo                       |
| <i>ala temporalis</i>                   | ala temporalis           | Zo                       |
| <i>albedo</i>                           | albedo                   | Tek P, Hid,<br>Biol, Met |
| <i>albedograph</i>                      | albedograf               | Met                      |
| <i>albedometer (BM)</i>                 | albedometer              | Met                      |
| <i>albedo of the earth</i>              | albedo bumi              | Met                      |
| <i>albinism</i>                         | kebulaian; albinisme     | Zo                       |
| <i>albumen</i>                          | albumen                  | Zo                       |
| <i>albumin</i>                          | albumin                  | Tek P                    |
| <i>albumin globulin ratio</i>           | nisbah albumin globulin  | Tek P                    |
| <i>albumin index</i>                    | indeks albumin           | Tek P                    |
| <i>albumin milk</i>                     | susu protein             | Tek P                    |
| <i>albuminoid</i>                       | albumincid               | Tek P                    |
| <i>alburnum</i>                         | gubal                    | Biol                     |
| <i>alcaptonuria</i>                     | alkaptonuria             | Tek P                    |
| <i>alcohol</i>                          | alkohol                  | Tek P                    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>alcoholic beverage</i>     | minuman beralkohol                     | Tek P              |
| <i>alcoholic fermentation</i> | fermentasi alkoholik                   | Tek P              |
| <i>alcoholometer</i>          | alkoholometer                          | Tek P              |
| <i>alcohol thermometer</i>    | termometer alkohol                     | Met                |
| <i>alcynaria</i>              | alsionaria                             | Zo                 |
| <i>aldosterone</i>            | aldosteron                             | Tek P, Biol        |
| <i>aldosugar</i>              | gula aldo                              | Biol               |
| <i>ale</i>                    | ale                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>aleurinat</i>              | aleurinat                              | Tek P              |
| <i>aleurone</i>               | aleuron                                | Biol, Tek P        |
| <i>alfalfa</i>                | alfalfa                                | Tek P              |
| <i>algae</i>                  | ganggang                               | Tek P              |
| <i>algebra</i>                | aljabar                                | Kes M              |
| <i>algebraic curve</i>        | lingkungan aljabar;<br>kurva aljabar   | Mat                |
| <i>algebraic function</i>     | fungsi aljabar                         | Mat                |
| <i>algebraic number</i>       | bilangan aljabar                       | Mat                |
| <i>algin</i>                  | algin                                  | Biol, Tek P        |
| <i>alginic acid</i>           | asam alginat                           | Tek P              |
| <i>algorithm</i>              | algoritma                              | Mat                |
| <i>aliquot</i>                | alikuot                                | Tek P              |
| <i>alisphenoid</i>            | alisfenoid                             | Zo                 |
| <i>alisphenoid canal</i>      | salur alisfenoid                       | Zo                 |
| <i>alkalescence</i>           | alkalesen                              | Tek P              |
| <i>alkali dipping</i>         | pencelupan alkali                      | Tek P              |
| <i>alkaline food</i>          | makanan beralkali                      | Tek P              |
| <i>alkalinity</i>             | kebasaan                               | Hid                |
| <i>alkaloid</i>               | alkaloid                               | Biol               |
| <i>alkalosis</i>              | alkalosis                              | Biol               |
| <i>alkanet</i>                | alkanet                                | Tek P              |
| <i>allantoic bladder</i>      | kantung alantois;<br>pundi alantois    | Zo                 |
| <i>allantoic placenta</i>     | tembuni alantois;<br>plasenta alantois | Zo                 |
| <i>allantoinase</i>           | allantoinase                           | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>allantois</i>               | alantois                   | Zo                 |
| <i>allelomorph</i>             | alelomorf                  | Zo                 |
| <i>allemande</i>               | alemande                   | Tek P              |
| <i>allergic disease</i>        | penyakit alergi            | Kes M              |
| <i>allergy</i>                 | alergi                     | Kes M              |
| <i>allicin</i>                 | alisin                     | Tek P              |
| <i>alligator pear</i>          | avokat                     | Tek P              |
| <i>alline</i>                  | alina                      | Tek P              |
| <i>allobaric wind</i>          | angin alobar               | Met                |
| <i>allocate, to</i>            | menjajah                   | Perk               |
| <i>allocation</i>              | alokasi                    | AN, Kes M          |
|                                | alokasi; jajah             | Perk               |
| <i>allocation decision</i>     | keputusan alokasi          | AN                 |
| <i>allocation process</i>      | proses alokasi             | AN                 |
| <i>aloplasm</i>                | aloplasma                  | Zo                 |
| <i>aloplasmatic structure</i>  | struktur aloplasmatik      | Zo                 |
| <i>alotherai</i>               | aloteria                   | Zo                 |
| <i>allotment</i>               | penjataan                  | AN                 |
| <i>allotment period</i>        | waktu penjataan            | AN                 |
| <i>allotment procedure</i>     | tata cara penjataan        | AN                 |
| <i>allowance</i>               | tunjangan                  | AN                 |
| <i>all right resarved</i>      | hak (pengarang) dilindungi | IPD                |
| <i>allspice</i>                | pimento                    | Tek P              |
| <i>alluvial</i>                | aluvium; beraluvium        | Hid                |
| <i>alluvial channel</i>        | alur aluvium               | Hid                |
| <i>alluvial deposit</i>        | endapan aluvium            | Hid                |
| <i>alluvial fan</i>            | kipas aluvium              | Hid                |
| <i>alluvial plain</i>          | dataran aluvium            | Hid                |
| <i>alluvium</i>                | aluvium                    | Hid                |
| <i>allylisothiocyante</i>      | alilisotiosianat           | Tek P              |
| <i>allyl propyl disulphide</i> | alil propil disulfida      | Tek P              |
| <i>almond</i>                  | badam                      | Tek P              |
| <i>almond oil</i>              | minyak badam               | Tek P              |
| <i>alphabetic subject</i>      | katalog subjek             | IPD                |
| <i>catalogue</i>               | berabjad                   |                    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>alphabetical arrangement</i>       | susunan berabjad                   | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetical catalogue</i>         | katalog berabjad                   | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetical classed catalogue</i> | katalog kelas berabjad             | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetical order</i>             | susunan berabjad                   | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetical subject catalogue</i> | katalog subjek berabjad            | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetical subject index</i>     | indeks subjek berabjad             | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetic filing</i>              | penyimpanan warkat per abjad       | AN                 |
| <i>alphabetic numeric filing</i>      | penyimpanan warkat per abjad nomor | AN                 |
| <i>alphabeticoclassed catalogue</i>   | katalog kelas berabjad             | IPD                |
| <i>alphabeticodirect catalogue</i>    | katalog berabjad langsung          | IPD                |
| <i>alphabetization</i>                | pengabjadan                        | IPD                |
| <i>alpha cellulose</i>                | selulosa alfa                      | Biol               |
| <i>alphanumeric</i>                   | abjad-nomor                        | IPD                |
| <i>alpha-numerical indexing</i>       | pengindeksan abjad-nomor           | IPD                |
| <i>alpha particle</i>                 | partikel alfa                      | Kes M              |
| <i>alpha particle scattering</i>      | hamburan zarah                     | Fis                |
| <i>alpine glow</i>                    | kilap puncak                       | Met                |
| <i>alternaria rot</i>                 | busuk alternaria                   | Tek P              |
| <i>alternate chairman</i>             | ketua pilihan                      | AN                 |
| <i>alternate forecast</i>             | ramalan pilihan                    | Met                |
| <i>alterante hypothesis</i>           | hipotesis pengganti                | AN                 |
| <i>alternate practice</i>             | praktik pilihan                    | AN                 |
| <i>alternating series</i>             | deret ganti-tanda                  | Mat                |
| <i>alternation of generation</i>      | pergiliran generasi                | Biol               |
| <i>alternative</i>                    | alternatif                         | Kes M, Perk        |
| <i>alternative budget</i>             | anggaran alternatif                | AN                 |
| <i>alternative conditions</i>         | kondisi alternatif;                | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                     | kondisi pilihan                           |             |
| <i>alternative cost</i>             | biaya alternatif                          | AN          |
| <i>alternative hypothesis</i>       | hipotesis alternatif                      | Kes M       |
| <i>alternative optimal solution</i> | pilihan pemecahan optimal                 | AN          |
| <i>alternative premise</i>          | peremis alternatif                        | AN          |
| <i>alternative title</i>            | judul pilihan;<br>judul alternatif        | IPD         |
| <i>altimeter correction</i>         | koreksi altimeter                         | Met         |
| <i>altimeter setting</i>            | penetapan altimeter;<br>setelen altimeter | Met         |
| <i>altitude od triangle</i>         | garis tinggi segi tiga                    | Mat         |
| <i>altocumulus (ac)</i>             | altokumulus (ac)                          | Met         |
| <i>altostratus (as)</i>             | altostratus (as)                          | Met         |
| <i>altrix</i>                       | altrijs                                   | Zo          |
| <i>alula</i>                        | alula                                     | Zo          |
| <i>aluminium can</i>                | kaleng aluminium                          | Tek P       |
| <i>aluminium foil</i>               | perada aluminium;<br>keranjang aluminium  | Tek P       |
| <i>alveograf</i>                    | alveograf                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>alveolar layer</i>               | lapisan alveolar                          | Zo          |
| <i>alveolus</i>                     | alveolus                                  | Zo, Biol    |
| <i>Amadori rearrangement</i>        | penataan kembali Amadori                  | Tek P       |
| <i>amagat-Leduc rule</i>            | kaidah Amagat Leduc                       | Fis         |
| <i>amagat units</i>                 | unit Amagat                               | Fis         |
| <i>amaranth</i>                     | acung                                     | War         |
|                                     | amaranth                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>amateur</i>                      | amatir                                    | AN          |
| <i>amber</i>                        | kuning lulur                              | War         |
| <i>ambigucus title</i>              | judul samar                               | IPD         |
| <i>ambisexual</i>                   | ambiseksual                               | Biol        |
| <i>amblypoda</i>                    | amblipoda                                 | Zo          |
| <i>ambulacral groove</i>            | alur ambulakra                            | Zo          |
| <i>ambulacral ossicles</i>          | osikulasi ambulakra                       | Zo          |
| <i>ambulacrum</i>                   | ambulakrum                                | Zo          |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>ambulance service</i>       | pelayanan ambulans                | Kes M       |
| <i>ambulatory patient</i>      | penderitaan berobat jalan         | Kes M       |
| <i>ameloblast</i>              | ameloblas                         | Zo          |
| <i>amenities</i>               | kemudahan                         | AN          |
| <i>amenorrhea</i>              | amenorea                          | IK          |
|                                | henti haid                        | Kes M       |
| <i>ametabole</i>               | ametabola                         | Zo          |
| <i>amethyst</i>                | kecubung                          | War         |
| <i>amino acid</i>              | asam amino                        | Tek P       |
| <i>amitosis</i>                | amitosis                          | Zo          |
| <i>amebocyte</i>               | amebosit                          | Zo          |
| <i>amebospore</i>              | amebospore                        | Zo          |
| <i>ammonification</i>          | amonifikasi                       | Tek P       |
| <i>amnion</i>                  | amnion                            | Zo          |
| <i>amnioserosa</i>             | amnioserosa                       | Zo          |
| <i>amniota</i>                 | amniota                           | Zo          |
| <i>amniotic cavity</i>         | rongga amnion                     | Zo          |
| <i>amniotic fluid</i>          | zat alir amnion;<br>fluida amnion | Zo          |
| <i>amoebiasis</i>              | amebiasis                         | Zo          |
| <i>amoebina</i>                | amebina                           | Zo          |
| <i>amebocyte</i>               | amebosit                          | Zo          |
| <i>amoeboid locomotion</i>     | gerak alih ameboid                | Zo          |
| <i>amebospore</i>              | amebospora                        | Zo          |
| <i>amebula</i>                 | amebula                           | Zo          |
| <i>amortise, to</i>            | melunasi                          | Perk        |
| <i>amortization</i>            | pelunasan                         | Perk        |
|                                | amortisasi                        | AN          |
| <i>amortization fund</i>       | dana amortisasi                   | AN          |
| <i>amortization of loans</i>   | pelunasan pinjaman                | Perk        |
| <i>amortize</i>                | melunas                           | AN          |
| <i>amortized loan</i>          | pinjaman terlunas                 | Perk        |
| <i>amotabola</i>               | amotabola                         | Zo          |
| <i>amount of fatigue</i>       | tingkat kelelahan                 | AN          |
| <i>amount of precipitation</i> | jumlah curahan                    | Met         |



| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia    | Bidang Ilmu  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| <i>amphiaster</i>            | amfiaster            | Zo           |
| <i>amphibia</i>              | amfibia              | Zo           |
| <i>amphiblastic</i>          | amfiblastik          | Zo           |
| <i>amphicoelous</i>          | amfiselus            | Zo           |
| <i>amphineura</i>            | amfineura            | Zo           |
| <i>amphinucleolus</i>        | amfinukleolus        | Zo           |
| <i>amphinucleus</i>          | amfinuklues          | Zo           |
| <i>amphiont</i>              | amfion               | Zo           |
| <i>amphioxus</i>             | amfioksus            | Zo           |
| <i>amphipneustic</i>         | amfipneustik         | Zo           |
| <i>amphipod</i>              | amfipoda             | Zo           |
| <i>amphipodous</i>           | amfipod              | Zo           |
| <i>amphistylic skull</i>     | tengkorak amfistilik | Zo           |
| <i>amphitoky</i>             | amfitoki             | Zo           |
| <i>amphitrophy</i>           | amfitrofi            | Zo           |
| <i>amphoteric compound</i>   | sebatian amfoterik   | Tek P        |
| <i>amphoterism (protein)</i> | amfoterisme          | Tek P        |
| <i>amplitude (flavour)</i>   | amplituda            | Tek P        |
| <i>ampulla</i>               | ampula               | Zo           |
| <i>ampullaceous sensilla</i> | sensila ampula       | Zo           |
| <i>ampulla of ear</i>        | ampula telinga       | Zo           |
| <i>amylase</i>               | amilase              | Tek P        |
| <i>amylograph</i>            | amilograf            | Tek P        |
| <i>amylolytic bacteria</i>   | bakteri amilolitik   | Tek P        |
| <i>amyopectin</i>            | amilopektin          | Biol         |
| <i>amyooplast</i>            | amiloplas            | Biol         |
| <i>amyooplastid</i>          | amiloplastid         | Biol         |
| <i>amylose</i>               | amilose              | Biol         |
| <i>anabatic front</i>        | fron anabat          | Met          |
| <i>anabatic wind</i>         | angin anabatik       | Met          |
| <i>anabolism</i>             | anabolisme           | Zo, Biol     |
| <i>anadromous</i>            | anadrom              | Biol         |
|                              | nadromus             | Zo           |
| <i>anaemia</i>               | anemia               | Kes M, Tek P |
| <i>anaerobe</i>              | anaerob              | Tek P        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>anaerobic</i>                       | anaerobik                 | Tek P, Kes M       |
| <i>anaerobic condition</i>             | keadaan takaerob          | Hid                |
| <i>anaerobiosis</i>                    | keadaan tak aerob         | Hid                |
| <i>anal cerci</i>                      | anaerobiosis              | Tek P              |
| <i>anallobar</i>                       | sersi dubur; sersi anus   | Zo                 |
| <i>anal lobe</i>                       | analobar                  | Met                |
| <i>analog, conductive sheet</i>        | cuping dubur; lobus anal  | Zo                 |
| <i>analog, direct</i>                  | analog bambang            | Hid                |
| <i>analog, discrete electric</i>       | analog langsung           | Hid                |
| <i>analog, electric</i>                | analog elektrik diskret   | Hid                |
| <i>analog, electrical resistance</i>   | analog elektrik           | Hid                |
| <i>analog, indirect</i>                | analog perintang elektrik | Hid                |
| <i>analog, membrane</i>                | analog tak langsung       | Hid                |
| <i>analog model</i>                    | analog selaput            | Hid                |
| <i>analogue</i>                        | model analogi             | Hidg               |
| <i>analogue, conductive sheet</i>      | analog                    | Hid                |
| <i>analogue, continuous electric</i>   | analog bambang            | Hid                |
| <i>analog, continuous electric</i>     | analog elektrik menerus   | Hid                |
| <i>analogue, direct</i>                |                           |                    |
| <i>analogue, discrete electric</i>     | analog langsung           | Hid                |
| <i>analogue, electric</i>              | analog elektrik diskret   | Hid                |
| <i>analogue, electrical resistance</i> | analog listrik            | Hid                |
| <i>analogue, indirect</i>              | analog perintang listrik  | Hid                |
| <i>analogue, membrane</i>              |                           |                    |
| <i>analogue computer</i>               | analog tak langsung       | Hid                |
| <i>analogue method</i>                 | analog selaput            | Hid                |
| <i>analogous organs</i>                | komputer analog           | AN                 |
| <i>analogy</i>                         | metode kias               | Met                |
|                                        | organ analog              | Zo                 |
|                                        | analogi                   | AN, Kes M          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>anal plate</i>                            | bantalan dubur                                                                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>anal vein</i>                             | urat dubur; vena anal                                                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>analysed chart</i>                        | peta teranalisis                                                                               | Met                |
| <i>analysis</i>                              | analisis                                                                                       | IPD                |
| <i>analysis; diagnosis</i>                   | analisis; diagnosis                                                                            | Met                |
| <i>analysis, dimensional</i>                 | analisis matra;<br>analisis berdimensi                                                         | Hid                |
| <i>analysis centre</i>                       | pusat analisis                                                                                 | Met                |
| <i>analysis of covariance<br/>(ANOCOVA)</i>  | analisis kovarians                                                                             | AN                 |
| <i>analysis of data</i>                      | analisis data                                                                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>analysis of variance<br/>(ANOVA)</i>      | analisis varians                                                                               | AN, Kes M          |
| <i>analyst certificate</i>                   | sertifikat analis                                                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>analytical bibliography</i>               | bibliografi analitis                                                                           | IPD                |
| <i>analytical cataloguing</i>                | pengkatalogan analitis                                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>analytical entry</i>                      | entri analitis                                                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>analytical epidemiology</i>               | epidemiologi analitis                                                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>analytical geometry</i>                   | geometri analitis                                                                              | Mat                |
| <i>analytical mechanics</i>                  | mekanika analitis                                                                              | Fis                |
| <i>analytical note</i>                       | cacatan analitis                                                                               | IPD                |
| <i>analytical order</i>                      | urutan analitik                                                                                | AN                 |
| <i>analytical problem</i>                    | masalah analitik                                                                               | AN                 |
| <i>analytical report</i>                     | laporan analitik                                                                               | AN                 |
| <i>analytical statistics</i>                 | statistik analitis                                                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>analytical continuation</i>               | peng(k)ontinuan analitik                                                                       | Mat                |
| <i>analytic function</i>                     | fungsi analitik                                                                                | Mat                |
| <i>analytic method of<br/>selection</i>      | metode analitik seleksi                                                                        | AN                 |
| <i>analytico-syntetic<br/>classification</i> | pengkelasan analitik sintetik;<br>kelas analitik sintetik;<br>klasifikasi analitik<br>sintetik | IPD                |
| <i>analyzer, differential</i>                | penganalisis bertingkat                                                                        | Hid                |
| <i>anamniota</i>                             | anamniota                                                                                      | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia     | Bidang Ilmu   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>anamorphosis</i>           | anamorfosis           | Zo            |
| <i>anandrous</i>              | anandrus              | Biol          |
| <i>anaphase</i>               | anafase               | Zo            |
| <i>anaphylaxis</i>            | anafilaksis           | Biol          |
| <i>anapophyses</i>            | anapofisis            | Zo            |
| <i>anastomosis</i>            | anastomosis           | Zo            |
| <i>anatomical pathology</i>   | patologi anatomi      | Kes M         |
| <i>ancestor</i>               | leluhur               | Biol          |
| <i>anchovy</i>                | teri                  | Tek P         |
| <i>ancona</i>                 | ancona (ayam)         | Tek P         |
| <i>androgonidia</i>           | androgonidium         | Zo            |
| <i>androsporophyll</i>        | androsporofil         | Biol          |
| <i>androstrobilus</i>         | androstrobilus        | Biol          |
| <i>anelida</i>                | anelida               | Zo            |
| <i>anemobiagrah</i>           | anemobiagraf          | Met           |
| <i>anemoclinometer</i>        | anemoklimometer       | Met           |
| <i>anemogram</i>              | anemogram             | Met           |
| <i>anemometer</i>             | anemometer            | Hid, Fis, Hid |
| <i>anemometer (BM)</i>        | anemometer            | Met           |
| <i>anemometer level</i>       | ketinggian anemometer | Met           |
| <i>anemometer mast</i>        | tiang anemometer      | Met           |
| <i>(anemometer tower)</i>     | (menara anemometer)   |               |
| <i>anemometry</i>             | anemometri            | Met           |
| <i>aneroid barometer (BM)</i> | barometer aneroid     | Met           |
| <i>aneroid capsuls</i>        | kapsul aneroid        | Met           |
| <i>anesthesia</i>             | anestesia; bius       | Kes M         |
| <i>anesthetics</i>            | anestetik; obat bius  | Kes M         |
| <i>aneuploid</i>              | aneuploid             | Zo            |
| <i>angelica</i>               | angelika (brandi)     | Tek P         |
| <i>angiosperm</i>             | angiosperma           | Biol          |
| <i>angiostensin</i>           | angiostensin          | Biol          |
| <i>angle indicator</i>        | penunjuk sudut        | Fis           |
| <i>angle of action</i>        | sudut aksi            | Fis           |
| <i>angle of friction</i>      | sudut gesek           | Fis           |
| <i>angle of rotation</i>      | sudut putar(an)       | Fis           |

| Istilah Asing                                         | Istilah Indonesia                           | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>angle of swing</i>                                 | sudut ayun                                  | Fis         |
| <i>angle of torsion</i>                               | sudut puntir; sudut torsi                   | Fis         |
| <i>angle of twist</i>                                 | sudut pilin                                 | Fis         |
| <i>anglo-American Code</i>                            | Kode Anglo-Amerika;<br>Aturan Anglo-Amerika | IPD         |
| <i>angular acceleration</i>                           | percepatan sudut;<br>akselerasi sudut       | Fis         |
| <i>angular bone</i>                                   | tulang sudut; tulang angular                | Zo          |
| <i>angularity correction</i>                          | pembetulan sudut                            | Hid         |
| <i>angular momentum;</i><br><i>moment of momentum</i> | pusa sudut; pusa putar<br>momen pusa        | Fis         |
| <i>angular momentum total</i>                         | pusa sudut total                            | Fis         |
| <i>angular velocity</i>                               | kecepatan sudut                             | Fis         |
| <i>anidocyst</i>                                      | anidosita                                   | Zo          |
| <i>animal experimentation</i>                         | percobaan binatang/hewan                    | Kes M       |
| <i>animal pole</i>                                    | kutub animal                                | Zo          |
| <i>animal product</i>                                 | hasil hewani                                | Tek P       |
| <i>animal protein factor</i>                          | faktor protein hewani                       | Tek P       |
| <i>animal starch</i>                                  | glikogen                                    | Tek P       |
| <i>animal vector</i>                                  | vektor hewan                                | Biol        |
| <i>anisette</i>                                       | aniset (likor)                              | Tek P       |
| <i>anisoceral l.j.</i><br><i>heterocercal</i>         | heteroserkal                                | Zo          |
| <i>anisogamete</i>                                    | anisogamet                                  | Zo          |
| <i>anisogamete anisogamy</i>                          | anisogamet anisogami                        | Zo          |
| <i>anisogamety</i>                                    | anisogameti                                 | Zo          |
| <i>anisogamonty</i>                                   | anisogamonti                                | Zo          |
| <i>anisorhiza</i>                                     | anisoriza                                   | Zo          |
| <i>anisospora</i>                                     | anisospora                                  | Zo          |
| <i>anisotropic</i>                                    | anisotropik                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>annalistic arrangement</i>                         | susunan anal;<br>susunan kronologis         | IPD         |
| <i>annals</i>                                         | laporan peristiwa                           | IPD         |
| <i>annatho</i>                                        | anato                                       | Tek P       |
| <i>annatho extract</i>                                | ekstrak anato                               | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>annotate</i>                       | menganotasi                                           | IPD                |
| <i>annotated bibliography</i>         | bibliografi beranotasi                                | IPD                |
| <i>annotated catalogue</i>            | katalog beranotasi                                    | IPD                |
| <i>annotated edition</i>              | edisi beranotasi                                      | IPD                |
| <i>annotation</i>                     | anotasi                                               | IPD                |
| <i>annotator</i>                      | penganotasi                                           | IPD                |
| <i>announcement</i>                   | pengumuman                                            | AN, IPD            |
| <i>annual</i>                         | tahunan                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>annual balance sheet</i>           | neraca tahunan                                        | AN                 |
| <i>annual circulation</i>             | edaran tahunan;<br>sirkulasi tahunan                  | IPD                |
| <i>annual cost saving</i>             | penghematan biaya tahunan                             | AN                 |
| <i>annual crude death rate</i>        | angka kematian kasar<br>tahunan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>annual issue</i>                   | terbitan tahunan                                      | AN                 |
| <i>annual rate</i>                    | angka tahunan                                         | IK                 |
| <i>annual rate of change</i>          | angka perubahan tahunan                               | Kes M              |
| <i>annual report</i>                  | laporan tahunan                                       | IPD, AN            |
| <i>annual review</i>                  | tinjauan tahunan                                      | IPD                |
| <i>annual specific death rate</i>     | angka kematian<br>khusus tahunan                      | Kes M              |
| <i>annual volume</i>                  | jilid tahunan; volume<br>tahunan                      | IPD                |
| <i>annual wage</i>                    | upah tahunan                                          | AN                 |
|                                       | gelombang tahunan                                     | Met                |
| <i>annuitant</i>                      | pensiunan/penerima anuitas                            | Perk               |
| <i>annuity</i>                        | anuitas                                               | AN, Perk           |
| <i>annuity method</i>                 | metode anuitas                                        | AN                 |
| <i>annulment</i>                      | pembatalan                                            | IK                 |
| <i>annulus</i>                        | gelang; anulus                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>annuation payment</i>              | pembayaran berkala                                    | AN                 |
| <i>anomalous propagation</i>          | perambatan anomalus                                   | Met                |
| <i>anomalous propagation of sound</i> | perambatan anomali bunyi;<br>penjalaran anomali bunyi | Met                |
| <i>anomer</i>                         | anomer                                                | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia              | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>anonymous</i>                        | tanpa nama; anomin             | IPD         |
| <i>anonymous work</i>                   | karya tanpa nama; karya anonim | IPD         |
| <i>anoxytropic</i>                      | anoksitropik                   | Tek P       |
| <i>antagonism</i>                       | antagonisme                    | Tek P       |
| <i>antagonist</i>                       | antagonis                      | Biol        |
| <i>antagonist composition</i>           | persaingan antagonistik        | Perk        |
| <i>antagonistic action</i>              | gerak antagonis                | Tek P       |
| <i>antagonistic competition</i>         | persaingan antagonistik        | Perk        |
| <i>antagonistic enterprises</i>         | bidang usaha antagonistik      | Perk        |
| <i>antapical plate</i>                  | keping antapikal               | Zo          |
| <i>antarctic air</i>                    | udara antarktik                | Met         |
| <i>antarctic front</i>                  | fron antarktik                 | Met         |
| <i>antecedent precipitation index</i>   | indeks curahan pendahulu       | Hid         |
| <i>ante-dated</i>                       | tanggal surut                  | IPD         |
| <i>antefrons</i>                        | antefrons                      | Zo          |
| <i>antenatal care</i>                   | perawatan masa hamil           | Kes M       |
| <i>antennule</i>                        | antennul                       | Zo          |
| <i>antergism</i>                        | antergisme                     | Zo          |
| <i>anterior cardiac sinus</i>           | sinus kardiak anterior         | Zo          |
| <i>anteriorizing digit</i>              | angka anterior                 | IPD         |
| <i>anteriorizing value</i>              | nilai anterior                 | IPD         |
| <i>anterior numeral classes (Bliss)</i> | nomor kelas anterior (Bliss)   | IPD         |
| <i>anthetic arcs</i>                    | busur antelon                  | Met         |
| <i>antheion</i>                         | antelion                       | Met         |
| <i>antherozoid</i>                      | anterozoid                     | Biol        |
| <i>anthesis</i>                         | antesis                        | Biol        |
| <i>anthoblast</i>                       | antoblas                       | Zo          |
| <i>anthocarp</i>                        | antokarp                       | Biol        |
| <i>anthocaulis</i>                      | antokaulis                     | Zo          |
| <i>anthocodium</i>                      | antokodium                     | Zo          |
| <i>anthocyanidin</i>                    | antosianidin                   | Tek P       |
| <i>anthocyanin</i>                      | antosianin                     | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>anthocyathus</i>               | antosiatas                             | Zo                 |
| <i>anthology</i>                  | antologi; bunga rampai                 | IPD                |
| <i>anthophyte</i>                 | antofit                                | Biol               |
| <i>anthoxanthin</i>               | antoksantin                            | Tek P              |
| <i>anthozoa</i>                   | antozoa                                | Zo                 |
| <i>anthozoid</i>                  | antozoid                               | Zo                 |
| <i>anthrone</i>                   | antron                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>anthropoid</i>                 | antropoid                              | Biol               |
| <i>antiauxin</i>                  | antiauxin                              | Biol               |
| <i>antiberiberi</i>               | antiberi-beri                          | Tek P              |
| <i>antibiotic</i>                 | antibiotik                             | Tek P              |
| <i>antiblack tongue factor</i>    | faktor antipelagra<br>(vitamin B6)     | Tek P              |
| <i>antibody</i>                   | antibodi                               | Tek P              |
| <i>anticaking</i>                 | antibodi; zat anti                     | Kes M              |
| <i>anti-cancer</i>                | antikempal                             | Tek P              |
| <i>centre (center)</i>            | pusat anti-kanker                      | Kes M              |
| <i>cancer centre (centre)</i>     |                                        |                    |
| <i>anticipation</i>               | antisipasi                             | AN                 |
| <i>anticipatory</i>               | tindakan antisipasi                    | Kes M              |
| <i>anticoagulant</i>              | antikoagulan                           | Tek P              |
| <i>anticoliform</i>               | antikoliform                           | Tek P              |
| <i>anticompetition</i>            | antisaingan                            | AN                 |
| <i>anti-crepuscular rays</i>      | sinar anti fasan<br>(Fajar senja)      | Met                |
| <i>anticyclogenesis</i>           | pembentukan antisisiklon               | Met                |
| <i>anticyclolysis</i>             | pelemahan antisisiklon                 | Met                |
| <i>anticyclone, high pressure</i> | antisisiklon,<br>daerah tekanan tinggi | Met                |
| <i>anticyclonic circulation</i>   | peredaran antisisiklon                 | Met                |
| <i>anticyclonic rotation</i>      | rotasi antisisiklon                    | Met                |
| <i>anticyclonic shear</i>         | geser antisisiklon                     | Met                |
| <i>antidiuresis</i>               | antidiuresis                           | Biol               |
| <i>antidote</i>                   | antidot                                | Biol               |



| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>antiegg white injury factor</i>   | faktor antirusak putih telur             | Tek P        |
| <i>antienzyme</i>                    | antienzim                                | Tek P        |
| <i>antifungal</i>                    | anticendawan                             | Tek P        |
| <i>antigalactic</i>                  | antigalaktik                             | Tek P        |
| <i>antigen</i>                       | antigen                                  | Tek P, Kes M |
| <i>antigenic</i>                     | antigenik                                | Tek P        |
| <i>antigenicity</i>                  | antigenisitas                            | Kes M        |
| <i>antigenic relationship</i>        | hubungan antigenik                       | Zo           |
| <i>antigeny</i>                      | antigeni                                 | Zo           |
| <i>antihistamine</i>                 | antihistamina                            | Tek P        |
| <i>antimere</i>                      | antimer; — actinomere                    | Zo           |
| <i>antimerism</i>                    | antimerisme                              | Zo           |
| <i>antimetabolite</i>                | antimetabolit                            | Tek P        |
| <i>antimicrobial constituent</i>     | konstituen antimikroba                   | Tek P        |
| <i>antimycotic</i>                   | antimikotik                              | Tek P        |
| <i>anti-natal</i>                    | anti-natal                               | IK           |
| <i>anti-natalis</i>                  | anti-natalis                             | IK           |
| <i>antineuritic</i>                  | antineuritik                             | Tek P        |
| <i>antinode</i>                      | perut; anti simpul                       | Fis          |
| <i>antioxidant</i>                   | antioksidan                              | Tek P        |
| <i>antipernicious anaemia factor</i> | faktor antianemia pernisius (vitamin B2) | Tek P        |
| <i>antiquarian bookshop</i>          | toko buku-antik                          | IPD          |
| <i>antirachitic vitamin</i>          | vitamin antirakitik                      | Tek P        |
| <i>antiscorbutic vitamin</i>         | vitamin antiskorbut                      | Tek P        |
| <i>antiselena</i>                    | antiselena                               | Met          |
| <i>antiseptic</i>                    | antiseptik                               | Tek P        |
| <i>antiseptic techniques</i>         | teknik antiseptik                        | Kes M        |
| <i>antiserum</i>                     | antiserum                                | Tek P        |
| <i>anti-solar point</i>              | titik anti-surya                         | Met          |
| <i>antisquama</i>                    | antikuama                                | Zo           |
| <i>antisterility factor</i>          | faktor antisterilitas                    | Tek P        |
| <i>antistyle</i>                     | antistil                                 | Zo           |
| <i>anti-trade</i>                    | antipasat                                | Met          |

| Istilah Asing                                                 | Istilah Indonesia                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>antitriptic wind</i>                                       | angin antitriptik                    | Met         |
| <i>antitrust</i>                                              | antitras                             | AN          |
| <i>anti-twilight</i>                                          | antifajar senja (fasen)              | Met         |
| <i>anti-twilight arch</i><br>( <i>anti crepuscular arch</i> ) | busur antifasen                      | Met         |
| <i>antixerophthalmia</i>                                      | antixerofthalmia (vitamin A)         | Tek P       |
| <i>antler</i>                                                 | tanduk rusa                          | Zo          |
| <i>antonymous catchwords</i>                                  | kata kunci antonim;<br>tajuk antonim | IPD         |
| <i>anus</i>                                                   | dubur; anus                          | Zo          |
| <i>anxiety</i>                                                | ansietas; cemas gelisah              | Kes M       |
| <i>aorta</i>                                                  | aorta                                | Zo          |
| <i>aorta arch</i>                                             | lengkung aorta; lung aorta           | Zo          |
| <i>aperiodic</i>                                              | tak berkala                          | Fis         |
| <i>aperitif</i>                                               | aperitif                             | Tek P       |
| <i>aperture card</i>                                          | kartu apertur                        | IPD         |
| <i>aphasia</i>                                                | afasia                               | Biol        |
| <i>aphid</i>                                                  | kutu daun                            | Biol        |
| <i>aphodus</i>                                                | afodus                               | Zo          |
| <i>apical growth</i>                                          | pertumbuhan embang                   | Biol        |
| <i>apical organ</i>                                           | organ apeks                          | Zo          |
| <i>apical plates</i>                                          | keping apeks; keping ujung           | Zo          |
| <i>apiculate</i>                                              | berembang                            | Biol        |
| <i>apigenin</i>                                               | apigenin                             | Tek P       |
| <i>apocryphal (book)</i>                                      | (buku) diragukan                     | IPD         |
| <i>apoda</i>                                                  | apoda                                | Zo          |
| <i>apodeme</i>                                                | apodem                               | Zo          |
| <i>apodous</i>                                                | tanpa alat gerak; apodal             | Zo          |
| <i>apoenzyme</i>                                              | apoenzim                             | Biol        |
| <i>apophyseal pit</i>                                         | lekung apofiseal                     | Zo          |
| <i>apophysis</i>                                              | apofisis                             | Zo          |
| <i>apolastid protozoa</i>                                     | protozoa tanpa plastid               | Zo          |
| <i>apopyle</i>                                                | apopil                               | Zo          |
| <i>aporinosis</i>                                             | aporinosis                           | Tek P       |

| Istilah Asing                                            | Istilah Indonesia                                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>aporrhagma</i>                                        | aporegma                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>aposematic</i>                                        | aposematik                                         | Zo          |
| <i>aposisia</i>                                          | aposisia                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>apositia</i>                                          | apositia                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>aposporogony</i>                                      | aposporogoni                                       | Zo          |
| <i>apostomata</i>                                        | apostomata                                         | Zo          |
| <i>apothem</i>                                           | apotema                                            | Mat         |
| <i>apparatus</i>                                         | radas                                              | Fis         |
| <i>apparent equilibrium;</i><br><i>false equilibrium</i> | keseimbangan palsu;<br>keseimbangan semu           | Fis         |
| <i>apparent form of the sky</i>                          | bentuk semu langit                                 | Met         |
| <i>apparent infection</i>                                | infeksi tampak                                     | Kes M       |
| <i>apparent velocity</i>                                 | kecepatan ketara                                   | Hidg        |
| <i>apparent wind</i>                                     | angin semu                                         | Met         |
| <i>appeal system</i>                                     | sistem himbauan                                    | AN          |
| <i>appearance</i>                                        | penampakan; rupa                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>appendicularia larva</i>                              | larva apendikularia                                | Zo          |
| <i>appendicular skeleton</i>                             | kerangka apendiks;<br>kerangka anggota<br>tambahan |             |
| <i>appendiculate</i>                                     | apendikulat                                        | Zo          |
| <i>appendix</i>                                          | lampiran                                           | IPD         |
| <i>apertization</i>                                      | apertisasi                                         | Tek P       |
| <i>appetite</i>                                          | selera                                             | Tek P       |
| <i>appetizer</i>                                         | penyelera                                          | Tek P       |
| <i>apple</i>                                             | apel                                               | Tek P       |
| <i>applejack</i>                                         | sider                                              | Tek P       |
| <i>apple juice</i>                                       | jus apel                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>apple pie</i>                                         | pai apel                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>appliance</i>                                         | perkakas                                           | Fis         |
| <i>applicant</i>                                         | pelamar                                            | AN          |
| <i>application</i>                                       | lamaran; aplikasi<br>aplikasi                      | AN<br>Kes M |
| <i>applied bibliography</i>                              | sejarah penerbitan                                 | IPD         |
| <i>applied climatology</i>                               | klimatologi terapan                                | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>applied manufacturing expense</i>           | rancangan pengeluaran pabrik                 | AN                 |
| <i>applied mathematics</i>                     | matematika terapan                           | Mat                |
| <i>applied mechanics</i>                       | mekanika terapan                             | Fis                |
| <i>applied meteorology</i>                     | meteorologi terapan                          | Met                |
| <i>applied research</i>                        | riset terapan                                | AN                 |
|                                                | riset terapan;                               | Kes M              |
|                                                | penelitian terapan                           |                    |
| <i>apposition eye</i>                          | mata aposisi                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>apposition image</i>                        | citra aposisi                                | Zo                 |
| <i>appraisal</i>                               | penilaian                                    | Perk, AN           |
| <i>appraisal of health</i>                     | penilaian kesehatan                          | Kes M              |
| <i>appreciation</i>                            | naik nilai                                   | Perk               |
|                                                | apresiasi                                    | AN                 |
| <i>appreciation of capital</i>                 | naik nilai modal                             | Perk               |
| <i>apprenticeship</i>                          | pemagangan                                   | AN                 |
| <i>apprenticeship training</i>                 | latihan magang                               | AN                 |
| <i>apprentice training</i>                     | latihan magang                               | AN                 |
| <i>approach</i>                                | pendekatan                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>approaches through groups</i>               | pendekatan lewat kelompok                    | Kes M              |
| <i>approaches to learning</i>                  | pendekatan belajar                           | AN                 |
| <i>approach through community organization</i> | pendekatan lewat pengorganisasian masyarakat | Kes M              |
| <i>appropriate technology</i>                  | teknologi tepat guna                         | AN                 |
| <i>appropriation</i>                           | peruntukan; pembagian; pengambilan           | AN                 |
| <i>approval authorization</i>                  | kuasa pengizinan                             | AN                 |
| <i>approval plan</i>                           | pesanan bersyarat                            | IPD                |
| <i>approving authority</i>                     | kuasa persetujuan                            | AN                 |
| <i>approximation</i>                           | kurang lebih                                 | AN                 |
| <i>apricot</i>                                 | pinang masak                                 | War                |
|                                                | aprikot                                      | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia                                           | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>apricot coloum</i>        | pinang masak                                                | War         |
| <i>apsidal axes</i>          | sumbu apsidal                                               | Fis         |
| <i>apsidal distan</i>        | jarak apsidal                                               | Fis         |
| <i>apteria</i>               | apteria                                                     | Zo          |
| <i>apterygota</i>            | apterigota                                                  | Zo          |
| <i>aptitude test</i>         | uji bakat; tes mental                                       | AN          |
| <i>aquafer</i>               | akuafer                                                     | Kes M       |
| <i>aqua fortis</i>           | asam nitrat                                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>aqua privy</i>            | jamban septik                                               | Kes M       |
| <i>aqua regia</i>            | air raja                                                    | Tek P       |
| <i>aquatic food</i>          | makanan akuatik                                             | Tek P       |
| <i>aquatic plants</i>        | tumbuhan air                                                | Kes M       |
| <i>aqueduct of Sylvius</i>   | akueduk Sylvius                                             | Zo          |
| <i>aqueductus vestibulum</i> | akueduk vestibulum                                          | Zo          |
| <i>aqueous humour</i>        | zat alir cair                                               | Zo          |
| <i>aqueus vapor</i>          | uap air                                                     | Met         |
| <i>aquiclude</i>             | akuiklud; persekat                                          | Hid         |
| <i>aquifer</i>               | persekat; lapisan kedap air                                 | Hidg        |
| <i>aquifer, leaky</i>        | akuifer                                                     | Hidg, Hid   |
| <i>aquifer, perched</i>      | akuifer bocor                                               | Hid         |
| <i>aquifer, semiconfined</i> | akuifer tenggek;<br>penghantar tenggek                      | Hid         |
| <i>aquifer system</i>        | akuifer setengah tertekan;<br>pehantar setengah<br>tertekan | Hid         |
| <i>aquifer test</i>          | tata akuifer                                                | Hidg        |
| <i>aquifuge</i>              | uji akuifer                                                 | Hidg        |
| <i>aquitard</i>              | *akuifug; perkedap                                          | Hid         |
| <i>aquitared</i>             | akuitar; perlambat                                          | Hid         |
| <i>arabic numbering</i>      | pemerlambat                                                 | Hidg        |
| <i>arabinogalactan</i>       | penomoran Arab                                              | IPD         |
| <i>arachidic acid</i>        | arabinogalaktan                                             | Tek P       |
| <i>arachis oil</i>           | asam arakidat                                               | Tek P       |
| <i>arachnid</i>              | minyak kacang                                               | Tek P       |
|                              | araknida                                                    | Zo          |

| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia                             | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>arachnoid membrane</i>    | membran araknoid                              | Zo          |
| <i>Arago's point</i>         | titik Arago                                   | Met         |
| <i>arak</i>                  | arak                                          | Tek P       |
| <i>arbitrage</i>             | arbitrase                                     | AN          |
| <i>arbitrary</i>             | sembarang; serampang                          | Kes M       |
|                              | kesewenangan                                  | AN          |
| <i>arbitrary power</i>       | kuasa kesewenangan                            | AN          |
| <i>arbitration court</i>     | mahkamah perwasitan                           | AN          |
| <i>arboreal</i>              | hidup di pohon                                | Biol        |
| <i>arbor vitae</i>           | arbor vitae                                   | Zo          |
| <i>arbutus</i>               | arbutus                                       | Tek P       |
| <i>arc</i>                   | busur                                         | Mat         |
| <i>arc cosecans</i>          | <u>arc cosec</u>                              | Mat         |
| <i>arc cosine</i>            | <u>arc cos</u>                                | Mat         |
| <i>arc cotangent</i>         | <u>arc cot</u>                                | Mat         |
| <i>arc elasticity</i>        | elastisitas lengkung/<br>kelenturan lengkung  | Perk        |
| <i>archaeoptery</i>          | arkeopteriks                                  | Zo          |
| <i>archedictyon</i>          | arkediktion                                   | Zo          |
| <i>archegoniophore</i>       | arkegoniofor                                  | Biol        |
| <i>archegonium</i>           | arkegonium                                    | Biol        |
| <i>archenteron</i>           | arkenteron;<br>usus primitif                  | Zo          |
| <i>archicarp</i>             | arkikarp                                      | Biol        |
| <i>archicentrum Vertebra</i> | vertebra arkisentrum                          | Zo          |
| <i>archicerebrum</i>         | arkiserebrum                                  | Zo          |
| <i>archicoel</i>             | arkisoel                                      | Zo          |
| <i>archiform muscle</i>      | otot arkiform                                 | Zo          |
| <i>archil</i>                | arcil (pewarna)                               | Tek P       |
| <i>archimedean property</i>  | sifat archimedes                              | Mat         |
| <i>Archimedes principle</i>  | prinsip archimedes                            | Fis         |
| <i>archinephric duct</i>     | salur ginjal primitif;<br>salur arkinefridium | Zo          |
| <i>archinephridium</i>       | ginjal primitif;<br>arkinefros arkinefridium  | Zo          |

| Istilah Asing                                  | Istilah Indonesia                            | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>archinephros</i>                            | arkinefros                                   | Zo          |
| <i>archipallium</i>                            | arkipalium                                   | Zo          |
| <i>archipterygium</i>                          | arkipterigium                                | Zo          |
| <i>archival institution</i>                    | kantor arsip                                 | AN          |
| <i>archival science</i>                        | ilmu kearsipan                               | AN          |
| <i>archive</i>                                 | arsip                                        | AN, IPD     |
| <i>archive administration</i>                  | administrasi kearsipan                       | AN          |
| <i>archivist</i>                               | pengarsip                                    | IPD         |
| <i>arc secant</i>                              | <u>arc sec</u>                               | Mat         |
| <i>arc sine</i>                                | <u>arc sin</u>                               | Mat         |
| <i>arcs of Lowitz</i>                          | busur Lowitz                                 | Met         |
| <i>arc spot welding</i>                        | pengelasan bintik busur                      | Fis         |
| <i>arc tangent</i>                             | <u>arc tan</u>                               | Mat         |
| <i>arctic front</i>                            | fron artik                                   | Met         |
| <i>arctic haze</i>                             | kabut artik                                  | Met         |
| <i>arctic (antarctic) sea smoke; steam fog</i> | kabut kukus Artik (Artartik)                 | Met         |
| <i>arcus</i>                                   | arkus (ark)                                  | Met         |
| <i>arc welding</i>                             | pengelasan busur                             | Fis         |
| <i>area</i>                                    | 1. luas; 2. daerah                           | Mat         |
|                                                | kawasan                                      | Fis         |
|                                                | bidang; daerah; wilayah                      | IPD         |
| <i>area concept</i>                            | konsep wilayah                               | Kes M       |
| <i>area diagram</i>                            | diagram wilayah                              | Kes M       |
| <i>area elasticity</i>                         | elastisitas lengkung;<br>kelenturan lengkung | Perk        |
| <i>area-elevation curve</i>                    | luas ketinggian                              | Hid         |
| <i>areal velocity</i>                          | kecepatan luasan;<br>kecepatan areal         | Fis         |
| <i>area of catchment<br/>(by pumping)</i>      | daerah runtun                                | Hidg        |
| <i>area of diversion</i>                       | daerah lencong                               | Hidg        |
| <i>area of influence</i>                       | daerah pengaruh                              | Hid, Hidg   |
| <i>area of the normal curve</i>                | daerah kurva normal                          | Kes M       |

| Istilah Asing                                   | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>area opaca; zona opaca</i>                   | areal opaka; zona opaka                  | Zo          |
| <i>area pellucida;</i><br><i>zona pellucida</i> | areal pelusida;<br>zona pelusida         | Zo          |
| <i>area sample</i>                              | sampel wilayah                           | Kes M       |
| <i>area of change</i>                           | bidang perubahan                         | Kes M       |
| <i>area table (DDC)</i>                         | tabel geografi (DDC)                     | IPD         |
| <i>area vasculosa;</i><br><i>zona vasculosa</i> | area vaskulosa;<br>zona vaskulosa        | Zo          |
| <i>area search</i>                              | penggolongan subjek                      | IPD         |
| <i>arenaceous</i>                               | pasiran                                  | Zo          |
| <i>arenaceous shell</i>                         | cangkang pasiran                         | Zo          |
| <i>arenicolous organism</i>                     | organisme pasir;<br>organisme arenikolas | Zo          |
| <i>areolar tissue</i>                           | jaringan areola                          | Zo          |
| <i>Argand diagram</i>                           | diagram Argand                           | Mat         |
| <i>argenteum</i>                                | argenteum                                | Zo          |
| <i>argentophilous</i>                           | zat argentofili                          | Zo          |
| <i>argentophil tissue</i>                       | jaringan argentofil                      | Zo          |
| <i>arginase</i>                                 | arginase                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>arginine</i>                                 | arginina                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>argument</i>                                 | argumen                                  | Mat         |
| <i>argument of f</i>                            | argumen F                                | Mat         |
| <i>arheic</i>                                   | arheik; tantiris dangkal                 | Hid         |
| <i>aridity</i>                                  | kegersangan                              | Hid         |
|                                                 | kekersangan                              | Met         |
| <i>aridity factor</i>                           | faktor kersang                           | Met         |
| <i>aridity index</i>                            | indeks kersang                           | Met         |
| <i>arid zone</i>                                | mintakat kersang                         | Met         |
| <i>aril</i>                                     | aril                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>arista</i>                                   | arista                                   | Zo          |
| <i>aristate</i>                                 | aristate                                 | Zo          |
| <i>arith-log</i>                                | arit-log                                 | Kes M       |
| <i>arithmatic</i>                               | rata-rata hitung                         | Hid         |
| <i>arithmetric line graph</i>                   | grafik garis aritmetik                   | Kes M       |
| <i>arithmetric mean</i>                         | nilai-tengah aritmatik;                  | Hid         |



| Istilah Asing                                                                      | Istilah Indonesia               | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
|                                                                                    | rata-rata tertimbang            |             |
| <i>arithmetic mean</i>                                                             | min aritmetik                   | Kes M       |
| <i>arithmetic series</i>                                                           | deret hitung                    | Mat         |
| <i>arm</i>                                                                         | lengan                          | Fis         |
| <i>armagnac</i>                                                                    | <u>armagnac</u>                 | Tek P       |
| <i>arm circumference</i>                                                           | lingkar lengan                  | Kes M       |
| <i>armed forces hospital;</i><br><i>army hospital;</i><br><i>military hospital</i> | rumah sakit tentara/<br>militer | Kes M       |
| <i>arm of couple; moment</i><br><i>arm</i>                                         | lengan kopel; lengan gu         | Fis         |
| <i>armorial binding</i>                                                            | jilidan berlambang              | IPD         |
| <i>armour plate</i>                                                                | plat perisai                    | Fis         |
| <i>arm rest</i>                                                                    | sandaran lengan                 | Fis         |
| <i>arms length transaction</i>                                                     | transaksi setaraf               | AN          |
| <i>army green</i>                                                                  | hijau tentara                   | War         |
| <i>arolium</i>                                                                     | arolium                         | Zo          |
| <i>aroma</i>                                                                       | aroma                           | Tek P       |
| <i>aromorphose</i>                                                                 | aromorfosis                     | Zo          |
| <i>arpargilosis</i>                                                                | aspargilosis                    | Tek P       |
| <i>arracachia</i>                                                                  | arakasia                        | Tek P       |
| <i>arranged marriage</i>                                                           | perkawinan diatur               | IK          |
| <i>arrangement</i>                                                                 | susunan                         | IPD         |
|                                                                                    | gubahan; susunan                | Fis         |
|                                                                                    | pengaturan                      | AN          |
| <i>arranger</i>                                                                    | penyusun                        | IPD         |
| <i>array</i>                                                                       | rumpunan                        | IPD         |
|                                                                                    | urutan/jajaran                  | Kes M       |
| <i>arrearage</i>                                                                   | tunggakan                       | AN          |
| <i>arrectores pilorum</i>                                                          | arektor pili                    | Zo          |
| <i>arrector pili</i>                                                               | arektor pili                    | Zo          |
| <i>arrector pili muscle</i><br>( <i>arrectores pilorum</i> )                       | otot pili arektor               | Zo          |
| <i>arrowroot</i>                                                                   | arurat; garut; erut             | Tek P       |
| <i>arsenical poisoning</i>                                                         | keracunan arsen                 | Kes M       |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia                       | Bidang Ilmu   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>arsenic poisoning</i>         | keracunan arsen                         | Kes M         |
| <i>arsine</i>                    | arsin                                   | Tek P         |
| <i>arterial system</i>           | sistem arteri                           | Biol          |
| <i>arteriole</i>                 | arteriol                                | Zo            |
| <i>arteriosclerosis</i>          | arteriosklerosis                        | Tek P         |
| <i>artesian aquifer</i>          | akuifer artois                          | Hid           |
| <i>artesian basin</i>            | cekungan artois                         | Hidg, Hid     |
| <i>artesian discharge</i>        | luah artois                             | Hidg          |
| <i>artesian head</i>             | hulu artois                             | Hid           |
| <i>artesian pressure</i>         | tekanan artois                          | Hidg          |
| <i>artesian spring</i>           | mata air artois                         | Hid, Hidg     |
| <i>artesian well</i>             | perigi artois                           | Hid           |
|                                  | sumur artois                            | Hidg          |
| <i>arthrophyte</i>               | artrofit                                | Biol          |
| <i>arthropod</i>                 | artropoda                               | Zo            |
| <i>arthropod borne infection</i> | infeksi lewat<br>arthoropoda (serangga) | Kes M         |
| <i>artichokes</i>                | articok                                 | Tek P         |
| <i>article</i>                   | artikel; makalah<br>artikel             | IPD<br>Tek P  |
| <i>articles of association</i>   | anggaran dasar asosiasi                 | AN            |
| <i>articles of incorporation</i> | akte pendirian                          | AN            |
| <i>articulamentum</i>            | artikulamentum                          | Zo            |
| <i>articular bone</i>            | tulang artikular                        | Zo            |
| <i>articulate</i>                | beruas                                  | Biol          |
| <i>artifact</i>                  | artefak<br>artifak                      | Biol<br>Kes M |
| <i>artificial</i>                | buatan                                  | Tek P         |
| <i>artificial activity</i>       | kegiatan buatan;<br>aktivitas buatan    | Perk          |
| <i>artificial classification</i> | kelas buatan;<br>klasifikasi buatan     | IPD           |
| <i>artificial climate</i>        | iklim buatan                            | Met           |
| <i>artificial colouring</i>      | pewarna buatan                          | Tek P         |
| <i>artificial digestion</i>      | pencernaan buatan                       | Zo            |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia                                 | Bidang Ilmu  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>artificial dryer</i>                 | pengering buatan                                  | Tek P        |
| <i>artificial flavouring</i>            | perisa buatan                                     | Tek P        |
| <i>artificial insemination</i>          | inseminasi buatan;<br>pembuahan buatan            | Kes M        |
| <i>artificial intelligence</i>          | kecerdasan palsu                                  | AN           |
| <i>artificial precipitation</i><br>(BM) | curah buatan                                      | Met          |
| <i>artificial purification</i>          | purifikasi buatan                                 | Kes M        |
| <i>artificial radioactivity</i>         | radioaktivitas buatan                             | Met          |
| <i>artificial recharge</i>              | imbuh buatan                                      | Hidg         |
| <i>artificial variable</i>              | variabel palsu<br>variabel palsu; peubah<br>palsu | AN<br>Perk   |
| <i>artiodyctyla</i>                     | artiodyktila                                      | Zo           |
| <i>art of administration</i>            | seni administrasi                                 | AN           |
| <i>art paper</i>                        | kertas halus                                      | IPD          |
| <i>arytenoid cartilage</i>              | tulang rawan aritenoid                            | Zo           |
| <i>asbestos</i>                         | asbes                                             | Tek P        |
| <i>asbestosis</i>                       | asbestosis                                        | Kes M        |
| <i>ascaris lumbricoides</i>             | cacing gelang;<br>ascaris lumbricoides            | Kes M        |
| <i>ascertainment</i>                    | pemastian                                         | Kes M        |
| <i>ascogenous hypha</i>                 | hifa askogen                                      | Biol         |
| <i>askogonium</i>                       | askogonium                                        | Biol         |
| <i>ascon grade</i>                      | tipe askon; tingkat askon                         | Zo           |
| <i>asconoid structure</i>               | struktur askonoid                                 | Zo           |
| <i>ascorbic acid</i>                    | asam askorbat                                     | Tek P        |
| <i>ascospore</i>                        | askospora                                         | Tek P, Biol  |
| <i>asepsis</i>                          | asepsis                                           | Kes M, Tek P |
| <i>aseptic canning</i>                  | pengalengan aseptik                               | Tek P        |
| <i>aseptic filling</i>                  | pengisian aseptik                                 | Tek P        |
| <i>asexual reproduction</i>             | pembiakan tanpa seks;<br>pembiakan aseksual       | Zo           |
| <i>ash</i>                              | abu                                               | Tek P        |
| <i>ash grey</i>                         | kelabu; abu-abu                                   | War          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>asiphonate</i>                                                 | asifonat                                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>asparagus</i>                                                  | asparagus                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>aspartase</i>                                                  | aspartase                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>aspartic acid</i>                                              | asam asparbat                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>aspect</i>                                                     | palingan                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>aspergillus</i>                                                | aspergilus                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>aspic</i>                                                      | aspik                                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>aspirated thermometer</i><br>( <i>ventilated thermometer</i> ) | termometer ventilasi                                       | Met                |
| <i>aspiration meteorograph</i>                                    | meteograf ventilasi                                        | Met                |
| <i>asporocystid</i>                                               | asporosistid                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>assam tea</i>                                                  | teh hitam                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>assay</i>                                                      | asai<br>penetapan                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>assemble</i>                                                   | merakit                                                    | Fis                |
| <i>assembling</i>                                                 | perakitan                                                  | AN, Fis            |
| <i>assembling and</i><br><i>processing</i>                        | pengumpulan dan<br>pemrosesan; perakitan<br>dan pemrosesan | Perk               |
| <i>assembly line</i>                                              | jalur perakitan                                            | AN                 |
| <i>assembly process</i>                                           | proses perakitan                                           | AN                 |
| <i>assembly time</i>                                              | masa perakitan                                             | AN                 |
| <i>asset</i>                                                      | aset; harta<br>harta/aktiva                                | Perk<br>AN         |
| <i>asset generating loan</i>                                      | pinjaman pembangkit aset                                   | Perk               |
| <i>asset value</i>                                                | nilai aktiva; nilai aset                                   | Perk               |
| <i>assignment</i>                                                 | penugasan                                                  | AN                 |
| <i>assignment sheet</i>                                           | lembar penugasan                                           | AN                 |
| <i>assimilation</i>                                               | asimilasi                                                  | IK                 |
| <i>assistance to readers</i>                                      | bimbingan pembaca                                          | IPD                |
| <i>assistant librarian</i>                                        | pustakawan pembantu                                        | IPD                |
| <i>assistant nurse</i>                                            | perawat pembantu                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>assistant secretary</i>                                        | pembantu sekretaris                                        | AN                 |
| <i>Assman psychrometer</i><br>( <i>BM</i> )                       | spikrometer Assmann                                        | Met                |
| <i>association</i>                                                | asosiasi                                                   | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia       | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| <i>assortment problem</i>           | hubungan; asosiasi      | Zo          |
| <i>assosiative</i>                  | masalah pengaturan      | AN          |
| <i>assosiative algebra</i>          | asosiatif               | Mat         |
| <i>assosiative law</i>              | akjabar asosiatif       | Mat         |
| <i>assume</i>                       | hukum asosiatif         | Mat         |
| <i>assumption</i>                   | anggap                  | Mat         |
|                                     | anggapan; asumsi        | Mat         |
|                                     | andaian                 | Kes M       |
|                                     | asumsi                  | AN          |
| <i>aster</i>                        | aster (pembagian sel)   | Zo          |
| <i>asterospondyl</i>                | asterospondil           | Zo          |
| <i>asterospondylous</i>             | asterospondilus         | Zo          |
| <i>astigmatism</i>                  | astigmatisme            | Biol        |
| <i>astragalus</i>                   | astragalus              | Zo          |
| <i>astral rays</i>                  | jejari aster            | Zo          |
| <i>astroid (radiating skeleton)</i> | astroid                 | Zo          |
| <i>astronomical twilight</i>        | fajar-senja astronomi   | Met         |
| <i>astronomy</i>                    | astronomi               | Fis         |
| <i>asymetric</i>                    | taksimetrik             | Fis         |
| <i>asymptote</i>                    | asimtot                 | Mat         |
| <i>asymptotic behaviour</i>         | kelakuan asimtot        | Mat         |
| <i>asymptotic expansion</i>         | pengembangan asimtot    | Mat         |
| <i>asymptotic series</i>            | deret asimtot           | Mat         |
| <i>asymptotic solution</i>          | penyelesaian asimtot    | Mat         |
| <b>atlas</b>                        | atlas                   | Zo          |
| <i>atlas folio</i>                  | folio atlas             | IPD         |
| <i>atmometer</i>                    | atmometer               | Hid         |
| <i>atmoradiograph</i>               | atmoradiograf           | Met         |
| <i>atmosphere</i>                   | atmosfera               | Met         |
| <i>atmospheric (spheric)</i>        | atmosfera (sferik)      | Met         |
| <i>atmospheric absorption</i>       | penyerapan atmosfera    | Met         |
| <i>atmospheric acoustics</i>        | akustika atmosfera      | Met         |
| <i>atmospheric boundary layer</i>   | lapisan batas atmosfera | Met         |
| <i>atmospheric chemistry</i>        | kimia atmosfera         | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>atmospheric circulation</i>        | peredaran atmosfer       | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric disturbance</i>        | usikan atmosfer          | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric electricity</i>        | kelistrikan atmosfer     | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric extinction</i>         | akstinsi atmosfer        | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric impurities</i>         | noda atmosfer            | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric ionization</i>         | ionisasi atmosfer        | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric opacity</i>            | keburaman atmosfer       | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric optics</i>             | optika atmosfer          | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric polarization</i>       | polarisasi atmosfer      | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric pollution</i>          | pencemaran udara         | Kes M              |
| <i>atmospheric pressure</i>           | tekanan atmosfer         | Fis, Met           |
| <i>atmospheric radiation</i>          | radiasi atmosfer         | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric refraction</i>         | pembiasan atmosfer       | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric tides</i>              | pasang surut atmosfer    | Met                |
| <i>atmospheric window</i>             | jendela atmosfer         | Met                |
| <i>atramalic acid</i>                 | asam atramalik           | Tek P              |
| <i>atrial systole</i>                 | sistol atrium            | Biol               |
| <i>atriopore</i>                      | lubang atrium; atriopori | Zo                 |
| <i>attaack rate</i>                   | angka serangan           | Kes M              |
| <i>attachment afficer</i>             | pegawai diperbantukan    | AN                 |
| <i>attainment</i>                     | pencapaian               | AN                 |
| <i>attendance bonus</i>               | bonus hadir              | AN                 |
| <i>attenuation</i>                    | atenuasi                 | Met                |
| <i>attenuation of solar radiation</i> | atenuasi radiasi surya   | Met                |
| <i>attitude</i>                       | sikap                    | AN                 |
| <i>attractive force</i>               | gaya tarik; kakas tarik  | Fis                |
| <i>attributable risk</i>              | risiko atribut           | Kes M              |
| <i>attribute</i>                      | atribut                  | Tek P, Kes M       |
| <i>attrition</i>                      | atrasi                   | Kes M              |
| <i>attrition rate</i>                 | angka atrisi             | Kes M              |
| <i>atwood's machine</i>               | mesin atwood             | Fis                |
| <i>aubergine</i>                      | terung                   | Tek P              |
| <i>auction</i>                        | lelang                   | AN                 |
| <i>auction companies</i>              | perusahaan lelang        | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>audience</i>                   | audien                                        | AN                 |
|                                   | khalayak                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>audience contact</i>           | hubungan audien                               | AN                 |
| <i>audio card</i>                 | kartu audio                                   | IPD                |
| <i>audio charging</i>             | sistem peminjaman audio                       | IPD                |
| <i>audiologic centre (center)</i> | pusat audiologi                               | Kes M              |
| <i>audiology</i>                  | audiologi                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>audiometry</i>                 | audiometri                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>audio-visual aid</i>           | alat pandang dengar                           | AN                 |
| <i>audio visual aid (=AVA)</i>    | alat bantu dengar-lihat;<br>alat audio visual | Kes M              |
| <i>audio-visual aids</i>          | alat pandang-dengar                           | IPD                |
| <i>audio-visual materials</i>     | bahan pandang-dengar                          | IPD                |
| <i>audit</i>                      | audit                                         | AN                 |
| <i>auditing</i>                   | pemeriksaan                                   | AN                 |
| <i>auditor</i>                    | pemeriksa; auditor                            | AN                 |
| <i>auditory capsule</i>           | kapsul auditor; kapsul<br>dengar              | Zo                 |
| <i>auditory nerve</i>             | saraf auditori; saraf dengar                  | Zo                 |
| <i>auditory ossicles</i>          | osikel ausitori; osikel<br>dengar             | Zo                 |
| <i>audit report</i>               | laporan pemeriksaan                           | AN                 |
| <i>Auervach's plexus</i>          | pleksus Auervach                              | Zo                 |
| <i>aufeis</i>                     | aufeis                                        | Hid                |
| <i>augmented matrix</i>           | matriks berimbunan                            | Mat                |
| <i>aureole</i>                    | aureole                                       | Met                |
| <i>auricle (auricula)</i>         | aurikel; aurikula                             | Zo                 |
| <i>auricular feathers</i>         | bulu aurikel; bulu aurikula                   | Zo                 |
| <i>aurophore</i>                  | aurofor                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>aurora</i>                     | aurora; cahaya kutub                          | Met                |
| <i>aurora australis</i>           | aurora selatan ; cahaya<br>kutub selatan      | Met                |
| <i>aurora borealis</i>            | aurora utara; cahaya kutub<br>utara           | Met                |
| <i>auroral arc</i>                | busur aurora; busur cahaya<br>kutub           | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>auroral bands</i>                                    | pita aurora; pita cahaya kutub   | Met                |
| <i>auroral corona</i>                                   | korona aurora                    | Met                |
| <i>auroral draperies</i><br>( <i>auroral curtains</i> ) | tirai aurora; tirai cahaya kutub | Met                |
| <i>auroral rays</i>                                     | sinar aurora; sinar cahaya kutub | Met                |
| <i>auroral zone</i>                                     | daerah aurora                    | Met                |
| <i>Austausch coefficient</i>                            | koeffisien pertukaran            | Met                |
| <i>authocatalogue</i>                                   | katalog pengarang                | IPD                |
| <i>authorcratic leader</i>                              | pimpinan otokratis               | AN                 |
| <i>author</i>                                           | pengarang                        | IPD                |
| <i>author authority list</i>                            | daftar penentuan pengarang       | IPD                |
| <i>author index</i>                                     | indeks pengarang                 | IPD                |
| <i>authorisation approval</i>                           | kuasa pengizinan                 | AN                 |
| <i>authorised capital</i>                               | modal dasar                      | AN                 |
| <i>authoritarian leader</i>                             | pemimpin otoriter                | AN                 |
| <i>authoritarian management</i>                         | manajemen otoriter               | AN                 |
| <i>authoritative approach</i>                           | pendekatan otoritas              | AN                 |
|                                                         | pendekatan otoriter              | Kes M              |
| <i>authority</i>                                        | kewenangan; otoritas             | AN                 |
| <i>authority card</i>                                   | kartu penentuan                  | IPD                |
| <i>authority entry</i>                                  | entri penentuan                  | IPD                |
| <i>authority file</i>                                   | jajaran penentuan                | IPD                |
| <i>authority-level principle</i>                        | prinsip tingkat kewenangan       | AN                 |
| <i>authority list</i>                                   | daftar penentuan                 | IPD                |
| <i>authority edition</i>                                | edisi sah                        | IPD                |
| <i>author mark; author number</i>                       | tanda pengarang                  | IPD                |
| <i>author order</i>                                     | susunan pengarang                | IPD                |
| <i>author statement</i>                                 | keterangan pengarang             | IPD                |
| <i>author-title added entry</i>                         | entri tambahan pengarang-judul   | IPD                |
| <i>author-title index</i>                               | indeks pengarang judul           | IPD                |
| <i>auto -abstract</i>                                   | sari mesin                       | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>auto -abstracting</i>           | penyarian mesin             | IPD                |
| <i>autobarotropic atmosphere</i>   | atmosfer autobarotropik     | Met                |
| <i>autobiography</i>               | autobiografi                | IPD                |
| <i>autoclave</i>                   | autoklaf                    | Kes M              |
| <i>autoclaves</i>                  | autoklaf                    | Tek P              |
| <i>autoconvective lapse rate</i>   | laju penurunan otokonvektif | Met                |
| <i>autocracy leader</i>            | pimpinan otoriter           | AN                 |
| <i>autocratic management style</i> | gaya manajemen otoriter     | AN                 |
| <i>autogamy</i>                    | autogami                    | Zo                 |
| <i>auto-index</i>                  | indeks mesin                | IPD                |
| <i>autoinfection</i>               | autoinfeksi                 | Zo                 |
| <i>autolysis</i>                   | autolisis                   | Tek P              |
| <i>automated data processing</i>   | pengolahan data otomatis    | Kes M              |
| <i>automatic abstracting</i>       | penyarian otomatis          | IPD                |
| <i>automatic control</i>           | pengawasan otomatis         | AN                 |
| <i>automatic data processing</i>   | pemrosesan data otomatis    | AN                 |
| <i>automatic indexing</i>          | pengindeksan otomatis       | IPD                |
| <i>automatic weather station</i>   | stasiun cuaca otomatis      | Met                |
| <i>automation</i>                  | otomasi                     | AN                 |
| <i>automixis</i>                   | automiksis                  | Zo                 |
| <i>autonomic system</i>            | sistem autonomi             | Zo                 |
| <i>autonomous management</i>       | manajemen atonom            | AN                 |
| <i>autophya</i>                    | autofia                     | Zo                 |
| <i>autopsy data</i>                | data autopsi                | Kes M              |
| <i>autosome</i>                    | autosom                     | Zo                 |
| <i>autosterilization</i>           | autosterilisasi             | Tek P              |
| <i>autostylic</i>                  | autostilik                  | Zo                 |
| <i>autostyly blastocoel</i>        | austostili blastosoel       | Zo                 |
| <i>autotony</i>                    | autotoni                    | Zo                 |
| <i>autotrophic organism</i>        | organisme autotrofik        | Tek P              |
| <i>autoxidation</i>                | autoksidasi                 | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>autozoid</i>                                      | autozoid                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>auxiliary</i>                                     | bantuan                                        | AN                 |
| <i>auxiliary agricultural meteorological station</i> | stasiun meteorologi pertanian bantu            | Met                |
| <i>auxiliary midwife</i>                             | bidan pembantu; PKE<br>(penjenang kesehatan E) | Kes M              |
| <i>auxiliary number</i>                              | nomor tambahan                                 | IPD                |
| <i>auxiliary personnel</i>                           | tenaga pembantu                                | Kes M              |
| <i>auxiliary schedules table</i>                     | bagian tambahan                                | IPD                |
| <i>auxiliary services</i>                            | pelayanan bantuan                              | AN                 |
| <i>auxiliary ship station</i>                        | stasiun kapal bantu                            | Met                |
| <i>auxiliary staff</i>                               | staf bantuan                                   | AN                 |
| <i>auxiliary station</i>                             | stasiun bantu                                  | Met                |
| <i>auxiliary syndesis</i>                            | penghubung tambahan                            | IPD                |
| <i>auxiliary table</i>                               | tabel tambahan                                 | IPD                |
| <i>auxochrome</i>                                    | auksokrom                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>auxonometer</i>                                   | auksonometer                                   | Biol               |
| <i>availability</i>                                  | ketersediaan                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>available carbohydrate</i>                        | karbohidrat tersedia                           | Tek P              |
| <i>available moisture of soil</i>                    | lengas tanah tersedia                          | Met                |
| <i>avalanche</i>                                     | salju longsor                                  | Met                |
|                                                      | uruk es                                        | Hid                |
| <i>avalanche wind</i>                                | angin salju longsor                            | Met                |
| <i>avenalin</i>                                      | avenalin                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>avenin</i>                                        | avenin                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>average</i>                                       | rata-rata                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>average acceleration</i>                          | percepatan rerata;<br>percepatan rata-rata     | Fis                |
| <i>average age of death</i>                          | rata-rata umur kematian                        | Kes M              |
| <i>average cost</i>                                  | biaya rata-rata                                | AN, Perk           |
| <i>average delay</i>                                 | penundaan purata                               | AN                 |
| <i>average deviation</i>                             | rata-rata penyimpangan                         | Kes M              |
| <i>average duration of hospitalization</i>           | rata-rata lama perawatan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>average fixed cost</i>                            | biaya tetap rata-rata                          | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                          | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>average interstitial velocity</i>   | kecepatan rata-rata ruang antara  | Hidg        |
| <i>average investment of machine</i>   | investasi mesin rata-rata         | Perk        |
| <i>average price method</i>            | metode harga rata-rata            | AN          |
| <i>average product</i>                 | hasil rata-rata                   | Perk        |
| <i>average return per period</i>       | hasil purata per periode          | AN          |
| <i>average revenue</i>                 | pendapatan rata-rata              | AN          |
| <i>average stock</i>                   | persediaan rata-rata              | AN          |
| <i>average total cost</i>              | jumlah biaya rata-rata            | Perk        |
| <i>average total life</i>              | umur purata                       | AN          |
| <i>average value</i>                   | nilai rata-rata                   | AN, Met     |
| <i>average variable cost</i>           | biaya variable rata-rata          | AN          |
| <i>average variable cost (AVC)</i>     | biaya peubah (variabel) rata-rata | Perk        |
| <i>aves</i>                            | unggas; aves                      | Zo          |
| <i>aviation forecast (BM)</i>          | ramalan penerbangan               | Met         |
| <i>aviation meteorological service</i> | dinas meteorologi penerbangan     | Met         |
| <i>avicularium</i>                     | avikularium                       | Zo          |
| <i>avidin</i>                          | avidin                            | Tek P       |
| <i>avitaminosis</i>                    | avitaminosis                      | Tek P, Biol |
| <i>avocado</i>                         | avokat                            | Tek P       |
| <i>avoidable delay</i>                 | penundaan terhindar               | AN          |
| <i>avoidable delay</i>                 | penundaan boleh elak              | AN          |
| <i>avoiding reaction</i>               | reaksi hindar                     | Zo          |
| <i>avulsion</i>                        | bobol                             | Hid         |
| <i>awareness</i>                       | kesadaran                         | Kes M       |
| <i>awareness phase</i>                 | fase kesadaran                    | Kes M       |
| <i>awareness stage</i>                 | tahap kesadaran                   | AN          |
| <i>axenic cultur</i>                   | kultur aksenik                    | Zo          |
| <i>axerophthol</i>                     | akseroftol (vitamin A)            | Tek P       |
| <i>axial cell</i>                      | sel paksi                         | Zo          |
| <i>axial compression</i>               | pampatan aksial; pampatan sumbu   | Fis         |

| Istilah Asing              | Istilah Indonesia                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>axial organ</i>         | organ paksi                        | Zo          |
| <i>axial polyp</i>         | polip paksi                        | Zo          |
| <i>axial sinus</i>         | sinus paksi                        | Zo          |
| <i>axial vektor</i>        | vektor sumbu; vektor aksial        | Fis         |
| <i>axil</i>                | ketiak                             | Biol        |
| <i>axinellid structure</i> | struktur aksinelid                 | Zo          |
| <i>axiom</i>               | aksioma                            | Perk, Mat   |
| <i>axis</i>                | sumbu                              | Fis, Mat    |
| <i>axis cylinder</i>       | silinder paksi                     | Zo          |
| <i>axis of anticyclone</i> | sumbu antisiklon                   | Met         |
| <i>axis of depression</i>  | sumbu depresi                      | Met         |
| <i>axis of ridge</i>       | sumbu punggung                     | Met         |
| <i>axis of rotation</i>    | sumbu putar                        | Mat         |
| <i>axis of strain</i>      | sumbu regangan                     | Fis         |
| <i>axis of stress</i>      | sumbu tegangan                     | Fis         |
| <i>axis of symetry</i>     | sumbu simetri                      | Mat         |
| <i>axis vertebra</i>       | vertebra paksi                     | Zo          |
| <i>axoblast</i>            | aksoblas                           | Zo          |
| <i>axolotl</i>             | aksolotel                          | Zo          |
| <i>axon</i>                | akson                              | Zo          |
| <i>axonema</i>             | aksonema                           | Biol        |
| <i>axonome</i>             | aksonom                            | Zo          |
| <i>axonost</i>             | aksonos                            | Zo          |
| <i>axopodium</i>           | aksopodium                         | Zo          |
| <i>axosome</i>             | aksosom                            | Zo          |
| <i>axostylar filament</i>  | filamen aksostil                   | Zo          |
| <i>axostyle</i>            | aksostil                           | Zo          |
| <i>azarole</i>             | azarol (buah)                      | Tek P       |
| <i>azeotrope</i>           | axeotrop                           | Tek P       |
| <i>azimuth angle</i>       | sudut azimuth                      | Fis         |
| <i>azure blue</i>          | biru langit                        | War         |
| <i>azygospore</i>          | azigospora                         | Biol        |
| <i>azygos vein</i>         | vena azigos; pembuluh darah azigos | Zo          |

## B

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>babassu</i>                | babasu                               | Tek P              |
| <i>babesiasis</i>             | babesiasis                           | Zo                 |
| <i>Babinet's point</i>        | titik Babinet                        | Met                |
| <i>baby food</i>              | makanan bayi                         | Tek P              |
| <i>bacca</i>                  | buah buni                            | Biol               |
| <i>bachelor</i>               | bujang                               | IK                 |
| <i>bacillus</i>               | basilus                              | Tek P              |
| <i>back-bent occlusion</i>    | oklusi punggung                      | Met                |
| <i>backblowing</i>            | sembur kuras                         | Hid                |
| <i>back-cross</i>             | silang balik                         | Biol               |
| <i>backer</i>                 | sponsor                              | AN                 |
| <i>back file</i>              | jajaran prakini                      | IPD                |
| <i>background information</i> | informasi dasar                      | IPD                |
| <i>back issue</i>             | nomor prakini                        | IPD                |
| <i>back number</i>            | nomor prakini                        | IPD                |
| <i>back (of a book)</i>       | punggung buku                        | IPD                |
| <i>back order</i>             | pesanan tertangguh                   | IPD                |
|                               | pesanan tertunggak                   | AN                 |
| <i>back page</i>              | halaman belakang; pagina<br>belakang | IPD                |
| <i>backpay</i>                | rapel                                | AN                 |
| <i>back pressure</i>          | tekanan balik                        | Fis                |
| <i>backsliding effect</i>     | efek balik asal                      | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>back title</i>              | judul punggung (buku)                 | IPD                |
| <i>back-up services</i>        | jasa dukungan                         | IPD                |
| <i>backward integrasion</i>    | integrasi balik                       | AN                 |
| <i>backward tracing</i>        | penelusuran ke belakang               | Kes M              |
| <i>backwater</i>               | air buri                              | Hid                |
| <i>backwater curve</i>         | lengkung air buri                     | Hid                |
| <i>bacon</i>                   | bakon                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>bacterial contamination</i> | kontaminasi bakteri                   | Tek P              |
| <i>bacterial conten</i>        | angka bakteri                         | Tek P              |
| <i>bacterial disease</i>       | penyakit bakterial                    | Kes M              |
| <i>bacteriocidal</i>           | bakteriosidal                         | Tek P              |
| <i>bacteriocidal agent</i>     | zat bakteriosidal                     | Tek P              |
| <i>bacteriological era</i>     | masa bakteriologi; zaman bakteriologi | Kes M              |
| <i>bacteriology</i>            | bakteriologi                          | Kes M, Tek P       |
| <i>bacteriolytic agent</i>     | zat bakteriolitik                     | Tek P              |
| <i>bacteriophage</i>           | bakteriofag                           | Kes M, Tek P       |
| <i>bacteriostat</i>            | bakteriostat                          | Tek P              |
| <i>bacteriostatic</i>          | bakteriostatik                        | Tek P              |
| <i>baculiform</i>              | bentuk batang                         | Biol               |
| <i>bad debt</i>                | hutang lapuk                          | Perk               |
| <i>baggage</i>                 | barang jinjingan                      | AN                 |
| <i>bait pricing</i>            | penentuan harga umpan                 | AN                 |
| <i>bake</i>                    | bakar                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>baker</i>                   | juru roti                             | Tek P              |
| <i>baker's yeast</i>           | khamir roti                           | Tek P              |
| <i>bakery</i>                  | perusahaan roti; bakteri              | Tek P              |
| <i>baking chocolate</i>        | cokelat olah                          | Tek P              |
| <i>baking powder</i>           | natrium subkarbonat: soda roti        | Tek P              |
| <i>baking products</i>         | rerotian; hasil bakeri                | Tek P              |
| <i>baking soda</i>             | natrium subkarbonat; soda roti        | Tek P              |
| <i>baking technology</i>       | teknologi roti                        | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia                   | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>balance</i>                       | saldo                               | AN          |
|                                      | neraca                              | Fis         |
| <i>balance, net (of glacier)</i>     | neraca bersih (gletser)             | Hid         |
| <i>balance meter</i>                 | meteran neraca                      | Met         |
| <i>balanced financial structures</i> | struktur pembelanjaan seimbang      | AN          |
| <i>balanced inventory</i>            | saldo persediaan                    | AN          |
| <i>balance of payment</i>            | neraca pembayaran                   | AN          |
| <i>balance of power</i>              | perimbangan kekuasaan               | AN          |
| <i>balance of trade</i>              | neraca perdagangan                  | AN          |
| <i>balancer (insect)</i>             | pengimbang (serangga)               | Zo          |
| <i>balance sheet</i>                 | neraca persediaan                   | AN          |
| <i>balance sheet</i>                 | neraca kira-kira                    | Perk        |
| <i>balance sheet ratio</i>           | rasio neraca                        | AN          |
| <i>balance spring</i>                | neraca pegas                        | Fis         |
| <i>balance valve</i>                 | katup imbang                        | Fis         |
| <i>balancing equation</i>            | persamaan berimbang                 | IK          |
| <i>balancing technique</i>           | teknik perimbangan                  | AN          |
| <i>baleen</i>                        | tulang penyaring; balin             | Zo          |
| <i>baler (l.j. scaphognathite)</i>   | penimba                             | Biol        |
| <i>ball-and socket joint</i>         | sendi lesung                        | Biol        |
| <i>ballistic</i>                     | balistik                            | Fis         |
| <i>ballistic pendulum</i>            | bandul balistik                     | Fis         |
| <i>ballistic penetration</i>         | tembusan balistik; tusukan balistik | Fis         |
| <i>ballistic table</i>               | tabel balistik                      | Fis         |
| <i>ballistic trajectory</i>          | lintasan peluru                     | Fis         |
| <i>ballistic wave</i>                | gelombang balistik                  | Fis         |
| <i>ballistospore</i>                 | balistospora                        | Biol        |
| <i>ball lightning</i>                | kilat bola                          | Met         |
| <i>banana</i>                        | pisang                              | Tek         |
| <i>banana figs</i>                   | pisang salai                        | Tek P       |
| <i>banana puree</i>                  | pure pisang                         | Tek P       |
| <i>band matrix</i>                   | matriks pita; matriks jalur         | Mat         |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>bank</i>                   | bank                                      | AN          |
| <i>bank, left</i>             | tebing                                    | Hid         |
| <i>bank credit</i>            | tebing kiri; tepi kiri                    | Hid         |
| <i>bank currency</i>          | kredit bank                               | AN          |
| <i>bank deposit</i>           | uang kertas bank                          | AN          |
| <i>bank guaranty</i>          | deposito bank                             | AN          |
| <i>bankhead</i>               | garansi bank                              | AN          |
|                               | pelindung tebing;<br>beronjong            | Hid         |
| <i>bank loan</i>              | pinjaman bank                             | AN          |
| <i>bank portofolio</i>        | portepel bank                             | AN          |
| <i>bank rate</i>              | suku bunga                                | AN          |
| <i>bankruptcy</i>             | bankrut                                   | AN          |
| <i>bank storage</i>           | simpanan tebing                           | Hidg        |
| <i>banner</i>                 | panji-panji                               | AN          |
| <i>banner cloud</i>           | angin panji                               | Met         |
| <i>bar</i>                    | balok                                     | Kes M       |
|                               | beting                                    | Hid         |
| <i>bar (BM)</i>               | bar                                       | Met         |
| <i>barbecue</i>               | barbeku                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>barbel</i>                 | sungut; barbel                            | Zo          |
| <i>barb (feather)</i>         | bulu angin                                | Met         |
| <i>barbicel</i>               | barbisela                                 | Zo          |
| <i>barbs (of feathers)</i>    | ruit (dari bulu pelepah)                  | Zo          |
| <i>barbulus (of feathers)</i> | ranting bulu                              | Zo          |
| <i>bar chart</i>              | bagan balok                               | AN          |
|                               | bagan balok; bagan batang;<br>carta balok | Perk        |
| <i>barder spring</i>          | mata air perbatasan                       | Hidg        |
| <i>bar diagram</i>            | diagram balok                             | Kes M       |
| <i>bardolino</i>              | bardolino                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>barefoot doctor</i>        | kader kesehatan (di RRC)                  | Kes M       |
| <i>bare soil</i>              | tanah gundul                              | Met         |
| <i>bargaining power</i>       | daya tawar-menawar                        | Perk        |
| <i>baric analysis</i>         | analisis isobar                           | Met         |

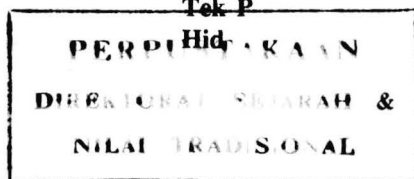


| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>baric topography</i>                               | topografi isobar                                                      | Met                |
| <i>barley</i>                                         | barli                                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>barley sugar</i>                                   | gula barli                                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>baroclinic atmosphere</i>                          | atmosfer baroklinik                                                   | Met                |
| <i>baroclinic instability</i>                         | ketakmantapan baroklinik                                              | Met                |
| <i>baroclinik model</i>                               | model baroklin                                                        | Met                |
| <i>barogram</i>                                       | barogram                                                              | Met                |
| <i>barograph (BM)</i>                                 | barograf                                                              | Met                |
| <i>Barometer (BM)</i>                                 | barometer                                                             | Met                |
| <i>barometer cistern</i>                              | cawan barometer                                                       | Met                |
| <i>barometric correction table</i>                    | tabel koreksi barometer                                               | Met                |
| <i>barometric efficiency</i>                          | kepekaan tekanan udara                                                | Hidg               |
| <i>barometry</i>                                      | barometri                                                             | Met                |
| <i>baron of beef</i>                                  | sirloin utuh                                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>barothermograph (BM)</i>                           | barotermograf                                                         | Met                |
| <i>barotropic atmosphere</i>                          | atmosfer barotropik                                                   | Met                |
| <i>barotropic model</i>                               | model barotropik                                                      | Met                |
| <i>barotropic vorticity equation</i>                  | persamaan kepusaran<br>barotropik; persamaan<br>vortisitas barotropik | Met                |
| <i>barracuda</i>                                      | barakuda                                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>barrage</i>                                        | bendung; halang                                                       | Hid                |
| <i>barrage see also barrier; dam; weir barrage</i>    | bendung gerak                                                         | Hid                |
| <i>barren</i>                                         | mandul                                                                | Biol               |
| <i>barrier</i>                                        | sawar                                                                 | Hid                |
|                                                       | rintangan                                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>barrier boundary</i>                               | perbatas penghalang                                                   | Hidg               |
| <i>barrier see also barrage weir; groundwater dam</i> | sawar                                                                 | Hid                |
| <i>barrier theory</i>                                 | teori kendala                                                         | Met                |
| <i>barsac</i>                                         | anggur barsak                                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>barter</i>                                         | barter                                                                | AN                 |
| <i>barter system</i>                                  | sistem barter                                                         | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                                | Istilah Indonesia              | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Bartholin's gland (gland of duvernoy)</i> | kelenjar Bartholin             | Zo          |
| <i>bartlett</i>                              | buah per kecil                 | Tek P       |
| <i>base width (of aflood hidrograph)</i>     | lebar dasar (hidrograf banjir) | Hid         |
| <i>basal body</i>                            | benda basal                    | Zo          |
| <i>basal granule</i>                         | butir basal ; granul basal     | Zo          |
| <i>basal metabolic rate</i>                  | laju metabolisme basal         | Tek P       |
| <i>basal plate</i>                           | lempengan basal                | Zo          |
| <i>basal rim</i>                             | pinggiran basal; rangka basal  | Zo          |
| <i>basal stolen</i>                          | stolen basal                   | Zo          |
| <i>base</i>                                  | pangkal                        | Biol        |
|                                              | dasar (kelas)                  | IPD         |
|                                              | 1. alas; 2 dasar; 3 basis      | Mat         |
| <i>base angle</i>                            | sudut alas                     | Mat         |
| <i>base flow</i>                             | aliran dasar                   | Hidg        |
| <i>baseline</i>                              | garis dasar                    | Kes M       |
| <i>baseline data</i>                         | data dasar                     | Kes M       |
| <i>base line year</i>                        | tahun dasar                    | Kes M       |
| <i>basement membrane</i>                     | membran dasar                  | Zo          |
| <i>base of logarithm</i>                     | basis logaritma                | Mat         |
| <i>base of triangle</i>                      | alas segitiga                  | Mat         |
| <i>base pay</i>                              | upah dasar                     | AN          |
| <i>base price</i>                            | harga dasar                    | AN          |
| <i>base stock system</i>                     | sistem persediaan dasar        | AN          |
| <i>base time</i>                             | patokan waktu                  | AN          |
| <i>base wage structure</i>                   | struktur upah dasar            | AN          |
| <i>base width (of a flood hidrograph)</i>    | lebar dasar (hidrograf banjir) | Hid         |
| <i>basic flow</i>                            | alir dasar                     | Met         |
| <i>basi, experimental</i>                    | cekungan percobaan             | Hid         |
| <i>basic care</i>                            | perawatan dasar                | Kes M       |
| <i>basic education</i>                       | pendidikan dasar               | AN          |
| <i>basic grade</i>                           | kelas kualitas                 | AN          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>basic health services</i>                             | pelayanan kesehatan dasar                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>basic human needs</i>                                 | kebutuhan-kebutuhan pokok manusia                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>basic motion</i>                                      | gerak dasar                                                           | AN                 |
| <i>basiconic</i>                                         | basikonik                                                             | Zo                 |
| <i>basic piece rate</i>                                  | upah dasar satuan                                                     | AN                 |
| <i>basic policy</i>                                      | kebijaksanaan dasar                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>basic program</i>                                     | rencana dasar                                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>basic salary</i>                                      | gaji pokok                                                            | AN                 |
| <i>basic solution</i>                                    | pemecahan dasar                                                       | AN                 |
| <i>basic stock</i>                                       | sediaan dasar                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>basic stock-list</i>                                  | daftar persediaan pokok                                               | AN                 |
| <i>basic variable</i>                                    | variabel dasar                                                        | AN                 |
| <i>basicyte</i>                                          | basisit                                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>basidiospore</i>                                      | basidiospora                                                          | Biol               |
| <i>basidorsal</i>                                        | basidorsal                                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>basihyal</i>                                          | basihial                                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>basilabium</i>                                        | basilabium                                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>basimandibula</i>                                     | basimandibula                                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>basimaxilla</i>                                       | basimaksila                                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>basin</i>                                             | cekungan; lembangan                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>basin, experimental</i>                               | cekungan percobaan;<br>lembangan percobaan                            | Hid                |
| <i>basin, morphometrical characteristics</i>             | ciri morfometri cekungan                                              | Hid                |
| <i>basin, representative</i>                             | cekungan wakil;<br>lembangan wakil                                    | Hid                |
| <i>basin, retarding</i>                                  | cekungan pelambat;<br>lembangan pelambat                              | Hid                |
| <i>basin, retarding see also flood control reservoir</i> | cekungan pelambat                                                     | Hid                |
| <i>basins, vigil (au)</i>                                | lembangan acuan;<br>cekungan acuan;<br>lembangan acu;<br>cekungan acu | Hid                |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>basi-occipital bone</i>              | tulang basi-oksipital     | Zo          |
| <i>basiost</i>                          | basios                    | Zo          |
| <i>basipharynx</i>                      | basifaring                | Zo          |
| <i>basipterygial</i>                    | proses basi-pterigial     | Zo          |
| <i>basipterygial process</i>            | proses basipterigial      | Zo          |
| <i>basipterygium</i>                    | basipterigium             | Zo          |
| <i>basis</i>                            | basis                     | Mat         |
| <i>basis of a vector space</i>          | basis ruang vektor        | Mat         |
| <i>basisphenoid</i>                     | basis fenoid              | Zo          |
| <i>basitemporal bone</i>                | tulang basitemporal       | Zo          |
| <i>basiventral</i>                      | basiventral               | Zo          |
| <i>basophilic cytoplasmic inclusion</i> | sistoplasma basofil       | Zo          |
| <i>bassora gum</i>                      | fragakan kandungan        | Tek P       |
| <i>bast</i>                             | flumim                    | Biol        |
| <i>basterma</i>                         | daging asin               | Tek P       |
| <i>batata</i>                           | ubi jalar                 | Tek P       |
| <i>batch ordering</i>                   | pesanan berkelompok       | AN          |
| <i>batch processing</i>                 | pengolahan kumpulan       | IPD         |
| <i>batch production</i>                 | produksi berkelompok      | AN          |
| <i>batch quantity</i>                   | kuantitas berkelompok     | AN          |
| <i>batesian mimicry</i>                 | imak bates; mimikri bates | Zo          |
| <i>bathypelagic</i>                     | batipelagik               | Zo          |
| <i>batter</i>                           | adonan                    | Tek P       |
| <i>battleship</i>                       | kelabu armada             | War         |
| <i>bay</i>                              | kapisa                    | War         |
| <i>Bayesian decision theory</i>         | teori keputusan bayesian; | AN          |
|                                         | teori keputusan Bayes     | Perk        |
| <i>Bayesian theorem</i>                 | teorema Bayes             | Perk        |
|                                         | dalil Bayes; teorem Bayes |             |
| <i>bay leave</i>                        | daun salam                | Tek P       |
| <i>bay oil</i>                          | minyak salam              | Tek P       |
| <i>bay smelt</i>                        | ikan belanak              | Tek P       |
| <i>B- citraurin</i>                     | B- citraurin              | Tek P       |
| <i>beach</i>                            | pantai                    |             |



| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>beach see also shore line</i> | pantai                                | Hid         |
| <i>bead lead</i>                 | sedimen dasar                         | Hid         |
| <i>beam</i>                      | balok                                 | Fis         |
| <i>bean</i>                      | kacang; biji                          | Tek P       |
| <i>bean sprout</i>               | taoge                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>bearded rice</i>              | padi bulu                             | Tek P       |
| <i>bearing pressure</i>          | tekanan bantalan                      | Fis         |
| <i>bearing strain</i>            | regangan bantalan                     | Fis         |
| <i>bearing strength</i>          | kuat bantalan                         | Fis         |
| <i>beat</i>                      | layangan                              | Fis         |
| <i>beater</i>                    | pengocok; pemukul                     | Tek P       |
| <i>Beaufort scale (BM)</i>       | skala Beaufort                        | Met, Hid    |
| <i>bed-days</i>                  | tempat tidur-hari                     | Kes M       |
| <i>bed load</i>                  | beban dasar; muatan dasar             | Hid         |
| <i>bed-load discharge</i>        | luah beban dasar                      | Hid         |
| <i>bed-load trap</i>             | perangkap beban dasar                 | Hid         |
| <i>bed occupancy</i>             | penggunaan tempat tidur               | Kes M       |
| <i>bed occupancy rate (BOR)</i>  | tingkat penggunaan tempat tidur (tpt) | Kes M       |
| <i>bed sediment</i>              | endapan dasar; sedimen dasar          | Hid         |
| <i>bed, shifting</i>             | dasar beringsut                       | Hid         |
| <i>bed stability</i>             | kesimpanan dasar                      | Hid         |
| <i>bed wetting</i>               | mengompol                             | Kes M       |
| <i>beech nut</i>                 | biji fagus                            | Tek P       |
| <i>beef</i>                      | daging sapi                           | Tek P       |
| <i>beef cattle</i>               | sapi potong                           | Tek P       |
|                                  | sapi (lembu) potong;                  | Perk        |
|                                  | sapi (lembu) pedaging                 |             |
| <i>beef patties</i>              | pate daging sapi                      | Tek P       |
| <i>beef tallow</i>               | lemak sapi                            | Tek P       |
| <i>beef tenderness</i>           | keempukan daging                      | Tek P       |
| <i>beer</i>                      | bir                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>beet</i>                      | bit                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>beet sugar</i>                | gula bit                              | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>bee wine</i>                  | anggur madu                  | Tek P              |
| <i>behavioral epidemic</i>       | epidemik perilaku            | Kes M              |
| <i>behavioral knowledge</i>      | pengetahuan perilaku         | AN                 |
| <i>behavioral modification</i>   | modifikasi perilaku          | AN                 |
| <i>behavioral pattern</i>        | pola tingkah laku            | Kes M              |
| <i>behavioral science</i>        | ilmu perilaku                | AN; Kes M          |
| <i>behavioral study</i>          | telaah perilaku              | AN                 |
| <i>behen oil</i>                 | minyak moringa               | Tek P              |
| <i>beige</i>                     | putih kuam                   | War                |
| <i>belt conveyer</i>             | sabuk konveyor; sabuk angkut | Fis                |
| <i>belt of fluctuation</i>       | jalur pembuaian; jalur buai  | Hid                |
| <i>belt type husker</i>          | pengupas sabuk               | Tek P              |
| <i>bench-mark</i>                | titik tetap                  | Hid                |
| <i>bend</i>                      | belokan                      | Hid                |
|                                  | liku; kelokan                | Hid                |
|                                  | lentukan                     | Fis                |
| <i>bending angle</i>             | sudut lentuk                 | Fis                |
| <i>bending moment</i>            | momen lentur                 | Fis                |
| <i>Benedict's reagent</i>        | pereaksi Benedict            | Tek P              |
| <i>benefit-cost ratio</i>        | rasio biaya manfaat          | AN                 |
| <i>benefit segmentation</i>      | pemetakan faedah             | AN                 |
| <i>bentonic protozoa</i>         | protozoa bentos              | Zo                 |
| <i>benzene hexachloride</i>      | benzena heksaklorida         | Tek P              |
| <i>bergamot</i>                  | bergamot (jeruk)             | Tek P              |
| <i>Bergeron-Findeisen theory</i> | teori Bergeron-Findeisen     | Met                |
| <i>beriberi</i>                  | beriberi                     | Kes M              |
| <i>Berksonian bias</i>           | bias Berkson                 | Kes M              |
| <i>Berlin blue</i>               | biru berlin                  | War                |
| <i>Bernard cell</i>              | sel Bernard                  | Mat                |
| <i>Bernoulli number</i>          | bilangan Bernoulli           | Fis                |
| <i>Bernoulli theorem</i>         | teorem Bernoulli             | Fis                |
| <i>berry</i>                     | berri                        | Tek P              |
| <i>Bessel's inequality</i>       | ketaksamaan Bessel           | Mat                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>beta coefficient</i>                 | koefisien beta                                      | AN                 |
| <i>beta-oxidation</i>                   | oksidasi beta                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>beta particle</i>                    | partikel beta                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>beta particles</i>                   | zarah beta; partikel beta                           | Zo                 |
| <i>betel</i>                            | sirih                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>betterment</i>                       | peningkatan                                         | AN                 |
| <i>beverage</i>                         | minuman                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>beyond family planning</i>           | di luar keluarga berencana                          | IK                 |
| <i>bi-annual</i>                        | tengah tahunan                                      | IPD                |
| <i>biarticulate</i>                     | bersendi ganda                                      | Biol               |
| <i>bias</i>                             | bias                                                | Kes M              |
|                                         | bias; simpang                                       | Perk               |
| <i>bias phase</i>                       | fase bias                                           | IPD                |
|                                         | fase condong                                        | IPD                |
| <i>biaxial stress</i>                   | tegangan dwisumbu;<br>tegangan biaksial             | Fis                |
| <i>bibliographe</i>                     | objek bibliografi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographer</i>                    | penyusun bibliografi                                | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic centre</i>             | pusat bibliografi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic<br/>classification</i> | kelas bibliografi; klasifikasi bibliografi          | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic control</i>            | pengawasan bibliografi;<br>pengendalian bibliografi | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic coupling</i>           | penggabungan bibliografi                            | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical<br/>description</i>  | uraian bibliografi; deskripsi bibliografi           | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical entry</i>            | entri bibliografi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical<br/>information</i>  | keterangan bibliografi                              | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical inquiry</i>          | pertanyaan bibliografi                              | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical item</i>             | bahan bibliografi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical list</i>             | daftar bibliografi                                  | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical note</i>             | catatan bibliografi                                 | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical reference</i>        | rujukan bibliografi;<br>acuan bibliografi           | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical search</i>           | penelusuran bibliografi                             | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>bibliographical service</i>            | jasa bibliografi                                           | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical tool</i>               | alat bibliografi                                           | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographical unit</i>               | unit bibliografi                                           | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic device</i>               | sarana bibliografi                                         | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic index</i>                | indeks bibliografi                                         | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic information</i>          | keterangan bibliografi                                     | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic unit</i>                 | unit bibliografi                                           | IPD                |
| <i>bibliographic volume</i>               | volume bibliografi                                         | IPD                |
| <i>bibliography</i>                       | bibliografi                                                | IPD                |
| <i>bibliography of<br/>bibliographies</i> | bibliografi karya bibliografi                              | IPD                |
| <i>bibliothecal classification</i>        | pengkelasan perpustakaan;<br>klasifikasi perpustakaan      | IPD                |
| <i>bicep</i>                              | otot-kepala-dua                                            | Biol               |
| <i>bicuspid tooth</i>                     | gigi dwipunca; gigi<br>bikuspid                            | Zo                 |
| <i>bicuspid valve</i>                     | injab dwipunca; injab<br>bikuspid; katup bikuspid          | Zo                 |
| <i>Bidder's organ</i>                     | organ Bidder                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>bidding</i>                            | penawaran tender                                           | AN                 |
| <i>biennial</i>                           | dwitahunan                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>biffin</i>                             | bifin (apel)                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>bifurcate classification</i>           | pengkelasan dwicabang                                      | IPD                |
| <i>bifurcation</i>                        | cabangan; cabang                                           | Hid                |
| <i>bifurcatioan ratio</i>                 | nisbah cabang; nisbah<br>pencabangan; angka<br>pencabangan | Hid                |
| <i>biographer</i>                         | penyusun biografi                                          | IPD                |
| <i>bilateral investment<br/>agrement</i>  | perjanjian investasi<br>bilateral                          | AN                 |
| <i>bilateral tax treaties</i>             | perlakuan pajak bilateral                                  | AN                 |
| <i>bilberry</i>                           | bilberi                                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>bile</i>                               | empedu                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>bile duct</i>                          | salur empedu                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>bile salts</i>                         | garam empedu                                               | Tek P              |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>bilirubin</i>                 | bilirubin                  | Zo                 |
| <i>biliverdin</i>                | biliverdin                 | Zo                 |
| <i>bill board</i>                | papan pengumuman           | AN                 |
| <i>billing address</i>           | alamat penagihan           | AN                 |
| <i>bill of credit</i>            | surat kredit               | AN                 |
| <i>bill of exchange</i>          | wesel                      | AN                 |
| <i>bill of health</i>            | keterangan kesehatan       | AN                 |
| <i>bill of lading</i>            | konosemen                  | AN                 |
| <i>bill of material</i>          | daftar barang              | AN                 |
| <i>bill of sale</i>              | surat jual                 | AN                 |
| <i>bilobed</i>                   | bercuping ganda            | Biol               |
| <i>bilophodont teeth</i>         | gigi bilofodon             | Zo                 |
| <i>biltong</i>                   | biltong                    | Tek P              |
| <i>bimanous</i>                  | dwitangan; biman           | Zo                 |
| <i>hi-monthly</i>                | dwibulanan                 | IPD                |
| <i>binary</i>                    | biner                      | IPD                |
| <i>binary code</i>               | kode biner                 | IPD                |
| <i>binary fission</i>            | belahan biner              | Zo                 |
| <i>binder</i>                    | penjilid                   | IPD                |
|                                  | pengikat                   | Tek P              |
| <i>binder's title</i>            | judul jilidan              | IPD                |
| <i>bindery</i>                   | bengkel jilid              | IPD                |
| <i>binding</i>                   | penjilidan                 | IPD                |
| <i>binding copy</i>              | kopi jilidan               | IPD                |
| <i>binding department</i>        | bagian penjilidan          | IPD                |
| <i>binding (materials)</i>       | bahan jilid                | IPD                |
| <i>binding record</i>            | catatan penjilidan         | IPD                |
| <i>binocular microscope</i>      | mikroskop binokular        | Biol               |
| <i>binocular vision</i>          | penglihatan binokular      | Zo                 |
| <i>binomial</i>                  | binomial                   | AN; Kes M          |
| <i>binomial distribution</i>     | sebaran binomial           | Kes M              |
| <i>bioassay</i>                  | bio-asai                   | Kes M              |
| <i>bioblast</i>                  | bioblas                    | Zo                 |
| <i>biochemical oxygen demand</i> | keperluan oksigen biologis | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>bioclast</i>                           | bioklas                                                                                | Biol               |
| <i>bioclimatology</i>                     | bioklimatologi                                                                         | Met                |
| <i>biocoenosis</i>                        | biosenosis                                                                             | Biol               |
| <i>biocytin</i>                           | biostin                                                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>biogas</i>                             | biogas                                                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>biogenesis</i>                         | biogenesis                                                                             | Biol               |
| <i>biogenetic law</i>                     | hukum biogenesis                                                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>biographee</i>                         | objek biografi                                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>biography</i>                          | biografi                                                                               | IPD                |
| <i>biologic agents</i>                    | agen biologik                                                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>biological balance</i>                 | keseimbangan biologis                                                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>biological control</i>                 | pemberantasan hayati                                                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>biological indicator</i>               | indikator biologi                                                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>biological innovation</i>              | inovasi biologi;<br>pembaharuan biologi;<br>inovasi biologis pemba-<br>haruan biologis | Perk               |
| <i>biological plausibility</i>            | kemungkinan biologik                                                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>biological oxygen<br/>demand (BOD)</i> | kebutuhan oksigen biologis<br>(KOB)                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>biological swell</i>                   | bengkak biologis                                                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>biological value</i>                   | nilai biologis                                                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>biologic environment</i>               | lingkungan biologis                                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>biomathematics</i>                     | biomatematika                                                                          | Met                |
| <i>biome</i>                              | biom                                                                                   | Biol               |
| <i>biometeorology</i>                     | biometeorologi                                                                         | Met                |
| <i>biometrics</i>                         | biometri                                                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>bionomics</i>                          | bionomika                                                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>bios</i>                               | bios                                                                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>biosphere</i>                          | biosfer                                                                                | Met                |
| <i>biostatistics</i>                      | biostatistik                                                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>biota</i>                              | biota                                                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>biotic</i>                             | biotik                                                                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>biotic potential</i>                   | potensi biotik                                                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>biotin</i>                             | biotin                                                                                 | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia                      | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>biotoprotein</i>                     | biotoprotein                           | Tek P       |
| <i>bipinnate</i>                        | bersirip ganda                         | Biol        |
| <i>bipolarity</i>                       | bipolaritas                            | Zo          |
| <i>bipolar transistor</i>               | transistor dwikutub                    | Elt         |
| <i>birch beer</i>                       | bir birch                              | Tek P       |
| <i>biremous</i>                         | dwicabang; menggarpu;<br>biram         | Zo          |
| <i>birth averted</i>                    | kelahiran tercegah                     | IK          |
| <i>birth certificate</i>                | sijil kelahiran                        | Kes M       |
| <i>birth cohort</i>                     | kohort kelahiran                       | Kes M       |
| <i>birth control</i>                    | pengendalian kelahiran                 | Kes M       |
| <i>birth interval</i>                   | jarak kelahiran                        | Kes M       |
| <i>birth order</i>                      | susunan kelahiran<br>urutan kelahiran  | Kes M       |
| <i>birth place</i>                      | tempat lahir                           | IK, Kes M   |
| <i>birth prevented</i>                  | kelahiran tercegah                     | IK          |
| <i>birth rate</i>                       | angka kelahiran                        | Kes M       |
| <i>birth registration</i>               | pendaftaran kelahiran                  | Kes M       |
| <i>birth reporting</i>                  | pelapor kelahiran<br>laporan kelahiran | Kes M<br>IK |
| <i>birth weight</i>                     | berat lahir                            | Kes M, IK   |
| <i>biscuit</i>                          | biskuit                                | Tek P       |
| <i>bisector</i>                         | garis bagi                             | Mat         |
| <i>bisexuality (ingametes)</i>          | biseksualitas                          | Zo          |
| <i>Bishop's ring</i>                    | lingkaran cahaya debu                  | Met         |
| <i>bistable</i>                         | dwistabil                              | Elt         |
| <i>bit</i>                              | bit                                    | Elt         |
| <i>bitter chocolate</i>                 | cokelat olah                           | Tek P       |
| <i>bitterness</i>                       | kepahitan                              | Tek P       |
| <i>biuret test</i>                      | uji biuret                             | Tek P       |
| <i>bivalve</i>                          | dwikatup                               | Biol        |
| <i>bivane (bidirectional vane) (BM)</i> | anemometer dwiarah                     | Met         |
| <i>bivariate distribution</i>           | distribusi bivariat                    | AN          |
| <i>bi-weekly</i>                        | dwimingguan                            | IPD         |

| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>bixin</i>                         | biksin                       | Tek P       |
| <i>bixis</i>                         | biksis                       | Tek P       |
| <i>black</i>                         | hitam                        | War         |
| <i>blackberry</i>                    | bilberri                     | Tek P       |
| <i>black body</i>                    | benda hitam                  | Elt, Met    |
| <i>black body radiation</i>          | radiasi benda-hitam          | Met         |
| <i>black bread</i>                   | roti hitam                   | Tek P       |
| <i>black-bulb thermometer</i>        | termometer bola hitam        | Met         |
| <i>blackish blue</i>                 | wulung                       | War         |
| <i>black jack</i>                    | karamel                      | Tek P       |
| <i>black level</i>                   | aras hitam                   | Elt         |
| <i>black list</i>                    | daftar hitam                 | AN          |
| <i>black market</i>                  | pasar gelap                  | AN          |
| <i>black papper</i>                  | lada hitam                   | Tek P       |
| <i>black rot</i>                     | busuk hitam                  | Tek P       |
| <i>black tea</i>                     | teh hitam                    | Tek P       |
| <i>bladder worm</i>                  | cacing gelembung             | Zo          |
| <i>blanch</i>                        | celur                        | Tek P       |
| <i>blanching</i>                     | penceluran                   | Tek P       |
| <i>blank bill</i>                    | wesel blanko                 | AN          |
| <i>blanket order</i>                 | pesanan menyeluruh           | IPD         |
| <i>blanking</i>                      | pemadam; aras pemadaman      | Elt         |
| <i>blastocolla</i>                   | blastokola                   | Biol        |
| <i>blastospore</i>                   | blastospora                  | Tek P       |
| <i>blastocyst</i>                    | blastosis                    | Zo          |
| <i>blastocyte</i>                    | blastosit                    | Zo          |
| <i>blastoderm</i>                    | blastoderm                   | Zo          |
| <i>blastodisc</i>                    | cakra blastula; blastodiskus | Zo          |
| <i>blastokinesis</i>                 | blastokinesis                | Zo          |
| <i>blastomere</i>                    | blastomer                    | Zo          |
| <i>blastopore</i>                    | liang blastula; blastopor    | Zo          |
| <i>blastostyle</i>                   | blastostil                   | Zo          |
| <i>blast waves</i>                   | gelombang ledakan            | Met         |
| <i>blast waves (explosion waves)</i> | gelombang ledakan            | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>bleach</i>               | pucat; memucatkan             | Tek P              |
| <i>bleaching</i>            | pemucatan                     | Tek P              |
| <i>bleaching agent</i>      | serbuk pemucatan              | Tek P              |
| <i>bleaching powder</i>     | serbuk pemucat                | Tek P              |
| <i>bleeder</i>              | pencerat                      | Elt                |
| <i>bleeding bread</i>       | roti merah                    | Tek P              |
| <i>blend</i>                | sebatian; menyebatkan         | Tek P              |
| <i>blepharoplast</i>        | blefaroplas                   | Zo                 |
| <i>blind figure</i>         | angka samar                   | AN                 |
| <i>blind index</i>          | indeks buta                   | IPD                |
| <i>blind page</i>           | halaman tanpa nomor           | IPD                |
| <i>blind pit</i>            | liang buntu                   | Biol               |
| <i>blind reference</i>      | rujukan; acuan buntut         | IPD                |
| <i>blind selling</i>        | penjualan buta                | AN                 |
| <i>blind spot</i>           | bintik tak peka               | Zo                 |
| <i>Bliss classification</i> | klas Bliss; klasifikasi Bliss | IPD                |
| <i>blizzard</i>             | badai salju                   | Met                |
| <i>bloater</i>              | pengembung ; bloater          | Tek P              |
| <i>block control</i>        | pengawasan blok               | AN                 |
| <i>block diagram</i>        | diagram balok                 | AN                 |
| <i>block indexing</i>       | pengindeksan kelompok         | IPD                |
| <i>blocking</i>             | penghalangan                  | Elt                |
| <i>bloking action</i>       | tindak halang                 | Met                |
| <i>blocking anticyclone</i> | antisiklon halang             | Met                |
| <i>blocking capacitor</i>   | kapasitor halang              | Elt                |
| <i>blocking oscillator</i>  | osilator halang               | Elt                |
| <i>blonde</i>               | kuning bambu                  | War                |
| <i>blood corpuscle</i>      | korpuskel darah; butir darah  | Zo                 |
| <i>blood crystal</i>        | hablur darah                  | Biol               |
| <i>blood gill</i>           | insang darah                  | Zo                 |
| <i>blood group</i>          | golongan darah                | Zo                 |
| <i>blood island</i>         | pulau darah                   | Zo                 |
| <i>blood platelet</i>       | keping darah ; trombosit      | Zo                 |
| <i>blood rain</i>           | hujan merah                   | Met                |

**Istilah Asing**

*blood red*  
*blood vascular system*  
*Bloom gelometer*  
*blowing dust*  
*blowing dust or sand*  
  
*blowing sand*  
*blowing snow*  
*blown can*  
*blubber*  
*blue*  
*blueberry*  
*blue channel*  
*blue chip stock*  
*blue collar job*  
*blue fin*  
*blue of the sky*  
*blue or green sun*  
*blue print*  
  
*blue stone*  
*bluish green*  
*bluish grey*  
*bluish madder red*  
*bluish red*  
*bluish violet*  
*blurb*  
*board*  
*board label*  
*board of advisors*  
*board of directors*  
*board of managers*  
*Bobi process*  
*BOD (biochemical oxygen demand)*

**Istilah Indonesia**

merah darah  
 sistem pembuluh darah  
 gelometer Bloom  
 debu terbang  
 salju terbang debu atau pasir terbang  
 pasir terbang  
 salju terbang  
 kaleng menggembung  
 lemak ikan paus  
 biru  
 berri biru  
 ikan kumis  
 saham unggul  
 pekerjaan kasar  
 tuna  
 kebiruan langit  
 matahari biru atau hijau  
 dokumen rangka tindak rencana dasar  
 tembaga (II) sulfat  
 hijau laut  
 seabam  
 beranang  
 merah padam  
 ungu terung  
 ringkasan penerbit  
 lembaga  
 label milik  
 dewan penasihat  
 dewan komisaris  
 dewan direksi  
 proses Bobi  
 BOD (keperluan oksigen biokimia)

**Bidang Ilmu**

war  
 Biol  
 Tek P  
 Met  
 Met  
  
 Met  
 Met  
 Tek P  
 Biol  
 War  
 Tek P  
 Tek P  
 AN  
 AN  
 Tek P  
 Met  
 Met  
 IPD  
 AN  
 Tek P  
 War  
 War  
 War  
 War  
 War  
 IPD  
 Kes M  
 IPD  
 AN  
 AN  
 AN  
 Tek P  
 Hid

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Bode equalisor</i>        | penyama Bode                          | Elt                |
| <i>body cell</i>             | sel badan                             | Biol               |
| <i>body of report</i>        | induk laporan                         | AN                 |
| <i>body of the entry</i>     | tubuh entri                           | IPD                |
| <i>body set of axes</i>      | perangkat sumbu benda                 | Fis                |
| <i>body surface</i>          | permukaan tubuh;<br>permukaan badan   | Kes M              |
| <i>bog</i>                   | bencah                                | Hid                |
| <i>Bohr atom</i>             | atom Bohr                             | Fis                |
| <i>boil</i>                  | empul                                 | Hid                |
| <i>boiled salted fish</i>    | ikan pindang                          | Tek P              |
| <i>boiling point</i>         | titik didih                           | Met                |
| <i>bologna</i>               | bologna                               | Tek P              |
| <i>bologram</i>              | bologram                              | Met                |
| <i>bolometer</i>             | bolometer                             | Met, Elt           |
| <i>bombardment</i>           | penembakan                            | Tek P              |
| <i>bona fide</i>             | bonafid                               | AN                 |
| <i>bonbon</i>                | bonbon                                | Tek P              |
| <i>bond</i>                  | obligasi                              | AN                 |
| <i>bonded warehouse</i>      | pergudangan terikat                   | AN                 |
| <i>bonding</i>               | pengikatan                            | Elt                |
| <i>bone charcoal</i>         | arang tulang                          | Tek P              |
| <i>bone meal</i>             | tepung tulang                         | Tek P              |
| <i>bonsai</i>                | bonsai                                | Biol               |
| <i>bonus earnings</i>        | pendapatan bonus                      | AN                 |
| <i>bonus stock</i>           | saham bonus                           | AN                 |
| <i>bonus payment</i>         | pembayaran bonus                      | AN                 |
| <i>bonus system</i>          | sistem bonus                          | AN                 |
| <i>bookbinder</i>            | penjilid buku                         | IPD                |
| <i>book care</i>             | pemeliharaan buku                     | IPD                |
| <i>book carrier</i>          | kereta buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>bookcase</i>              | rak buku                              | IPD                |
| <i>book catalogue</i>        | katalog buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book charging machine</i> | mesin peminjaman buku                 | IPD                |
| <i>book club</i>             | kelab buku; himpunan<br>pencinta buku | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>book collection</i>     | koleksi buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book conveyer</i>       | kereta buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>book cover</i>          | kulit belakang                        | IPD                |
| <i>book crafts</i>         | kerajinan buku                        | IPD                |
| <i>book day</i>            | hari buku                             | IPD                |
| <i>book dealer</i>         | agen buku                             | IPD                |
| <i>book decoration</i>     | hiasan buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>book delivery</i>       | pengiriman buku; penye-<br>rahan buku | IPD                |
| <i>book end</i>            | penahan buku; penyandar<br>buku       | IPD                |
| <i>book fair</i>           | pekan buku                            | IPD                |
| <i>book fair catalogue</i> | katalog pekan buku                    | IPD                |
| <i>book fee</i>            | denda buku                            | IPD                |
| <i>book holder</i>         | penahan buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book hunter</i>         | pelacak buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book industry</i>       | industri buku                         | IPD                |
| <i>book jacket</i>         | sampul buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>book keeping</i>        | tata buku                             | AN                 |
| <i>book label</i>          | label buku                            | IPD                |
| <i>booklet</i>             | buku kecil                            | IPD                |
| <i>book list</i>           | daftar buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>book lover</i>          | pencinta buku                         | IPD                |
| <i>bookmobile</i>          | perpustakaan keliling                 | IPD                |
| <i>book notice</i>         | berita buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>book number</i>         | tanda buku                            | IPD                |
| <i>book on reserve</i>     | buku sediaan; buku tandon             | IPD                |
| <i>book on reserve</i>     | buku tandon                           | IPD                |
| <i>book order</i>          | pesanan buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book pocket</i>         | kantong buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book press</i>          | penekan buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book processing</i>     | pengolahan buku                       | IPD                |
| <i>book profit</i>         | laba nilai buku                       | AN                 |
| <i>book purchase</i>       | pembelian buku                        | IPD                |
| <i>book rest</i>           | penyandar buku; penahan<br>buku       | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>book reviewer</i>                | pengulas buku                        | IPD                |
| <i>book selection</i>               | pemilihan buku seleksi buku          | IPD                |
| <i>bookseller</i>                   | penjual buku                         | IPD                |
| <i>books for the blind</i>          | buku tunanetra                       | IPD                |
| <i>book slip</i>                    | kartu buku                           | IPD                |
| <i>book spine</i>                   | punggung buku                        | IPD                |
| <i>book stamp</i>                   | cap tanda milik                      | IPD                |
| <i>book stand</i>                   | penyandar buku; penahan buku         | IPD                |
| <i>book stock</i>                   | koleksi buku; sediaan buku           | IPD                |
| <i>book support</i>                 | penahan buku; penyandar buku         | IPD                |
| <i>book talk</i>                    | diskusi buku; pembicaraan buku       | IPD                |
| <i>book trolley</i>                 | kereta buku                          | IPD                |
| <i>book value</i>                   | nilai buku                           | Perk               |
| <i>book value depreciation</i>      | penyusutan nilai buku                | AN                 |
| <i>bookworm</i>                     | kutu buku                            | IPD                |
| <i>Boolean operator</i>             | operator Bool                        | IPD                |
| <i>Boolean ring</i>                 | gelanggang Boole                     | Mat                |
| <i>booster diode</i>                | diode penggalak                      | Elt                |
| <i>borax</i>                        | boraks                               | Tek P              |
| <i>bordered pit</i>                 | liang terlindung ; noktah terlindung | Biol               |
| <i>bored well</i>                   | sumur bor                            | Hidg               |
| <i>bore-hole dilution technique</i> | teknik pengenceran lubang bor        | Hidg               |
| <i>bored hole latrine</i>           | kakus lubang gali                    | Kes M              |
| <i>boric acid</i>                   | asam borat                           | Tek P              |
| <i>born</i>                         | dilahirkan ; lahir                   | IK                 |
| <i>borrower</i>                     | peminjam                             | AN, IPD            |
| <i>borrower's list</i>              | daftar peminjam                      | IPD                |
| <i>borrower's receipt</i>           | tanda terima peminjaman              | IPD                |
| <i>borrower's registration</i>      | pendaftaran peminjam                 | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>borrowing rates</i>         | tingkat pinjaman                                      | AN                 |
| <i>boston brown bread</i>      | roti coklat boston                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>botryoid</i>                | botrioid                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>botryoidal tissue</i>       | jaringan botrioid                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>botrytis rot</i>            | busuk botritis                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>bottle green</i>            | hijau botol                                           | War                |
| <i>bottleneck</i>              | hambatan                                              | AN                 |
| <i>bottom current</i>          | arus dasar                                            | Hid                |
| <i>bottom fermentation</i>     | fermentasi bawah                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>bottom note</i>             | catatan kaki                                          | IPD                |
| <i>bottom-up management</i>    | manajemen dari bawah                                  | AN                 |
| <i>bottom yeast</i>            | khamir bawah                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>botulism</i>                | botulisme                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>bouillabaise</i>            | bouillabaise                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>bouillon</i>                | kaldu                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>bounce</i>                  | lantun                                                | Elt                |
| <i>bound</i>                   | terjilid                                              | IPD                |
|                                | batas                                                 | Mat                |
| <i>boundaries of system</i>    | batas sistem                                          | AN                 |
| <i>boundary</i>                | batas                                                 | Mat                |
| <i>boundary, geohydrologic</i> | perbatas geohidrologi                                 | Hid                |
| <i>boundary, impervious</i>    | perbatas kedap                                        | Hid                |
| <i>boundary, leaky</i>         | perbatas bocor                                        | Hid                |
| <i>boundary, semi pervious</i> | perbatas lulus tanggung;<br>perbatas lulus tergantung | Hid                |
| <i>boundary condition</i>      | syarat batas                                          | Mat                |
|                                | keadaan perbatas                                      | Hid                |
| <i>boundary conditions</i>     | keadaan perbatas                                      | Hidg               |
|                                | keadaan ganjir; bantaran                              | Hid                |
| <i>boundary layer</i>          | lapisan batas                                         | Fis                |
| <i>boundary of a set</i>       | batas himpunan                                        | Mat                |
| <i>boundary of half-line</i>   | batas setengah garis                                  | Mat                |
| <i>boundary of half-plane</i>  | batas setengah bidang                                 | Mat                |
| <i>boundary of saturation</i>  | perbatas jenuh                                        | Hid                |
| <i>boundary point</i>          | titik batas                                           | Mat                |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>boundary value problem</i>  | masalah nilai batas                   | Mat         |
| <i>bounded sequence</i>        | barisan terbatas                      | Mat         |
| <i>bound of a set numbers</i>  | batas himpunan bilangan               | Mat         |
| <i>bound vector</i>            | vektor terikat                        | Fis         |
| <i>bound water</i>             | air terikat                           | Tek P       |
| <i>bourbonal</i>               | etilvanilin                           | Tek P       |
| <i>Bourdon tube</i>            | tabung Bourdon                        | Met         |
| <i>Boussnesq approximation</i> | hampiran Boussinesq                   | Hid         |
| <i>buoyancy</i>                | keapungan                             | Hid         |
| <i>Bowen ratio</i>             | nisbah Bowen                          | Met         |
|                                | nisbah Bowen ; angka<br>banding Bowen | Hid         |
| <i>Bowman's capsule</i>        | kapsul Bowman                         | Zo          |
| <i>boycott</i>                 | bekot                                 | AN          |
| <i>Boyle's law</i>             | hukum Boyle                           | Fis         |
| <i>boy preference</i>          | keutamaan anak laki-laki              | IK          |
| <i>boxcar circuit</i>          | rangkaian kereta kotak                | Elt         |
| <i>box office</i>              | laris                                 | AN          |
| <i>bracgydont</i>              | brokidon                              | Zo          |
| <i>brachelytron</i>            | brakelitron                           | Zo          |
| <i>brachial arch</i>           | lung insang; lung<br>brankia          | Zo          |
| <i>brachial skeleton</i>       | kerangka brakium                      | Zo          |
| <i>brachiole</i>               | brakiol                               | Zo          |
| <i>brachiopoda</i>             | brakiopoda                            | Zo          |
| <i>brachistochrone</i>         | brakistokron                          | Fis         |
| <i>brachium</i>                | lengan atas; brakium                  | Zo          |
| <i>brachycephalic</i>          | brakisefal                            | Zo          |
| <i>brachycera</i>              | brakisera                             | Zo          |
| <i>brachydactily</i>           | brakidaktili                          | Zo          |
| <i>brachyodont</i>             | brakiodon                             | Zo          |
| <i>brachyodont tooth</i>       | gigi brakiodon                        | Zo          |
| <i>brachypterism</i>           | brakipterisme                         | Zo          |
| <i>brachystomatous</i>         | brakistoma                            | Fis         |
| <i>bracket, Poisson</i>        | kurung Poisson                        | Fis         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>brackish water</i>           | air payau                         | Hidg               |
| <i>bract</i>                    | braktea                           | Zo                 |
| <i>bradycardia</i>              | bradikardia                       | Tek P              |
| <i>bradyodonti</i>              | bradiodonti                       | Zo                 |
| <i>bradyphagia</i>              | bradifagia                        | Tek P              |
| <i>braille</i>                  | braille                           | IPD                |
| <i>Braille</i>                  | Braille (bahan)                   | IPD                |
| <i>brain</i>                    | otak                              | Zo, Tek P          |
| <i>brain drain</i>              | larian cerdas pandai              | IK                 |
| <i>brain stem</i>               | batang otak                       | Biol               |
| <i>brainstorming</i>            | sumbang saran                     | AN, Kes M          |
| <i>braise</i>                   | tumis                             | Tek P              |
| <i>brake horsepower</i>         | daya kuda rem; daya kuda<br>abar  | Fis                |
| <i>bran</i>                     | dedak                             | Tek P              |
| <i>branch</i>                   | cabang                            | Elt                |
| <i>branchia</i>                 | insang; brankia                   | Zo                 |
| <i>branchial arch</i>           | lung insang ; lung brankia        | Zo                 |
| <i>branching classification</i> | pengkelasan bercabang             | IPD                |
| <i>branchiopoda</i>             | brankiopoda                       | Zo                 |
| <i>branchiostegal</i>           | branbiostegal                     | Zo                 |
| <i>branchiostegal membran</i>   | membran brankiostegal             | Zo                 |
| <i>branchiostegal ray</i>       | jejari brankiostegal              | Zo                 |
| <i>branchiostege</i>            | brankiosteg                       | Zo                 |
| <i>branch manager</i>           | pemimpin cabang                   | AN                 |
| <i>branch office</i>            | kantor cabang                     | AN                 |
| <i>brand</i>                    | cap; merek                        | AN                 |
|                                 | merek                             | Tek P              |
| <i>brand beliefs</i>            | kepercayaan jenama                | AN                 |
| <i>brand conciousness</i>       | kesadaran merek                   | AN                 |
| <i>brand-extension</i>          | strategi perluasan cap;           | AN                 |
| <i>strategy</i>                 | strategi perluasan merek          |                    |
| <i>brand leader</i>             | merek unggul                      | AN                 |
| <i>brand loyalty</i>            | kesetiaan cap; kesetiaan<br>merek | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>brana positioning</i>         | kedudukan cap; kedudukan merek | AN                 |
| <i>brand switching</i>           | penukaran merek                | AN                 |
| <i>brandy</i>                    | brendi                         | Tek P              |
| <i>brass</i>                     | kuning loyang                  | War                |
| <i>brave west wind</i>           | angin barat kuat               | Met                |
| <i>brazen yellow</i>             | kuning loyang                  | War                |
| <i>breach of contract</i>        | penyimpangan kontrak           | AN                 |
| <i>bread</i>                     | roti                           | Tek P              |
| <i>breakdown time</i>            | perincian distribusi           | AN                 |
| <i>distribution</i>              | waktu                          |                    |
| <i>breakdown voltage</i>         | tegangan tembus                | Elt                |
| <i>break-even</i>                | pulang pokok; impas            | AN                 |
|                                  | impas                          | Perk               |
| <i>break even analysis</i>       | analisis impas                 | AN                 |
|                                  | analisis batas;                | Perk               |
|                                  | analisis impas                 |                    |
| <i>break-even chart</i>          | bagan impas                    | AN                 |
|                                  | bagan impas; carta impas       | Perk               |
| <i>break-even output</i>         | keluaran impas                 | Perk               |
| <i>break-even point</i>          | titik impas                    | AN, Perk           |
| <i>break-even point analysis</i> | analisis titik pulang pokok    | AN                 |
| <i>break-even price</i>          | harga impas                    | Perk               |
| <i>breakfast cocoa</i>           | cokelat lemak tinggi           | Tek P              |
| <i>breaking strength</i>         | kuat patah                     | Fis                |
| <i>breaking stress</i>           | tegasan pematah                | Fis                |
| <i>break of warranty</i>         | pelanggaran jaminan            | AN                 |
| <i>breaks (milling)</i>          | menir                          | Tek P              |
| <i>breast-fed</i>                | disusui ibu                    | IK                 |
| <i>breast feeding</i>            | menyusui                       | Kes M              |
| <i>breath</i>                    | napas                          | Biol               |
| <i>breather</i>                  | kantong udara                  | Tek P              |
| <i>breed</i>                     | tangkar                        | Biol               |
| <i>breeding records</i>          | catatan permuliaan;            | Perk               |
|                                  | rekaman pemuliaan              |                    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>brew (tea, beer)</i>     | mengolah                             | Tek P              |
| <i>brewer rice</i>          | menir                                | Tek P              |
| <i>brewer's yeast</i>       | ragi bir                             | Tek P              |
| <i>brewery</i>              | kilang bir                           | Tek P              |
| <i>Brewster's point</i>     | titik Brewster                       | Met                |
| <i>brick red</i>            | merah bata                           | War                |
| <i>bride</i>                | mempelai perempuan                   | IK                 |
| <i>bride groom</i>          | mempelai laki-laki                   | IK                 |
| <i>bride price</i>          | mas kawin                            | IK                 |
| <i>bridge network</i>       | jaringan jembatan                    | Elt                |
| <i>bridge rectifier</i>     | penyearah jembatan                   | Elt                |
| <i>bridge-T network</i>     | jaringan jembatan T                  | Elt                |
| <i>brief cataloguing</i>    | pengkatalogan ringkas                | IPD                |
| <i>briefing</i>             | brifing                              | Met                |
| <i>brightness</i>           | kecerahan                            | Elt                |
| <i>bright pastel pink</i>   | kesumba murup                        | War                |
| <i>bright red</i>           | merah murup                          | War                |
| <i>brine</i>                | pekasin                              | Hidg               |
| <i>brine</i>                | pekasin                              | Hid                |
|                             | air garam                            | Tek P              |
| <i>brine pickling</i>       | penjerukan bergaram                  | Tek P              |
| <i>broad application</i>    | aplikasi luas; penerapan luas        | Kes M              |
| <i>broadcast</i>            | siaran                               | Met                |
| <i>broadcasting</i>         | penyiaran                            | AN, Elt            |
| <i>broad classification</i> | pengkelasan kasar; klasifikasi kasar | IPD                |
| <i>broad folio</i>          | folio lebar                          | IPD                |
| <i>broad market</i>         | pasar ramai                          | AN                 |
| <i>broccoli</i>             | brokoli                              | Tek P              |
| <i>brochure</i>             | risalah                              | AN                 |
|                             | brosur                               | IPD                |
| <i>broiler</i>              | ayam potong; ayam pedaging           | Perk               |
| <i>broken lot</i>           | penurunan penjualan                  | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>broken marriage</i>      | perkawinan pecah                                                | IK                 |
| <i>broken order</i>         | susunan terputus                                                | IPD                |
| <i>broken rice</i>          | beras patah                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>brokens</i>              | beras patah                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>Brooken spectrum</i>     | spektrum Broken                                                 | Met                |
| <i>broken white</i>         | putih belak                                                     | War                |
| <i>broker</i>               | pialang                                                         | AN                 |
| <i>brokerage allowances</i> | elaun pialang; elaun broker<br>komisi pialang; komisi<br>broker | AN                 |
| <i>brokerage firm</i>       | perusahaan pialang                                              | AN                 |
| <i>bronchiole</i>           | bronkiol                                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>bronchus</i>             | bronkus                                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>bronze brown</i>         | perunggu                                                        | War                |
| <i>brook</i>                | anak air                                                        | Hid                |
| <i>broth</i>                | brot                                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>browaing</i>             | membaca-baca                                                    | IPD                |
| <i>brown</i>                | cokelat                                                         | War                |
| <i>brown black</i>          | hitam lotong                                                    | War                |
| <i>brown bread</i>          | roti cokelat                                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>Brown classification</i> | kelas Brown; klasifikasi<br>Brown                               | IPD                |
| <i>browning</i>             | pencokelatan                                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>browning reaction</i>    | reaksi pencoklatan                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>brownish orange</i>      | biring                                                          | War                |
| <i>brownish red</i>         | pisangga                                                        | War                |
| <i>brownish yellow</i>      | biring                                                          | War                |
| <i>brown madder</i>         | tengguli                                                        | War                |
| <i>brown rice</i>           | beras pecah kulit                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>browse (ing )</i>        | baca-baca                                                       | IPD                |
| <i>brucellosis</i>          | bruselosis                                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>Bruckner cycle</i>       | daur Bruckner                                                   | Met                |
| <i>bruises</i>              | lebam; memar                                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>Brunner's gland</i>      | kelenjar Brunner                                                | Zo                 |
| <i>bubble</i>               | gelembung                                                       | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>bubble cavitation</i>           | (pe)rongga(an) gelembung       | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>bucket conveyor</i>             | konveyor sendokan              | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>bucket latrine</i>              | kakus tampung                  | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>bucoa</i>                       | buka                           | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>budding</i>                     | pertunasan                     | <b>Zo, Tek P</b>   |
| <i>budding, reactive</i>           | pertunasan reaktif             | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>budding exogenous</i>           | pertunasan eksogen             | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>budget</i>                      | anggaran                       | <b>Perk, AN</b>    |
|                                    | biaya                          | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>budget, net (of glacier)</i>    | anggaran bersih (gletser)      | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>budget analysis</i>             | analisis anggaran              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget analyst</i>              | penganalisis anggaran          | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budgetary and cost control</i>  | pengawasan biaya dan anggaran  | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budgetary control</i>           | pengawasan anggaran            | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budgetary planning</i>          | perencanaan anggaran           | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budgetary practice</i>          | pelaksanaan anggaran           | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget authorisation</i>        | otorisasi anggaran             | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget breakdown</i>            | rincikan anggaran              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget classification</i>       | penggolongan anggaran          | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget committee</i>            | panitia anggaran               | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget director</i>             | direktur anggaran              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budgeting</i>                   | penganggaran                   | <b>Perk, AN</b>    |
| <i>budget manual</i>               | paduan anggaran                | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget modification</i>         | perubahan anggaran             | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget policy</i>               | kebijaksanaan anggaran         | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget principles</i>           | asas anggaran                  | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>budget summaries and report</i> | ringkasan dan laporan anggaran | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>bud patch</i>                   | tumpal kuncup                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>buff</i>                        | bungalan                       | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>buffer</i>                      | dapar                          | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>buffer stage</i>                | tingkatan                      | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>buffer stock</i>                | persediaan penyangga           | <b>AN</b>          |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>building</i>                                | bangunan                                                               | AN                 |
| <i>building-out network</i>                    | jaringan pembinaan ke luar                                             | Elt                |
| <i>build-up time</i>                           | waktu tokokan                                                          | Elt                |
| <i>bulbus arteriosus</i>                       | bulbus arterosus                                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>bulk</i>                                    | pukal                                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>bulk density of soil</i>                    | kepadatan ruah tanah                                                   | Met                |
| <i>bulk modulus (mod. of. vol. elasticity)</i> | modulus lenteng volum;<br>modulus clastisitas<br>volum; modulus limbak | Fis                |
| <i>bulletin board</i>                          | papan pengumuman                                                       | IPD, AN            |
| <i>bumpiness</i>                               | bantingan                                                              | Met                |
| <i>bunching</i>                                | penjarasan                                                             | Elt                |
| <i>bund</i>                                    | tangkis                                                                | Hid                |
| <i>bunodont tooth</i>                          | gigi bunodon                                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>bunolophodont</i>                           | bunolofodon                                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>buoyancy</i>                                | gaya apung; kakas apung<br>keapungan                                   | Fis<br>Hid         |
| <i>bureau</i>                                  | biro                                                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>bureaucracy</i>                             | birokrasi                                                              | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>bureaucratic management</i>                 | manajemen birokrasi                                                    | AN                 |
| <i>burn amber</i>                              | cokelat                                                                | War                |
| <i>bursa</i>                                   | bursa                                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>bursa copulatrix</i>                        | bursa kopulasi betina                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>burst of the monsoon</i>                    | ledakan monsun                                                         | Met                |
| <i>burst signal</i>                            | sinyal luapan                                                          | Elt                |
| <i>Bussinesq's approximation</i>               | hampiran Boussinesq                                                    | Hid                |
| <i>business</i>                                | perniagaan; urusan                                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>business administration</i>                 | administrasi perniagaan<br>administrasi niaga                          | Kes M<br>AN        |
| <i>business analysis</i>                       | analisis niaga; analisis<br>perniagaan                                 | Perk               |
| <i>business code of ethics</i>                 | koda etika niaga                                                       | AN                 |
| <i>business cycle</i>                          | siklus niaga                                                           | AN                 |
| <i>business decision game</i>                  | permainan keputusan<br>niaga                                           | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>business expansion</i>             | perluasan niaga                                      | AN                 |
| <i>business game</i>                  | permainan niaga                                      | AN                 |
| <i>business failure</i>               | kegagalan niaga                                      | AN                 |
| <i>business in society</i>            | niaga dalam masyarakat                               | AN                 |
| <i>businessmen</i>                    | usahawan                                             | AN                 |
| <i>business organization</i>          | organisasi niaga;                                    | Perk               |
|                                       | organisasi perniagaan                                |                    |
| <i>business principle</i>             | dasar-dasar niaga; prinsip niaga; prinsip perniagaan | Perk               |
| <i>business publication</i>           | penerbitan perniagaan                                | AN                 |
| <i>business risk</i>                  | risiko niaga                                         | AN                 |
| <i>butter</i>                         | mentega                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>butter fat</i>                     | lemak mentega                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>butterfly</i>                      | kupu-kupu                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>butter milk</i>                    | susu mentega                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>butter oil</i>                     | minyak mentega                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>butterscotch</i>                   | permen mentega                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA)</i> | butilhidroksianisol                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT)</i> | butilhidroksitoluen                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>butyrometer</i>                    | butirometer                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>buyers' credit</i>                 | kredit pembelian                                     | AN                 |
| <i>buyers' expectations</i>           | harapan pembeli                                      | AN                 |
| <i>buyers' market</i>                 | pasar pembeli                                        | AN                 |
| <i>buyers monopoly</i>                | monopoli pembeli                                     | AN                 |
| <i>buyers option</i>                  | pilihan pembeli                                      | AN                 |
| <i>buyers over</i>                    | kelebihan pembeli                                    | AN                 |
| <i>buyers strike</i>                  | pemogokan pembeli                                    | AN                 |
| <i>buyers surplus</i>                 | premi pembeli                                        | AN                 |
| <i>buying</i>                         | pembelian                                            | AN                 |
| <i>buying behaviour</i>               | motif beli                                           | AN                 |
| <i>buying motives</i>                 | motif beli                                           | AN                 |
| <i>buying plan</i>                    | rencana pembelian                                    | AN                 |
| <i>buying policy</i>                  | kebijaksanaan pembelian                              | AN                 |

**Istilah Asing**

*buying procedure*  
*Buys Ballot's law*  
*by catches*  
*by-law*  
*bypass capasitor*  
*by-product*  
*by products*  
*by proxy*  
*byssus*  
*byte*

**Istilah Indonesia**

prosedur pembelian  
 hukum Buys Ballot  
 tangkapan sampingan  
 anggaran rumah tangga  
 kapasitor langkau  
 produk sampingan  
 hasil sampingan  
 mewakilkan  
 bisus  
 bite

**Bidang Ilmu**

AN  
 Met  
 Tek P  
 AN  
 Elt  
 AN  
 Tek P  
 AN  
 Zo  
 Elt

## C

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cabbage</i>                        | kubis                           | Tek P              |
| <i>cabinet dryer</i>                  | pengering kabinet               | Tek P              |
| <i>cabled distribution system</i>     | sistem distribusi kabel         | Elt                |
| <i>cablway</i>                        | lintasan kabel                  | Hid                |
| <i>cacao</i>                          | kakao                           | Tek P              |
| <i>cadmium yellow</i>                 | kuning jenar                    | War                |
| <i>cadophore</i>                      | kadofor                         | Zo                 |
| <i>cadre training</i>                 | latihan kader                   | Kes M              |
| <i>caducous</i>                       | lekas luruh                     | Biol               |
| <i>caecum</i>                         | sekum; usus buntu               | Zo                 |
| <i>caesin</i>                         | kaesin                          | Biol               |
| <i>caespitose</i>                     | berdesakan                      | Biol               |
| <i>cafaver; corpse; dead body</i>     | mayat; bangkai                  | Kes M              |
| <i>cafe-au-lait</i>                   | kopi susu                       | War                |
| <i>cafetaria educational approach</i> | pendekatan pendidikan swaseraya | Kes M              |
| <i>caffeic acid</i>                   | asam kafeinat                   | Tek P              |
| <i>caffeine</i>                       | kafeina                         | Tek P              |
| <i>cake technology</i>                | teknologi kek                   | Tek P              |
| <i>calamus</i>                        | pangkal bulu; kalamus           | Zo                 |
| <i>calcaneum</i>                      | tulang tumit; kalkaneum         | Zo                 |
| <i>calcar</i>                         | taji; kalkar                    | Zo                 |
| <i>calcarate</i>                      | bertaji                         | Biol               |

| Istilah Asing                                   | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>calcareous</i>                               | berkapur                          | Biol        |
| <i>calcigerous gland</i>                        | kelenjar kapur                    | Zo          |
| <i>calcigerous gland</i><br>( <i>amphibia</i> ) | kelenjar kalsigerus<br>(amfibia)  | Zo          |
| <i>calculate</i>                                | hitung                            | Mat         |
| <i>calculation</i>                              | perhitungan                       | Mat         |
|                                                 | kalkulasi                         | AN          |
| <i>calculus</i>                                 | kalkulus                          | Mat         |
| <i>calculus of finite difference</i>            | kalkulus beda hingga              | Mat         |
| <i>calculus of variation</i>                    | kalkulus ubahan; kalkulus variasi | Mat         |
| <i>calender method</i>                          | metode kalender                   | Kes         |
| <i>calf</i>                                     | daging sapi muda                  | Tek P       |
| <i>calibration</i>                              | peneraan; teraan; kalibrasi       | Hid         |
| <i>calibration syn rating</i>                   | peneraan                          | Hid         |
| <i>call card</i>                                | bon pinjam                        | IPD         |
| <i>call loan</i>                                | pembayaran kembali                | AN          |
| <i>call number</i>                              | nomor panggilan                   | IPD         |
| <i>call of order</i>                            | pesanan berangsur                 | AN          |
| <i>callose</i>                                  | kalose; berkapalan                | Biol        |
| <i>call rate</i>                                | harga minta                       | AN          |
| <i>call slip</i>                                | bon pinjam                        | IPD         |
| <i>callus</i>                                   | kalus; kapalan                    | Biol        |
| <i>calm</i>                                     | tenang                            | Met         |
| <i>caloric undernutrition</i>                   | kurang kalori                     | Kes M       |
| <i>calorific conversion factor</i>              | faktor konversi kalori            | Tek P       |
| <i>calorific value</i>                          | nilai kalori                      | Tek P       |
| <i>calving</i>                                  | penyerkahan; gompal               | Hid         |
| <i>calvus</i>                                   | kalvus                            | Met         |
| <i>calyma</i>                                   | kalima                            | Zo          |
| <i>calypter</i>                                 | kalipter                          | Zo          |
| <i>calyptron</i>                                | kaliptron                         | Zo          |
| <i>calyx tube</i>                               | tabung kelopak                    | Biol        |
| <i>cam, hanging</i>                             | bendungan gantung                 | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cambiogenetic</i>            | kambiogenetik                 | Biol               |
| <i>cameralists</i>              | kameralis                     | AN                 |
| <i>camera tube</i>              | tabung kamera                 | Elt                |
| <i>campaign</i>                 | kampanye                      | AN                 |
| <i>campaniform receptor</i>     | reseptor bentuk kubah         | Zo                 |
| <i>campanulate</i>              | bentuk lonceng                | Biol               |
| <i>campodei form larva</i>      | larva bentuk kampodea         | Zo                 |
| <i>campylotropous</i>           | kampilotrop                   | Biol               |
| <i>can</i>                      | kaleng                        | Tek P              |
| <i>canal</i>                    | terusan; seluran              | Hid                |
| <i>canaliculus</i>              | salur kecil; kanalikulus      | Zo                 |
| <i>canavanine</i>               | kanavanina                    | Tek P              |
| <i>cancellation order</i>       | pembatalan pesanan            | AN                 |
| <i>cancelled cheque</i>         | cek pembatalan                | AN                 |
| <i>cancellous bone</i>          | tulang sarang; tulang berpori | Zo                 |
| <i>cancer</i>                   | kanker                        | Kes M              |
| <i>can code</i>                 | kode kaleng                   | Tek P              |
| <i>candling</i>                 | titik sinar                   | Tek P              |
| <i>candy</i>                    | kandi                         | Tek P              |
| <i>candy bar chocolate</i>      | coklat susu                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cane</i>                     | tebu                          | Tek P              |
| <i>canine tooth</i>             | gigi taring                   | Zo                 |
| <i>cannary</i>                  | pabrik pengalengan            | Tek P              |
| <i>canned food</i>              | makanan kalengan              | Tek P              |
| <i>canned meat</i>              | daging kalengan               | Tek P              |
| <i>canned peaches</i>           | buah persik kalengan          | Tek P              |
| <i>canned sardines</i>          | sardin kalengan               | Tek P              |
| <i>cannibalism</i>              | kanibalisme                   | Zo                 |
| <i>canning</i>                  | pengalengan                   | Tek P              |
| <i>canning terminology</i>      | istilah pengalengan           | Tek P              |
| <i>canonical</i>                | kanonik                       | Mat                |
| <i>canonical form</i>           | bentuk kanonik                | Mat                |
| <i>canonical momentum</i>       | pusa kanonis                  | Fis                |
| <i>canonical transformation</i> | ahli ragam kanonik            | Fis                |
| <i>canopy</i>                   | tajuk                         | Biol               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>canteen</i>                                     | kantin                                            | AN, Tek P          |
| <i>cantilever shelving</i>                         | rak penyangga                                     | IPD                |
| <i>canyon</i>                                      | ngarai                                            | Hid                |
| <i>cap (mushroom) (Fileus)</i>                     | tudung                                            | Biol               |
| <i>capable</i>                                     | mampu                                             | AN                 |
| <i>capacitance</i>                                 | kapasitans                                        | Elt                |
| <i>capacitance diode</i>                           | diode kapasitans                                  | Elt                |
| <i>capacitance potentiometer</i>                   | potensiometer kapasitans                          | Elt                |
| <i>capacitive coupling</i>                         | kopling kapasitif                                 | Elt                |
| <i>capacitor</i>                                   | kapasitor                                         | Elt                |
| <i>capacitor loudspeaker</i>                       | pengeras suara kapasitor                          | Elt                |
| <i>capacitor microphone</i>                        | mikrofon kapasitor                                | Elt                |
| <i>capacity</i>                                    | kapasitas                                         | Hid                |
|                                                    | kapasitas; daya                                   | AN                 |
| <i>capacity, effective</i>                         | kapasitas efektif                                 | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, field capillary</i><br>(moisture)     | kapasitas merambut<br>lapangan                    | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, field</i>                             | kapasitas lapang                                  | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, in-bank</i>                           | kapasitas alur                                    | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, inverted</i>                          | kapasitas sungsang                                | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, loadcarrying</i>                      | kapasitas angkut                                  | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, sediment-</i><br><i>carrying</i>      | kapasitas angkut endapan                          | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, specipic</i>                          | kapasitas jenis                                   | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, watercarrying</i>                     | kapasitas angkut air                              | Hid                |
| <i>capacity, waterholding</i>                      | kapasitas kandung air                             | Hid                |
| <i>capacity correction</i>                         | koreksi kapasitas                                 | Met                |
| <i>capacity (maximum)</i><br><i>field carrying</i> | kapasitas tampung lapang<br>(an)                  | Hid                |
| <i>capacity of technical unit</i>                  | kapasitas satuan teknis;<br>kapasitas unit teknis | Perk               |
| <i>capacity of the wind</i>                        | kapasitas angin                                   | Met                |
| <i>capacity (of well)</i>                          | kapasitas sumur                                   | Hidg               |
| <i>cap cloud</i>                                   | awan tudung                                       | Met                |
| <i>capillarity</i>                                 | kamerambutan                                      | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>capillarity correction</i>            | koreksi kapiler                  | Met                |
| <i>capillary action</i>                  | tindak merambut                  | Hid                |
| <i>capillary conductivity</i>            | kehantaran merambut              | Hid                |
| <i>capillary diffusion</i><br>(of water) | hamburan merambut                | Hid                |
| <i>capillary fringe</i>                  | jumbai berambut                  | Hidg               |
|                                          | rumbai merambut; jumbai merambut | Hid                |
| <i>capillary head, critical</i>          | hulu merambut kritis             | Hid                |
| <i>capillary hysteresis</i>              | histeresis merambut              | Hid                |
| <i>capillary interstice</i>              | ruang antara merambut            | Hid                |
| <i>capillary migration</i>               | gerak merambut                   | Hid                |
| <i>capillary movement</i>                | gerakan merambut                 | Hidg               |
| <i>capillary pore</i>                    | rongga merambut                  | Hid                |
| <i>capillary potential</i>               | potensial kapiler                | Met                |
|                                          | potensial merambut               | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>capillary pressure</i>                | tekanan merambut                 | Hid                |
| <i>capillary raise</i>                   | hubungan merambut                | Hid                |
| <i>capillary suction</i>                 | sedotan merambut                 | Hid                |
| <i>capillary rise of soil moisture</i>   | penaikan kapiler lengas tanah    | Met                |
| <i>capillary-tube model</i>              | model tabung merambut            | Hid                |
| <i>capillary water</i>                   | air merambut                     | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>capillary zone</i>                    | lajur merambut                   | Hid                |
| <i>capillatus</i>                        | kapilatus                        | Met                |
| <i>capital</i>                           | modal                            | AN, Perk           |
| <i>capital addition</i>                  | tambahan modal                   | AN                 |
| <i>capital asset</i>                     | harta modal                      | AN                 |
| <i>capital assistance</i>                | bantuan modal                    | AN                 |
| <i>capital budgeting</i>                 | penganggaran modal               | Perk               |
| <i>capital constraint</i>                | keterbatasan modal               | AN                 |
| <i>capital cost</i>                      | biaya modal                      | Perk               |
| <i>capital expenditure</i>               | pengeluaran modal; belanja modal | AN                 |



| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
|                                | perbelanjaan modal belanja modal | Perk        |
| <i>capital flight</i>          | larian modal                     | AN          |
| <i>capital gains</i>           | laba modal                       | AN          |
| <i>capital gains tax</i>       | pajak laba modal                 | Perk        |
| <i>capital goods</i>           | barang modal                     | AN          |
| <i>capital intensive</i>       | padat modal                      | AN          |
| <i>capitalism</i>              | kapitalisme                      | AN          |
| <i>capitalist</i>              | kapitalis                        | AN          |
| <i>capitalist system</i>       | sistem kapitalis                 | AN          |
| <i>capitalization</i>          | permodalan                       | AN          |
| <i>capitalization rate</i>     | laju permodalan                  | AN          |
| <i>capital letter</i>          | huruf besar; huruf kapital       | IPD         |
| <i>capital limitation</i>      | pembatasan modal                 | Perk        |
| <i>capital losses</i>          | rugi modal                       | AN          |
| <i>capital market</i>          | pasar modal                      | AN          |
| <i>capital net worth</i>       | nilai bersih modal               | AN          |
| <i>capital outlay</i>          | pembelanaan modal                | AN          |
| <i>capital rationing</i>       | catuan modal                     | AN          |
|                                | pencatuan modal/penjataan modal  | Perk        |
| <i>capital readjustment</i>    | penyesuaian kembali modal        | AN          |
| <i>capital source</i>          | sumber modal                     | Perk        |
| <i>capital standard</i>        | baku modal                       | AN          |
| <i>capital stock</i>           | modal saham                      | AN          |
| <i>capital structure</i>       | struktur modal                   | AN          |
| <i>capital structure ratio</i> | rasio struktur modal             | AN          |
| <i>capital surplus</i>         | surplus modal                    | AN          |
| <i>capital turnover ratio</i>  | rasio perputaran modal           | AN          |
| <i>capitulum; capitellum</i>   | kapitulum                        | Zo          |
| <i>capri blue</i>              | biru laut                        | War         |
| <i>caprification</i>           | kaprifikasi                      | Zo          |
| <i>caprifier</i>               | serangga ara                     | Zo          |
| <i>caproic acid</i>            | asam kaproat                     | Tek P       |
| <i>capsanthin</i>              | kapsanthin                       | Tek P       |

| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>capsicum red</i>                      | merah lombok                          | War         |
| <i>capsule information</i>               | keterangan pelengkap                  | AN          |
| <i>capsules</i>                          | kapsul                                | Tek P       |
| <i>captacula</i>                         | kaptakula                             | Zo          |
| <i>caption title</i>                     | judul tajuk                           | IPD         |
| <i>captive ballon sounding</i>           | penguntingan balon terikat            | Met         |
| <i>capture</i>                           | tawan; tangkapan                      | Hid         |
| <i>caput epididymis</i>                  | kaput epididimis                      | Zo          |
| <i>carageenan</i>                        | karagenan                             | Tek P       |
| <i>caramel</i>                           | karamel                               | Tek P       |
| <i>caramelization</i>                    | karamelisasi                          | Tek P       |
| <i>carapace</i>                          | karapas                               | Zo          |
| <i>caraway</i>                           | jintan                                | Tek P       |
| <i>carbohydrase</i>                      | karbohidrase                          | Tek P       |
| <i>carbohydrate</i>                      | karbohidrat                           | Tek P       |
| <i>carbonated beverages</i>              | minuman bersoda                       | Tek P       |
| <i>carbonates</i>                        | karbonat                              | Tek P       |
| <i>carbonation</i>                       | karbonasi                             | Tek P       |
| <i>carbonic anhydrase</i>                | anhidrase karbonat                    | Tek P       |
| <i>carboxylase</i>                       | karboksilase                          | Tek P       |
| <i>carcinogen</i>                        | karsinogen                            | Biol        |
| <i>carcinogenic</i>                      | karsinogenik                          | Kes M       |
| <i>carcinogens</i>                       | karsinogen                            | Kes M       |
| <i>carcinoma -in-situ</i>                | karsinoma in-situ                     | Kes M       |
| <i>carcinotron</i>                       | karsinotron                           | Elt         |
| <i>card</i>                              | kartu                                 | IPD, Kes M  |
| <i>cardamon</i>                          | kapulaga                              | Tek P       |
| <i>card catalogue</i>                    | katalog kartu                         | IPD         |
| <i>card charging</i>                     | sistem pinjam berkartu                | IPD         |
| <i>cardia</i>                            | mulut lambung; kardia                 | Zo          |
| <i>cardiac clinic; cardiologi clinic</i> | klinik jantung; klinik kardiologi     | Kes M       |
| <i>cardiac gland</i>                     | kelenjar jantung;<br>kelenjar kardiak | Zo          |
| <i>cardiac muscle</i>                    | otot kardiak; otot jantung            | Zo          |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>cardiac region</i>                   | daerah jantung                   | Biol        |
| <i>cardiac valve</i>                    | katup jantung                    | Zo          |
| <i>cardinal</i>                         | kardinal                         | Zo          |
| <i>cardinal vein</i>                    | vena cardinal                    | Zo          |
| <i>cardioid response</i>                | tanggapan kardiod                | Elt         |
| <i>cardiovascular disease</i>           | penyakit kardiovaskulat          | Kes M       |
| <i>cardiovascular operating room;</i>   | ruang operasi kardiovaskular     | Kes M       |
| <i>cardiovascula operating theatre;</i> |                                  |             |
| <i>cardiovascular operations room</i>   |                                  |             |
| <i>cardo</i>                            | kardo                            | Zo          |
| <i>card tray carrel</i>                 | laci katalogkarel;<br>meja studi | IPD         |
| <i>career system</i>                    | sistem karir                     | AN          |
| <i>care of old people;</i>              | perawatan jompo                  | Kes M       |
| <i>care of the aged;</i>                |                                  |             |
| <i>old people care</i>                  |                                  |             |
| <i>carina</i>                           | lunas tulang                     | Zo          |
| <i>carmine</i>                          | merah serah                      | War         |
| <i>carnauba wax</i>                     | lilin karnauba                   | Tek P       |
| <i>carnitine</i>                        | karnitina                        | Tek P       |
| <i>carotene</i>                         | karotena                         | Tek P       |
|                                         | karoten                          | Zo          |
| <i>carotenoid</i>                       | karotenoid                       | Tek P       |
| <i>carotid arch</i>                     | lung karotid                     | Zo          |
| <i>carotid artery</i>                   | arteri karotid                   | Zo          |
| <i>carotinoid</i>                       | karotinoid                       | Biol        |
| <i>carousel</i>                         | karusel                          | IPD         |
| <i>carpal bone</i>                      | tulang karpal; tulang karpus     | Zo          |
| <i>carpometacarpus</i>                  | karpometakarpus                  | Zo          |
| <i>carpus</i>                           | karpus                           | Zo          |
| <i>carrel</i>                           | karel                            | IPD         |
| <i>carriage</i>                         | kendaraan                        | AN          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>carrier storage</i>       | penyimpanan pembawa                           | Elt                |
| <i>carrier suppression</i>   | penekanan pembawa                             | Elt                |
| <i>carrier wave</i>          | gelombang pembawa                             | Elt                |
| <i>carrot</i>                | wortel                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>Carr's-Hayness method</i> | metode Carr's-Hayness                         | Tek P              |
| <i>carry-forward</i>         | bawa depan                                    | AN                 |
| <i>carrying cost</i>         | biaya pengadaan                               | AN                 |
| <i>carry over</i>            | proyek lanjutan                               | AN                 |
| <i>cartel</i>                | kartel                                        | AN                 |
| <i>cartesian coordinate</i>  | koordinat cartesius                           | Mat                |
| <i>cartilage</i>             | tulang rawan                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>cartobibliography</i>     | bibliografi peta                              | IPD                |
| <i>cartographer</i>          | pemeta                                        | IPD                |
| <i>cartographer entry</i>    | entri pemeta                                  | IPD                |
| <i>cartography</i>           | kartografi; pemetaan                          | IPD                |
| <i>cartridge</i>             | selongsong                                    | IPD                |
| <i>caruncle</i>              | sumbat lembaga                                | Biol               |
| <i>caryolyte</i>             | kariolit                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>caryopsis</i>             | kariopsis                                     | Biol               |
| <i>cascade</i>               | data; kaskade                                 | Hid                |
|                              | kaskade                                       | Elt                |
| <i>cascode</i>               | kaskode                                       | Elt                |
| <i>case</i>                  | kasus                                         | AN; Kes M          |
| <i>case (binding)</i>        | kulit (jilidan)                               | IPD                |
| <i>case control study</i>    | studi kasus kelola                            | Kes M              |
| <i>case detection</i>        | deteksi kasus                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>case fatality rate</i>    | angka kematian kasus                          | Kes M              |
| <i>case finding</i>          | penemuan kasus                                | Kes M              |
| <i>case handling</i>         | pengendalian kasus;<br>pengendalian penderita | Kes M              |
| <i>case-hardening</i>        | pengerasan luar                               | Tek P              |
| <i>case history studies</i>  | kajian kasus                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>case illustration</i>     | ilustrasi kasus                               | Kes M              |
| <i>casein</i>                | kasein                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>caseinat</i>              | kaseinat                                      | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing               | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>case method</i>          | metode kasus                             | AN          |
| <i>caserin</i>              | kaserin                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>case study</i>           | studi kasus                              | AN; Kes M   |
| <i>cash</i>                 | tunai/kas                                | AN          |
| <i>cash book</i>            | buku kas                                 | Perk; AN    |
| <i>cash break-even</i>      | impas tunai                              | Perk        |
| <i>cast budget</i>          | perencanaan kas                          | AN          |
| <i>cash cost</i>            | biaya tunai                              | Perk        |
| <i>cash crop</i>            | tanaman kontan                           | Perk        |
| <i>cash cycle</i>           | daur tunai; siklus tunai                 | AN          |
| <i>cash discount</i>        | potongan tunai                           | AN          |
| <i>cash earnings</i>        | pendapatan tunai;<br>perolehan tunai     | Perk        |
| <i>cashew nut</i>           | mete                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>cash expenses</i>        | belanja tunai                            | Perk        |
| <i>cash farm expenses</i>   | belanja usaha tani tunai                 | Perk        |
| <i>cash farm income</i>     | pendapatan usaha-tani tunai              | Perk        |
| <i>cash flow</i>            | arus tunai                               | Perk        |
|                             | aliran kas                               | AN          |
| <i>cash flow analysis</i>   | analisis aliran kas                      | AN          |
|                             | analisis arus tunai                      | Perk        |
| <i>cash-flow budgeting</i>  | penganggaran arus tunai                  | Perk        |
| <i>cashier</i>              | kasir                                    | AN          |
| <i>cash income</i>          | pendapatan tunai                         | Perk        |
| <i>cash inflow</i>          | arus masuk tunai                         | Perk        |
| <i>cash in-flow journal</i> | jurnal masuk tunai                       | Perk        |
| <i>cash journal</i>         | jurnal tunai                             | Perk        |
| <i>cash on delivery</i>     | bayar waktu terima                       | AN          |
| <i>cash on hand</i>         | uang tersedia; tunai tersedia            | Perk        |
| <i>cash outflow</i>         | arus keluar tunai;<br>perbelanjaan tunai | Perk        |
| <i>cash outflow journal</i> | jurnal keluar tunai                      | Perk        |
| <i>cash outlay</i>          | pembelanjaan tunai                       | Perk        |
| <i>cash prompt</i>          | tempat pembayaran                        | AN          |
| <i>cash reconciliation</i>  | pencocokan kas                           | AN          |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>cash register</i>              | mesin kas                                | AN          |
| <i>cash rent</i>                  | sewa tunai                               | Perk        |
| <i>cash report</i>                | laporan kas                              | AN          |
| <i>cash system</i>                | sistem kas                               | AN          |
| <i>cassette deck</i>              | perekam kaset                            | IPD         |
| <i>caste</i>                      | kasta                                    | Zo          |
| <i>castellanus</i>                | kastelanus                               | Met         |
| <i>castor bean oil</i>            | minyak jarak                             | Tek P       |
| <i>castrate</i>                   | kebiri                                   | Perk        |
| <i>castrated</i>                  | terkebiri                                | Perk        |
| <i>cash rent</i>                  | sewa tunai                               | Perk        |
| <i>casual labour</i>              | buruh lepas                              | AN          |
| <i>casual labour</i>              | tenaga lepas; buruh lepas                | Perk        |
| <i>catabolic product</i>          | hasil katabolisme; hasil katabolik       | Zo          |
| <i>catadromous</i>                | katadrom                                 | Zo          |
| <i>catagenesis</i>                | katagenesis                              | Biol        |
| <i>catakinetic</i>                | katakinetik                              | Biol        |
| <i>catalase</i>                   | katalase                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>catalogue</i>                  | katalog                                  | IPD         |
| <i>catalogue card</i>             | kartu katalog                            | IPD         |
| <i>catalogue code</i>             | kode pengkatalogan; aturan pengkatalogan | IPD         |
| <i>catalogue conversion</i>       | pengubah katalog                         | IPD         |
| <i>catalogue drawer</i>           | laci katalog                             | IPD         |
| <i>catalogue entry</i>            | entri katalog                            | IPD         |
| <i>cataloguer</i>                 | pengkatalog                              | IPD         |
| <i>catalogue tray</i>             | laci katalog                             | IPD         |
| <i>cataloguing</i>                | pengkatalogan; mengkatalog               | IPD         |
| <i>cataloguing in publication</i> | pengkatalogan dalam terbitan             | IPD         |
| <i>cataloguing in source</i>      | pengkatalogan sumber                     | IPD         |
| <i>cataloguing rules</i>          | peraturan pengkatalogan                  | IPD         |
| <i>catalysis</i>                  | katalisis                                | Biol        |
| <i>cataphoresis</i>               | kataforesis                              | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cataphyll</i>                    | katafil                                                | Biol               |
| <i>cataplexy</i>                    | katapleksi                                             | Biol               |
| <i>cataract</i>                     | riam; katarak                                          | Hid                |
| <i>catastate</i>                    | katastat                                               | Biol               |
| <i>catatrepsis</i>                  | katatrepsis                                            | Biol               |
| <i>catatropic</i>                   | katatropik                                             | Biol               |
| <i>catch crop</i>                   | tanaman selingan; tanaman tumpang sari                 | Perk               |
| <i>catcher</i>                      | penangkap                                              | Elt                |
| <i>catchment area</i>               | daerah tadah                                           | Hid, Met           |
| <i>catchment basin</i>              | cekungan tadahan; cekungan aliran; cekungan pengaliran | Hid                |
| <i>catch title</i>                  | judul kunci                                            | IPD                |
| <i>catchup</i>                      | saus tomat                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>catchword</i>                    | kata penunjuk; kata kunci                              | IPD                |
| <i>catch work</i>                   | bangunan tangkap                                       | Hidg               |
| <i>catechin</i>                     | katekin                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>catechol</i>                     | katekol                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>category</i>                     | kategori                                               | Perk               |
| <i>catering</i>                     | katering                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>catfish</i>                      | ikan kumis                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>cathepsin</i>                    | katepsin                                               | Biol               |
| <i>cathode</i>                      | katode                                                 | Elt                |
| <i>cathode AC resistance</i>        | hambatan katode ABB                                    | Elt                |
| <i>cathode bias</i>                 | tumpuan katode                                         | Elt                |
| <i>cathode follower</i>             | pengikut katode                                        | Elt                |
| <i>cathode ray oscillograph</i>     | osilograf sinar katode                                 | Elt                |
| <i>cathode ray oscilloscope</i>     | osiloskop sinar katode                                 | Elt                |
| <i>cathode-ray radiogoniometer</i>  | radiogoniometer sinar katode                           | Met                |
| <i>cathode ray tube</i>             | tabung sinar katode                                    | Elt                |
| <i>cathode ray tuning indicator</i> | indikator penalaan sinar katode                        | Elt                |
| <i>cation</i>                       | kation                                                 | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>catkin</i>                    | untai                                     | Biol               |
| <i>catsup</i>                    | saus tomat                                | Tek P              |
| <i>cat's whisker</i>             | misai kucing                              | Elt                |
| <i>cattenoid colony</i>          | koloni katenoid                           | Zo                 |
| <i>caucasian race</i>            | ras kulit putih                           | Kes M              |
| <i>Cauchy convergence</i>        | kekonvergenan Cauchy                      | Mat                |
| <i>Cauchy inequality</i>         | ketaksamaan Cauchy                        | Mat                |
| <i>Cauchy sequence</i>           | barisan Cauchy                            | Mat                |
| <i>caudad</i>                    | kaudad                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>cauda epididymis</i>          | kauda epididimis                          | Zo                 |
| <i>cauda equina</i>              | kauda ekuina                              | Zo                 |
| <i>caudal</i>                    | kauda; ekor                               | Zo                 |
| <i>caudata</i>                   | kaudata                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>caudate</i>                   | berekor; kaudata                          | Zo                 |
| <i>caudate nucleus</i>           | nukleus kaudat                            | Zo                 |
| <i>caudicle</i>                  | ekor polinia                              | Biol               |
| <i>caulocaline</i>               | kaulokalin                                | Biol               |
| <i>causal association</i>        | asosiasi bersebab                         | Kes M              |
| <i>causal relationships</i>      | pertalian bersebab                        | AN                 |
| <i>causal variables</i>          | variabel bersebab                         | AN                 |
| <i>causative factor</i>          | faktor penyebab                           | Kes M              |
| <i>cause of death</i>            | sebab kematian                            | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>cause-specific death rate</i> | angka kematian sebab spesifik             | Kes M              |
| <i>Cavendish experiment</i>      | percobaan Cavendish; eksperimen Cavendish | Fis                |
| <i>cavicorn</i>                  | tanduk berongga                           | Zo                 |
| <i>cavitation</i>                | perongkongan                              | Hid                |
| <i>cavitation point of line</i>  | garis atau takat perongkongan             | Hid                |
| <i>cavity magnetron</i>          | magnetron rongga                          | Elt                |
| <i>cavity resonator</i>          | resonator rongga                          | Elt                |
| <i>cayenne pepper</i>            | cabai rawit                               | Tek P              |
| <i>C battery</i>                 | batere C                                  | Elt                |
| <i>C core</i>                    | inti C                                    | Elt                |



| Istilah Asing                                    | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>ceased publication</i>                        | terbitan henti                | IPD         |
| <i>ceiling price</i>                             | harga maksimal                | AN          |
| <i>celerity</i>                                  | laju rambat; kecepatan rambat | Hid         |
| <i>celery</i>                                    | seledri                       | Tek P       |
| <i>cell</i>                                      | sel                           | Elt         |
| <i>cell aggregate</i>                            | agregat sel                   | Zo          |
| <i>cell differentiation</i>                      | diferensiasi sel              | Zo          |
| <i>cell heredity</i>                             | kebakaan sel                  | Zo          |
| <i>cellobiose</i>                                | selobiose                     | Tek P       |
| <i>cells</i>                                     | sel                           | Tek P       |
| <i>cellular circulation</i>                      | peredaran selular             | Met         |
| <i>cellulase</i>                                 | selulase                      | Tek P       |
| <i>cellulose</i>                                 | selulose                      | Tek P       |
| <i>cell wall</i>                                 | dinding sel                   | Tek P       |
| <i>cemetery</i>                                  | kuburan                       | IK          |
| <i>cenchrus</i>                                  | senkrus                       | Zo          |
| <i>censored books</i>                            | buku tersensor                | IPD         |
| <i>censorship</i>                                | persensoran                   | IPD         |
| <i>census</i>                                    | sensus; cacah jiwa            | Perk        |
|                                                  | sensus                        | Kes M       |
| <i>census error</i>                              | kesalahan sensus              | Kes M       |
| <i>census questionnaire</i>                      | daftar pertanyaan sensus      | Kes M       |
| <i>census tract</i>                              | aliran sensus                 | Kes M       |
| <i>center</i>                                    | pusat                         | Mat         |
| <i>center distance</i>                           | jarak pusat                   | Fis         |
| <i>centered entry</i>                            | entri kelompok                | IPD         |
| <i>Center for Education and Training</i>         | Pusat Pendidikan dan Latihan  | Kes M       |
| <i>center of a circle</i>                        | pusat lingkaran               | Mat         |
| <i>center of bouyanc; center of displacement</i> | pusat apungan                 | Fis         |
| <i>center of compression</i>                     | pusat mampatan                | Fis         |
| <i>center of curvature</i>                       | pusat (ke)lengkung(an)        | Fis         |
|                                                  | pusat kelengkungan            | Mat         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>center of force</i>                                           | pusat kakas                              | Fis                |
| <i>center of gravity</i>                                         | pusat gravitas; pusat berat              | Fis                |
| <i>center fo inertis</i>                                         | pusat inersia                            | Fis                |
| <i>center of mass</i>                                            | pusat massa                              | Fis                |
| <i>center of mass system</i>                                     | sistem pusat massa                       | Fis                |
| <i>center of momentum</i>                                        | pusat momentum                           | Fis                |
| <i>center of oscillation</i>                                     | pusat osilasi                            | Fis                |
| <i>center of pressure</i>                                        | pusat tekanan                            | Fis                |
| <i>center of shear</i>                                           | pusat geser                              | Fis                |
| <i>center of suspension</i>                                      | pusat gantung(an); pusat suspensi        | Fis                |
| <i>central admission</i>                                         | penerimaan pusat                         | Kes M              |
| <i>central bank</i>                                              | bank sentral                             | AN                 |
| <i>central canal</i>                                             | salur sentral                            | Zo                 |
| <i>central catalogue</i>                                         | katalog pusat                            | IPD                |
| <i>central depression</i>                                        | depresi pusat                            | Met                |
| <i>central file</i>                                              | bagian arsip pusat                       | AN                 |
| <i>central force</i>                                             | kakas pusat                              | Fis                |
| <i>central hospital</i>                                          | rumah sakit pusat                        | Kes M              |
| <i>centralization</i>                                            | sentralisasi                             | AN                 |
| <i>centralization of authority</i>                               | sentralisasi otoritas                    | AN                 |
| <i>centralized cataloguing</i>                                   | pengkatalogan terpusat                   | IPD                |
| <i>centralized processing</i>                                    | pemrosesan terpusat; pengolahan terpusat | IPD                |
| <i>centralized purchasing</i>                                    | pembelian terpusat                       | AN                 |
| <i>centralized registration</i>                                  | pendaftaran terpusat                     | IPD                |
| <i>central laboratory</i>                                        | laboratorium pusat                       | Kes M              |
| <i>central planning</i>                                          | perencanaan sentral                      | AN                 |
| <i>central processing unit</i>                                   | unit pemrosesan pusat                    | Elt                |
| <i>central radiological department; central x-ray department</i> | bagian radiologi pusat                   | Kes M              |
| <i>central tendency</i>                                          | kecenderungan memusat                    | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing                                                          | Istilah Indonesia                                                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>centre frequency</i>                                                | frekuensi pusat                                                       | Elt         |
| <i>centre of action</i>                                                | pusat tindak                                                          | Met         |
| <i>centrifugal</i>                                                     | sentrifugal; melesat                                                  | Fis         |
| <i>centrifugal; barrier</i>                                            | sawar empar(an)                                                       |             |
| <i>centripetal j</i>                                                   | gaya sentrafugal; gaya<br>fugal; kakas melesat                        | Fis         |
| <i>centrifugation</i>                                                  | pemusingan                                                            | Tek P       |
| <i>centriole</i>                                                       | sentriol                                                              | Zo          |
| <i>centripetal</i>                                                     | memusat                                                               | Fis         |
| <i>centripetal acceleration</i>                                        | percepatan sentripetal;<br>percepatan memusat                         | Fis         |
| <i>centripetal force</i>                                               | gaya sentripetal; gaya<br>memusat; kakas sentripetal<br>kakas memusat | Fis         |
| <i>centroblepharoplast</i>                                             | sentroblefaroplas                                                     | Zo          |
| <i>centrodesmose</i>                                                   | sentrodesmos                                                          | Zo          |
| <i>centrolecithal</i>                                                  | sentrolesital                                                         | Zo          |
| <i>centrosome</i>                                                      | sentrosom                                                             | Zo          |
| <i>centrosphere</i>                                                    | sentrosfer                                                            | Zo          |
| <i>centrum</i>                                                         | sentrum                                                               | Zo          |
| <i>cephal</i>                                                          | kepala; sefal                                                         | Zo          |
| <i>cephalad</i>                                                        | sefalad                                                               | Zo          |
| <i>cephalic</i>                                                        | sefalik                                                               | Zo          |
| <i>cephalin</i>                                                        | sefalin                                                               | Tek P       |
| <i>cephaline types</i>                                                 | tipe sefalin                                                          | Zo          |
| <i>cephalisation</i>                                                   | sefalisasi                                                            | Zo          |
| <i>cephalopod</i>                                                      | sefalopoda                                                            | Zo          |
| <i>cephalopoda</i>                                                     | sefalopoda                                                            | Zo          |
| <i>cephalothorax</i>                                                   | sefalotoraks                                                          | Zo          |
| <i>ceramic</i>                                                         | keramik                                                               | Elt         |
| <i>ceraunometer (cerauno-<br/>graph);<br/>local lightning counter)</i> | keraunometer                                                          | Met         |
| <i>cercaria</i>                                                        | serkaria                                                              | Zo          |
| <i>cercus</i>                                                          | sersus                                                                | Zo          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cereal</i>                             | serealialia                   | Perk               |
| <i>cereal base food</i>                   | makanan pelengkap serealialia | Tek P              |
| <i>cereal coffee</i>                      | kopi serealialia              | Tek P              |
| <i>cereals</i>                            | serealialia                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cerebellar hemisphere</i>              | belahan otak besar            | Biol               |
| <i>cerebrospinal canal</i>                | salur serebrospina            | Zo                 |
| <i>cerebrovascular disease</i>            | penyakit serebrovaskular      | Kes M              |
| <i>cerotic acid</i>                       | asam serotat                  | Tek P              |
| <i>certainty equivalent</i>               | persamaan kepastian           | AN                 |
| <i>certificate</i>                        | sertifikat                    | AN                 |
| <i>certificate measurement and weight</i> | sertifikat ukuran timbangan   | AN                 |
| <i>certificate of analysis</i>            | sertifikat analisis           | Tek P              |
| <i>certificate of origin</i>              | sertifikat negeri asal        | AN                 |
| <i>certificate of stock</i>               | sertifikat saham              | AN                 |
| <i>certification</i>                      | sertifikat                    | AN                 |
| <i>cervical cup</i>                       | tudung servikus               | Kes M              |
| <i>cervical vertebrae</i>                 | ruas tulang leher             | Biol               |
| <i>cervicum</i>                           | servikum                      | Zo                 |
| <i>cervix</i>                             | leher rahim                   | Biol               |
| <i>cestoda</i>                            | sestoda                       | Zo                 |
| <i>ceterias paribus</i>                   | ceteris paribus               | AN                 |
| <i>cetyl lignocerate</i>                  | setil lignoserat              | Tek P              |
| <i>chaemostimuli</i>                      | kemostimulus                  | Zo                 |
| <i>chaeta</i>                             | keta                          | Zo                 |
| <i>chaetopoda</i>                         | kaetopoda                     | Zo                 |
| <i>chaetotaxy</i>                         | kaetotaksi                    | Zo                 |
| <i>chaff</i>                              | sekam                         | Biol               |
| <i>chain</i>                              | rangkaian                     | IPD                |
|                                           | rantai                        | Mat                |
| <i>chain banking</i>                      | mata rantai perbankan         | AN                 |
| <i>chain conveyor</i>                     | konveyor rantai               | Tek P              |
| <i>chain indexing</i>                     | pengindeksan berangkai        | IPD                |
| <i>chain migration</i>                    | migrasi berantai              | IK                 |
| <i>chain molecule</i>                     | molekul berantai              | Biol               |

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                          | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>chain of command</i>         | rantai perintah                            | AN          |
| <i>chain procedure</i>          | tata cara berangkai;<br>prosedur berangkai | IPD         |
| <i>chain rule</i>               | aturan rantai                              | Mat         |
| <i>chain store system</i>       | sistem toko berangkai                      | AN          |
| <i>chairperson</i>              | ketua                                      | AN          |
| <i>chalastogastra</i>           | kalastogastra                              | Zo          |
| <i>chalk white</i>              | putih kapur                                | War         |
| <i>chalk grain</i>              | butir kapur                                | Tek P       |
| <i>challenge of work</i>        | tantangan kerja                            | Zo          |
| <i>chambered organ</i>          | organ berongga                             | Zo          |
| <i>chamber of commerce</i>      | kamar dagang                               | AN          |
| <i>champignon</i>               | jamur merang                               | Tek P       |
| <i>chances</i>                  | peluang; kemungkinan                       | Perk        |
| <i>change agent</i>             | agen pengubah; agen pem-<br>baharuan       | Kes M       |
| <i>change factor</i>            | faktor perubahan                           | Kes M       |
| <i>change of type</i>           | perubahan tipe                             | Met         |
| <i>channel</i>                  | saluran                                    | Elt         |
|                                 | alur                                       | Hid         |
| <i>channel, by-pass</i>         | alur pintas; alur sodet                    | Hid         |
| <i>channel, regime</i>          | alurimbang                                 | Hid         |
| <i>channel, stable</i>          | alur mantap                                | Hid         |
| <i>channel, unstable</i>        | alur tak mantap                            | Hid         |
| <i>channel cost analysis</i>    | analisis biaya saluran                     | AN          |
| <i>channel-design decision</i>  | keputusan disain saluran                   | AN          |
| <i>channel detention</i>        | tahanan alur; tekanan<br>saluran           | Hid         |
| <i>channel flow</i>             | aliran alur                                | Hid         |
| <i>channel frequency</i>        | kekerapan alur                             | Hid         |
| <i>channel of communication</i> | saluran komunikasi                         | AN          |
| <i>channel of distribution</i>  | saluran distribusi                         | AN          |
| <i>channel precipitation</i>    | curahan alur; presipitasi<br>saluran       | Hid         |
| <i>channel scour</i>            | pengedukan alur; peng-                     | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                 | gerusan alur               |                    |
| <i>channel storage</i>                          | simpanan alur              | Hid                |
| <i>chapter heading</i>                          | tajuk bab                  | IPD                |
| <i>character</i>                                | cacat khas                 | Tek P              |
| <i>characteristic</i>                           | 1. ciri; 2. karakteristik  | Mat                |
| <i>characteristic curve</i>                     | kurva ciri                 | Elt                |
|                                                 | lengkungan karakteristik   | Mat                |
| <i>characteristic equation</i>                  | persamaan karakteristik    | Mat                |
| <i>characteristic function</i>                  | fungsi karakteristik       | Mat                |
| <i>characteristic impedance</i>                 | impedans ciri              | Elt                |
| <i>characteristic line</i>                      | garis ciri                 | AN                 |
| <i>characteristic of division</i>               | ciri pembagian             | IPD                |
| <i>'characteristic of the pressure tendency</i> | ciri kecenderungan tekanan | Met                |
| <i>characteristic polynom</i>                   | polinom karakteristik;     | Mat                |
|                                                 | suku banyak karakteristik  |                    |
| <i>characteristic root</i>                      | akar karakteristik         | Mat                |
| <i>characteristic value</i>                     | nilai karakteristik        | Mat                |
| <i>characteristic vector</i>                    | vektor karakteristik       | Mat                |
| <i>charcoal</i>                                 | arang                      | Tek P              |
| <i>charge</i>                                   | catatan pinjaman           | IPD                |
| <i>charge carrier</i>                           | pembawa muatan             | Elt                |
| <i>charge-coupled device</i>                    | peranti muatan terkopel    | Elt                |
| <i>charge density</i>                           | rapat muatan               | Fis                |
| <i>chargehand</i>                               | pembantu mandor            | AN                 |
| <i>charge image</i>                             | santir muatan              | Elt                |
| <i>charge out chart</i>                         | kartu tanda pinjam warkat  | AN                 |
| <i>charge out system</i>                        | sistem tanda pinjam warkat | AN                 |
| <i>charging</i>                                 | peminjaman                 | IPD                |
| <i>charging counter</i>                         | meja peminjaman            | IPD                |
| <i>charging desk</i>                            | meja peminjaman            | IPD                |
| <i>charging system</i>                          | sistem pinjam              | IPD                |
| <i>charismatic leader</i>                       | pemimpin karismatis        | AN                 |
| <i>charity advertising</i>                      | iklan sosial               | AN                 |
| <i>chart</i>                                    | bagian                     | IPD, AN            |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                              | bagan; carta; daftar          | Perk               |
|                                              | carta                         | Tek P              |
| <i>chartaceous</i>                           | merontal                      | Biol               |
| <i>charter</i>                               | piagam                        | AN                 |
| <i>chart (map) plotting</i>                  | perajahan peta                | Met                |
| <i>chasmogamy</i>                            | kasmogami                     | Biol               |
| <i>chattel mortgage</i>                      | hipotek barang bergerak       | AN                 |
| <i>Chebyshev response</i>                    | tanggapan Chebyshev           | Elt                |
| <i>check book</i>                            | buku cek                      | AN                 |
| <i>check from customer</i>                   | cek pelanggan                 | AN                 |
| <i>checking</i>                              | pemeriksaan                   | AN                 |
| <i>check-list</i>                            | daftar simak; daftar tilik    | IPD                |
|                                              | daftar periksa                | AN                 |
| <i>check signer</i>                          | mesin penanda tangan cek      | AN                 |
| <i>check writer</i>                          | mesin penulis cek             | AN                 |
| <i>cheddar cheese</i>                        | keju cedar                    | Tek P              |
| <i>cheese</i>                                | keju                          | Tek P              |
| <i>chef</i>                                  | juru masak                    | Tek P              |
| <i>cheiropterygium</i>                       | keiropterigium                | Zo                 |
| <i>chela</i>                                 | sepit; kela                   | Zo                 |
| <i>chelate</i>                               | bentuk sepit                  | Biol               |
| <i>chelating agents</i>                      | zat pengkelat                 | Tek P              |
| <i>cheliped</i>                              | kaki bersepit; keliped        | Zo                 |
| <i>chemical additive</i>                     | aditif kimia                  | Tek P              |
| <i>chemical closet</i>                       | kakus kimiawi                 | Kes M              |
| <i>chemical composition of precipitation</i> | komposisi kimia curahan       | Met                |
| <i>chemical contraceptive</i>                | kontraseptif kimia            | Kes M              |
| <i>chemical laboratory;</i>                  | laboratorium kimia            | Kes M              |
| <i>chemistry laboratory</i>                  |                               |                    |
| <i>chemical oxygen demand (COD)</i>          | kebutuhan oksigen kimia (KOK) | Kes M              |
| <i>chemical preservation</i>                 | pengawetan kimiawi            | Tek P              |
| <i>chemoreceptor</i>                         | kemoreseptor                  | Zo                 |
| <i>chemosphere</i>                           | kemosfer                      | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                                      | Istilah Indonesia                      | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>cheque</i>                                      | cek                                    | AN          |
| <i>cherry</i>                                      | ceri                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>chestnut</i>                                    | kadru                                  | War         |
| <i>chesnut brown</i>                               | kadru                                  | War         |
| <i>chewing candy</i>                               | kandi kunyah                           | Tek P       |
| <i>chewing substance</i>                           | bahan kunyah                           | Tek P       |
| <i>Chezy formula</i>                               | rumus Chezy $V = CVR_h S$              | Hid         |
| <i>chiasma</i>                                     | kiasma                                 | Zo          |
| <i>chiasmata</i>                                   | kiasmata                               | Zo          |
| <i>chicken-pox</i>                                 | cacar air                              | Kes M       |
| <i>chicory</i>                                     | <u>chicory</u>                         | Tek P       |
| <i>chief accountant</i>                            | akuntan kepala                         | AN          |
| <i>chief administrator</i>                         | administrator kepala                   | AN          |
| <i>chief editor</i>                                | ketua penyunting;<br>penyunting kepala | IPD         |
| <i>chief executive</i>                             | pimpinan eksekutif                     | AN          |
| <i>chief foreman</i>                               | mandor kepala                          | AN          |
| <i>chief librarian</i>                             | pustakawan kepala                      | IPD         |
| <i>chief medical officer;<br/>medical director</i> | direktur medis                         | Kes M       |
| <i>chief store clerk</i>                           | kepala gudang                          | AN          |
| <i>chilidia</i>                                    | kalaria                                | Zo          |
| <i>child</i>                                       | anak                                   | Kes M       |
| <i>child bearing</i>                               | umur subur                             | Kes M       |
| <i>child bearing period</i>                        | masa subur                             | Kes M       |
| <i>child growth chart</i>                          | kartu pertumbuhan anak                 | Kes M       |
| <i>childhood</i>                                   | masa kanak-kanak                       | IK          |
| <i>child labor</i>                                 | buruh kanak-kanak                      | IK          |
| <i>childless</i>                                   | tanpa anak                             | IK          |
| <i>child protection</i>                            | perlindungan anak; proteksi<br>anak    | Kes M       |
| <i>children ever born</i>                          | anak pernah dilahirkan                 | IK          |
| <i>children librarian</i>                          | pustakawan anak                        | IPD         |
| <i>children still alive</i>                        | anak masih hidup                       | IK          |
| <i>children under five</i>                         | balita (bawah lima tahun)              | Kes M       |



**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                             |                           |             |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>children under three</i> | batita (bawah tiga tahun) | Kes M       |
| <i>child women ratio</i>    | rasio anak wanita         | Kes M       |
| <i>chilling</i>             | pengatisan                | Tek P       |
| <i>chilling injury</i>      | kerusakan atis            | Tek P       |
| <i>chilly</i>               | atis                      | Tek P       |
| <i>chilopoda</i>            | kilopoda                  | Zo          |
| <i>chimaera</i>             | kimera                    | Biol        |
| <i>chine blue</i>           | biru porselen             | War         |
| <i>chinese eggs</i>         | telur asin                | Tek P       |
| <i>chips</i>                | serpih                    | Tek P       |
| <i>Chireix system</i>       | sistem Chireix            | Elt         |
| <i>chiroptera</i>           | kiroptera                 | Zo          |
| <i>chisel teeth</i>         | gigi kapak                | Biol        |
| <i>chi square test</i>      | uji khi kuadrat           | Kes M       |
| <i>chitin</i>               | kitin                     | Tek P       |
| <i>chitinase</i>            | kitinase                  | Biol        |
| <i>chitinous</i>            | berkitin                  | Zo          |
| <i>chlamydospore</i>        | klamidospora              | Zo          |
| <i>chlamydospores</i>       | klamidospora              | Tek P       |
| <i>chloragogen</i>          | kloragogen                | Zo          |
| <i>chlorination</i>         | pengklorinan              | Tek P       |
| <i>chlorocruorin</i>        | klorokruorin              | Zo          |
| <i>chlorogenic acid</i>     | asam klorogenat           | Tek P       |
| <i>chloromonadina</i>       | kloromonadina             | Zo          |
| <i>chlorophore</i>          | klorofor                  | Biol        |
| <i>chlorophyll</i>          | klorofil                  | Tek P       |
| <i>chloroplast genetics</i> | genetika kloroplas        | Zo          |
| <i>chlorosis</i>            | klorosis                  | Kes M, Biol |
| <i>choanata</i>             | koanata                   | Zo          |
| <i>choanocyte</i>           | sel berleher; koanosit    | Zo          |
| <i>choanoflagellata</i>     | koanoflagellata           | Zo          |
| <i>chocolate</i>            | cokelat                   | Tek P       |
| <i>chocolate brown</i>      | coklat                    | War         |
| <i>chocolate coating</i>    | penyalutan coklat         | Tek P       |
| <i>chocolate liquor</i>     | likuor coklat             | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>choice</i>                 | pilihan                               | Perk               |
| <i>choice indicator</i>       | indikator pilihan/penunjuk<br>pilihan | Perk               |
| <i>choke</i>                  | pencekik                              | Elt                |
| <i>cholera</i>                | kolera                                | Kes M, Tek P       |
| <i>cholesterol</i>            | kolesterol                            | Tek P              |
| <i>choline</i>                | kolina                                | Tek P              |
|                               | kolin                                 | Biol               |
| <i>chondrin</i>               | zat tulang rawan; kondrin             | Zo                 |
| <i>chondrablasat</i>          | kondroblas                            | Zo                 |
| <i>chondroclast</i>           | kondroklas                            | Zo                 |
| <i>chondrocranium</i>         | kondrokranium                         | Zo                 |
| <i>chondroitin sulphate</i>   | kondroitin sulfat                     | Tek P              |
| <i>chondrostei</i>            | kondrostei                            | Zo                 |
| <i>chop</i>                   | penggal                               | Elt                |
| <i>chopped beef</i>           | daging sapi cencang                   | Tek P              |
| <i>chord</i>                  | tali busur                            | Mat                |
| <i>chorda cells</i>           | sel korda                             | Zo                 |
| <i>chordata</i>               | kordata                               | Zo                 |
| <i>chordate</i>               | kordata                               | Zo                 |
| <i>chordotonal organs</i>     | organ getar                           | Zo                 |
| <i>chorionic .</i>            | korionik                              | Tek P              |
| <i>chorionic gonadotropin</i> | prolan                                | Tek P              |
| <i>choroid</i>                | koroid                                | Zo                 |
| <i>christian name</i>         | nama kecil                            | IPD                |
| <i>chromaffin tissue</i>      | jaringan kromafin                     | Zo                 |
| <i>chromatic aberration</i>   | aberasi kromatik                      | Elt                |
| <i>chromatocyte</i>           | kromatosit                            | Biol               |
| <i>chromatophore</i>          | kromatofor                            | Zo                 |
| <i>chromatophyll</i>          | kromatofil                            | Biol               |
| <i>chrome yellow</i>          | kuning kunyit                         | War                |
| <i>chromidium</i>             | kromidium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>chroninance</i>            | krominans                             | Elt                |
| <i>chrominance amplifier</i>  | penguat krominans                     | Elt                |
| <i>chrominance signal</i>     | sinyal krominans                      | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                                                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>chromogen</i>                                                                                            | kromogen                                     | Biol, Tek P        |
| <i>chromogenesis</i>                                                                                        | kromogenesis                                 | Biol               |
| <i>chromomere</i>                                                                                           | kromomer                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>chromo-oxidase</i>                                                                                       | kromo-oksidadase                             | Tek P              |
| <i>chromophore</i>                                                                                          | kromofor                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>chromoplast</i>                                                                                          | kromoplas                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>chromosin</i>                                                                                            | kromosin                                     | Biol               |
| <i>chronic bronchitis</i>                                                                                   | bronkitis kronik                             | Kes M              |
| <i>chronic care institution;</i><br><i>chronic disease</i><br><i>hospital;</i><br><i>long stay hospital</i> | rumah sakit penyakit kronik                  | Kes M              |
| <i>chronic disease</i>                                                                                      | penyakit kronik                              | Kes M              |
| <i>chronological filing</i>                                                                                 | penyimpanan warkat sistem<br>tanggal         | AN                 |
| <i>chronological order</i>                                                                                  | urutan menurut tanggal<br>susunan kronologis | AN<br>IPD          |
| <i>chronology</i>                                                                                           | kronologi                                    | IPD                |
| <i>chrysalis</i>                                                                                            | kepompong; krisalis                          | Zo                 |
| <i>churn</i>                                                                                                | wadah gojok                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>churning</i>                                                                                             | penggojokan                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>chute</i>                                                                                                | peluncur                                     | Hid.               |
| <i>chutney</i>                                                                                              | cutni                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>chyle</i>                                                                                                | getah lemak; kilus                           | Zo                 |
| <i>chyme</i>                                                                                                | kimus                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>chymograph</i>                                                                                           | kimograf                                     | Biol               |
| <i>chymosin</i>                                                                                             | kimosin                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>chymotrypsin</i>                                                                                         | kimotripsin                                  | Biol               |
| <i>chymotrypsinogen</i>                                                                                     | kimotripsinogen                              | Biol               |
| <i>cibarium</i>                                                                                             | sibarium                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>cider</i>                                                                                                | sider                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>cigar brown</i>                                                                                          | pirau                                        | War                |
| <i>cilia</i>                                                                                                | silia; silium                                | Zo                 |
| <i>ciliary granule</i>                                                                                      | granul silier                                | Zo                 |
| <i>ciliata</i>                                                                                              | siliata                                      | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ciliate</i>                   | berkelijak                                              | Biol               |
| <i>ciliospore</i>                | siliospora                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>cilium</i>                    | silium                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>cillia</i>                    | silia                                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cinerea</i>                   | sinerea                                                 | Biol               |
| <i>cingulum</i>                  | singulum                                                | Zo                 |
| <i>cinnabar red</i>              | merah merona                                            | War                |
| <i>cinnamic acid</i>             | asam sinamat                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>cinnamon</i>                  | kayu manis                                              | War, Tek P         |
| <i>circa (ca.)</i>               | lebih kurang                                            | IPD                |
| <i>circle</i>                    | lingkaran                                               | Mat                |
| <i>circel diagram</i>            | diagram lingkaran                                       | Elt                |
| <i>circle of convergence</i>     | lingkaran kekonvergenan                                 | Mat                |
| <i>circle of inertia</i>         | lingkaran kelembanan                                    | Mat                |
| <i>circuit</i>                   | rangkaian                                               | Elt                |
| <i>circuital integral</i>        | rangkuman simpal; integral<br>simpal; integral keliling | Fis                |
| <i>circular</i>                  | sirkuler; edaran                                        | AN                 |
| <i>circular cone</i>             | kerucut lingkaran                                       | Mat                |
| <i>circular flow method</i>      | metode alir lingkaran                                   | Fis                |
| <i>circular function</i>         | fungsi sirkular                                         | Mat                |
| <i>circular letter of credit</i> | sirkulasi L/C                                           | AN                 |
| <i>circular polarisation</i>     | polarisasi melingkar                                    | Elt                |
| <i>circular velocity</i>         | kecepatan singgung                                      | Fis                |
| <i>circulating library</i>       | perpustakaan sewaan                                     | IPD                |
| <i>circulation</i>               | edaran; sirkulasi                                       | IPD                |
|                                  | (per)edaran                                             | Fis                |
| <i>circulation control</i>       | pengawasan sirkulasi;<br>pengawalan edaran              | IPD                |
| <i>circulation credit</i>        | kredit sirkulasi                                        | AN                 |
| <i>circulation desk</i>          | meja edaran; meja sirkulasi                             | IPD                |
| <i>circulation index</i>         | indeks peredaran                                        | Met                |
| <i>circulation theorem</i>       | dalil peredaran                                         | Met                |
| <i>circulation type</i>          | tipe peredaran                                          | Met                |
| <i>circulus cephalicus</i>       | lingkar pembuluh darah                                  | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
|                               | kepala; sirkulus<br>sefalikus |             |
| <i>circumcision</i>           | berkhetan                     | Kes M       |
| <i>circumference</i>          | keliling                      | Fis         |
| <i>circumfluence</i>          | sirkumfluens                  | Zo          |
| <i>circumscissile</i>         | pecah repang                  | Biol        |
| <i>circumscribecircle</i>     | lingkaran luar                | Mat         |
| <i>circumzenithal arc</i>     | busur lingkaran zenit         | Met         |
| <i>circumoesophageal band</i> | saraf lingkaran esofagus      | Zo          |
| <i>cirrate, cirriferous</i>   | bersirus                      | Zo          |
| <i>cirrhall ossicles</i>      | osikula sirus                 | Zo          |
| <i>cirri</i>                  | sirus                         | Zo          |
| <i>cirripedia</i>             | siripedia                     | Zo          |
| <i>cirrocumulus (Cc)</i>      | sirokumulus (Cc)              | Met         |
| <i>cirrostratus (Cs)</i>      | sirostratus (Cs)              | Met         |
| <i>cirrus</i>                 | kuncir                        | Biol        |
| <i>cirrus (Ci)</i>            | sirus (Ci)                    | Met         |
| <i>cistron</i>                | sistron                       | Biol        |
| <i>citation</i>               | sitiran                       | IPD         |
| <i>citation analysis</i>      | analisis sitiran              | IPD         |
| <i>citation index</i>         | indeks sitiran                | IPD         |
| <i>citation order</i>         | urutan sitiran                | IPD         |
| <i>citraxanthin</i>           | sitraksantin                  | Tek P       |
| <i>citrin</i>                 | sitrin                        | Biol, Tek P |
| <i>citrulline</i>             | sitrulina                     | Tek P       |
| <i>citrus</i>                 | sitrus                        | Tek P       |
| <i>civil consultant</i>       | konsultan publik              | AN          |
| <i>civil servant</i>          | pegawai negeri                | AN          |
| <i>civil service</i>          | pelayanan umum                | AN          |
| <i>civil twilight</i>         | fajar-senja sipil             | Met         |
| <i>cladode</i>                | kladodium                     | Biol        |
| <i>cladophyll</i>             | kladofil                      | Biol        |
| <i>claim</i>                  | tuntutan; klim                | AN          |
|                               | tuntutan                      | IPD         |
| <i>clam</i>                   | kima                          | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>clamp</i>                                   | penjepit                             | Elt                |
| <i>Clapp oscillator</i>                        | osilator Clapp                       | Elt                |
| <i>clarification</i>                           | klarifikasi                          | Kes M              |
|                                                | penjernihan                          | Tek P              |
| <i>clarifier</i>                               | penjernih                            | Tek P              |
| <i>clasmatocyte</i>                            | klasmatosit                          | Zo                 |
| <i>clasper</i>                                 | klasper                              | Biol               |
| <i>class</i>                                   | kelas; golongan                      | IPD                |
|                                                | kelas                                | Mat                |
| <i>class-A operation</i>                       | operasi kelas A                      | Elt                |
| <i>class-AB operation</i>                      | operasi kelas AB                     | Elt                |
| <i>class-B operation</i>                       | operasi kelas B                      | Elt                |
| <i>class-C operation</i>                       | operasi kelas C                      | Elt                |
| <i>class-D operation</i>                       | operasi kelas D                      | Elt                |
| <i>class entry</i>                             | entri berkelas                       | IPD                |
| <i>class guide</i>                             | panduan kelas; penunjuk kelas        | IPD                |
| <i>classical</i>                               | klasik                               | Fis                |
| <i>classical edition</i>                       | edisi klasik                         | IPD                |
| <i>classical mechanics</i>                     | mekanika klasik                      | Fis                |
| <i>classical organization theory</i>           | teori organisasi klasik              | AN                 |
| <i>classification</i>                          | pengkelasan; kelas; klasifikasi      | IPD                |
|                                                | klasifikasi                          | Tek P              |
| <i>classification (of disease)</i>             | klasifikasi (penyakit)               | Kes M              |
| <i>classification by object of expenditure</i> | penggolongan objek pengeluaran       | AN                 |
| <i>classification by organization unit</i>     | penggolongan menurut unit organisasi | AN                 |
| <i>classification number</i>                   | nomor klasifikasi; nomor kelas       | IPD                |
| <i>classification of data</i>                  | klasifikasi data                     | Kes M              |
| <i>classification of food</i>                  | klasifikasi makanan                  | Tek P              |
| <i>classification of records</i>               | penggolongan catatan                 | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>classification of wave form of atmospherics</i> | klasifikasi bentuk gelombang atmosferik                                  | Met                |
| <i>classification schedule</i>                     | bagian klasifikasi; bagian kelas; daftar pengkelasan; daftar klasifikasi | IPD                |
| <i>classification scheme</i>                       | skema pengkelasan; skema klasifikasi                                     | IPD                |
| <i>classification system</i>                       | sistem klasifikasi; sistem kelas                                         | IPD                |
| <i>classified advertising</i>                      | periklanan tergolong                                                     | AN                 |
| <i>classified arrangement</i>                      | susunan berkelas                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>classified common stock</i>                     | klasifikasi saham biasa                                                  | AN                 |
| <i>classified file</i>                             | jajaran berkelas                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>classified index</i>                            | indeks berkelas                                                          | IPD                |
| <i>classified material</i>                         | bahan rahasia                                                            | IPD                |
| <i>classified order</i>                            | susunan berkelas                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>classifier</i>                                  | pengkelas                                                                | IPD                |
| <i>classify</i>                                    | mengkelas; pengkelasan                                                   | IPD                |
| <i>classifying</i>                                 | pengkelasan                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>classing</i>                                    | pengkelasan                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>class interval</i>                              | interval kelas                                                           | AN                 |
|                                                    | selang kelas                                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>class letter</i>                                | huruf kelas                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>class limit</i>                                 | batas kelas                                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>class list</i>                                  | daftar berkelas                                                          | IPD                |
| <i>class mark</i>                                  | tanda kelas                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>class number</i>                                | nomor kelas                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>class price</i>                                 | harga kelas                                                              | AN                 |
| <i>class symbol</i>                                | tanda kelas                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>clava</i>                                       | bentuk gada                                                              | Biol               |
| <i>clavicle</i>                                    | tulang kunci; tulang selangka; klavikula                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>clavola</i>                                     | klavola                                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>clavula</i>                                     | bentuk gada                                                              | Biol               |
| <i>clavus</i>                                      | klavus                                                                   | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>claw</i>                            | cakar                                     | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>clay</i>                            | liat; geluh; tanah lempung;<br>tanah liat | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>clay brown</i>                      | coklat lempung                            | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>clean rice</i>                      | beras bersih                              | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>cleansing</i>                       | pembersihan                               | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>clear air</i>                       | udara cerah                               | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>clear air turbulence</i>            | golak-galik udara cerah                   | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>clear channel</i>                   | saluran jelas                             | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clear ice</i>                       | ibun bening                               | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>clearing (clearence)</i>            | pencerahan                                | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>clearing house</i>                  | kantor kliring                            | <b>AN</b>          |
|                                        | pusat penyebaran informasi                | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>clear input</i>                     | masukan bersih                            | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>clarity</i>                         | kejelasan                                 | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clarity principle</i>               | asas penjelasan penggunaan<br>anggaran    | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clear sky</i>                       | langit cerah                              | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>cleavage</i>                        | sigaran                                   | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>cleft</i>                           | bercangap                                 | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>cleidoic egg</i>                    | telur bercangkang; telur<br>kleidoik      | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>cleistogamy</i>                     | kleistogami                               | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>cleithrum</i>                       | kleitrum                                  | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>clerical cost</i>                   | biaya administrasi                        | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clerical group</i>                  | kelompok kerani                           | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clerical process</i>                | proses ketatausahaan                      | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clerical work</i>                   | pekerjaan ketatausahaan                   | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>clerical work measure-<br/>ment</i> | pengukuran pekerjaan<br>ketatausahaan     | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>click</i>                           | klik                                      | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>client</i>                          | pelanggan                                 | <b>AN</b>          |
|                                        | klien                                     | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>clientele effect</i>                | kesan pelanggan                           | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>climacteric</i>                     | klimakterik                               | <b>Tek P</b>       |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>climagram</i>                                          | putus haid; klimakterik<br>klimagram | Kes M<br>Met       |
| <i>CLIMAT broadcast</i>                                   | siaran CLIMAT                        | Met                |
| <i>climate</i>                                            | iklim                                | Mat, Perk          |
| <i>climate anomaly</i>                                    | anomali iklim                        | Met                |
| <i>climate change</i>                                     | perubahan iklim                      | Met                |
| <i>climate classification</i>                             | klasifikasi iklim                    | Met                |
| <i>climatic characteristics</i>                           | ciri iklim                           | Hid                |
| <i>climatic control</i>                                   | penentu iklim                        | Met                |
| <i>climatic cycle</i>                                     | daur iklim                           | Met                |
| <i>climatic divide</i>                                    | pemisah iklim                        | Met                |
| <i>climatic element</i>                                   | unsur iklim                          | Met                |
| <i>climatic factor</i>                                    | faktor iklim                         | Met                |
| <i>climatic forecast</i>                                  | ramalan iklim                        | Met                |
| <i>climatic index</i>                                     | indeks iklim                         | Met                |
| <i>climatic region</i>                                    | wilayah iklim                        | Met                |
| <i>climatic type</i>                                      | tipe iklim                           | Met                |
| <i>climatic zone</i>                                      | mintakat iklim                       | Met                |
| <i>climatization</i>                                      | pengiklimsuaian                      | Met                |
| <i>climatography</i>                                      | klimatografi                         | Met                |
| <i>climatological atlas</i>                               | atlas klimatologi                    | Met                |
| <i>climatological chart</i>                               | peta klimatologi                     | Met                |
| <i>climatological diagram</i>                             | diagram klimatologi                  | Met                |
| <i>climatological forecast</i>                            | ramalan klimatologi                  | Met                |
| <i>climatological front</i>                               | fron klimatologi                     | Met                |
| <i>climatological observation</i>                         | pengamatan klimatologi               | Met                |
| <i>climatological standard normals</i>                    | normal baku klimatologi              | Met                |
| <i>climatological station</i>                             | stasiun klimatologi                  | Met                |
| <i>climatological station for specific purpose</i>        | stasiun klimatologi khusus           | Met                |
| <i>climatological summary (in aeronautical documents)</i> | ringkasan klimatologi                | Met                |
| <i>climatology</i>                                        | klimatologi                          | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>climatotherapy</i>                                                                    | klimatoterapi                                                          | Met                |
| <i>clinical approach</i>                                                                 | pendekatan klinis                                                      | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>clinical archives; clinical files; records</i>                                        | catatan klinis                                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical effectiveness</i>                                                            | efektivitas klinis                                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical epidemiology</i>                                                             | epidemiologi klinis                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical picture</i>                                                                  | gambaran klinis                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical laboratory</i>                                                               | laboratorium klinis                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical manifestation</i>                                                            | penampakan klinis                                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical medicine</i>                                                                 | kedokteran klinis                                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical mental care;</i><br><i>clinical mental health care; clinical psychiatric</i> | perawatan psikiatri klinis;<br>perawatan mental klinis                 | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical nurse</i>                                                                    | perawat klinis                                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical pathology</i>                                                                | patologi klinis                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical specialist</i>                                                               | spesialis klinis                                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>clinical trial</i>                                                                    | uji klinis                                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>clinometer (BM)</i>                                                                   | klinometer                                                             | Met                |
| <i>clipping</i>                                                                          | perepangan<br>guntingan                                                | Elt<br>IPD         |
| <i>clique</i>                                                                            | klik                                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>clitellum</i>                                                                         | klitelum                                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>clock</i>                                                                             | jam                                                                    | Elt                |
| <i>clogging</i>                                                                          | penyumbatan                                                            | Hidg, Hid          |
| <i>close classification</i>                                                              | pengkelasan terperinci;<br>kelas terperinci;<br>klasifikasi terperinci | IPD                |
| <i>closed</i>                                                                            | tutup                                                                  | Mat                |
| <i>closed access system</i>                                                              | sistem pelayanan tertutup                                              | IPD                |
| <i>closed bibliography</i>                                                               | bibliografi lengkap                                                    | IPD                |
| <i>closed circuit</i>                                                                    | rangkaian tertutup                                                     | Elt                |
| <i>closed curve</i>                                                                      | lengkungan tertutup;<br>kurva tertutup                                 | Mat                |
| <i>closed ended question</i>                                                             | persoalan tertutup                                                     | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>closed entry</i>                        | entri lengkap                                       | IPD                |
| <i>closed interval</i>                     | selang tutup                                        | Mat                |
| <i>closed question</i>                     | pertanyaan tertutup                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>closed set</i>                          | himpunan tutup                                      | Mat                |
| <i>closed stocks</i>                       | sediaan tertutup                                    | IPD                |
| <i>closed system</i>                       | sistem tertutup                                     | AN                 |
| <i>closed under an operation</i>           | tertutup terhadap operasi                           | Mat                |
| <i>close-ended question</i>                | pertanyaan tertutup                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>close-ended classes</i>                 | kelas tertutup                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>close supervision</i>                   | supervisi ketat                                     | AN                 |
| <i>closing inventory</i>                   | persediaan akhir; inventori akhir; inventaris akhir | Perk               |
| <i>closing line</i>                        | vektor penyeimbang                                  | Fis                |
| <i>closure of a set</i>                    | tutupan himpunan                                    | Mat                |
| <i>cloth binding</i>                       | jilidan kain                                        | IPD                |
| <i>cloud</i>                               | awan                                                | Met                |
| <i>cloud amount</i>                        | jumlah awan                                         | Met                |
| <i>cloud bank</i>                          | jalur awan                                          | Met                |
| <i>cloud bar</i>                           | palang awan                                         | Met                |
| <i>cloud base</i>                          | dasar awan                                          | Met                |
| <i>cloudburst</i>                          | hujan badai                                         | Hid                |
| <i>cloud classification</i>                | klasifikasi awan                                    | Met                |
| <i>cloud cover</i>                         | tutupan awan                                        | Met                |
| <i>cloud discharge</i>                     | luah awan                                           | Met                |
| <i>cloud dispersal (cloud dissipation)</i> | pelepasan awan                                      | Met                |
| <i>cloud drop</i>                          | tetes awan                                          | Met                |
| <i>cloud due to volcanic eruption</i>      | awan gunung api                                     | Met                |
| <i>cloud forest</i>                        | rimba awan                                          | Met                |
| <i>cloud from waterfalls</i>               | awan air terjun                                     | Met                |
| <i>cloud genera</i>                        | genus awan                                          | Met                |
| <i>cloud identification</i>                | identifikasi awan                                   | Met                |
| <i>cloud layer</i>                         | lapisan awan                                        | Met                |
| <i>cloud level</i>                         | paras daerah awan                                   | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cloud luminance</i>                               | luminans awan                                | Met                |
| <i>cloud modification</i>                            | modifikasi awan                              | Met                |
| <i>cloud searchlight</i><br>(ceiling projector) (BM) | lampu sorot awan                             | Met                |
| <i>cloud seeding (BM)</i>                            | penyemaian awan                              | Met, Hid           |
| <i>cloud sector</i>                                  | sektor awan                                  | Met                |
| <i>cloud sheet</i>                                   | lembaran awan                                | Met                |
| <i>cloud resulting from explosion</i>                | awan ledakan                                 | Met                |
| <i>clouds resulting from industry</i>                | awan industri                                | Met                |
| <i>cloud street</i>                                  | lebuah awan                                  | Met                |
| <i>cloud symbol</i>                                  | lambang awan                                 | Met                |
| <i>cloud system</i>                                  | sistem awan                                  | Met                |
| <i>cloud system of depression</i>                    | sistem awan depresi                          | Met                |
| <i>cloud-to-ground discharge</i>                     | luah awan ke tanah                           | Met                |
| <i>cloud top</i>                                     | puncak awan                                  | Met                |
| <i>cloud veil</i>                                    | cadar awan                                   | Met                |
| <i>cloudy sky</i>                                    | langit berawan                               | Met                |
| <i>cloves</i>                                        | cengkeh                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>club</i>                                          | perkumpulan                                  | AN                 |
|                                                      | gada                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>clustering (of disease)</i>                       | pengelompokan (penyakit)                     | Kes M              |
| <i>clusters</i>                                      | kelompok                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>cluster sample ( of population)</i>               | sampel gugus (penduduk)                      | Kes M              |
| <i>cluster sampling</i>                              | percontoh gugus                              | AN                 |
| <i>clypeus</i>                                       | klipeus                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>cnemical crest</i>                                | segi (sembir) tibia;<br>segi (sembir) knemis | Zo                 |
| <i>C-network</i>                                     | jaringan C                                   | Elt                |
| <i>cnidotrichocyst</i>                               | knidotrikosis                                | Zo                 |
| <i>coadaptation</i>                                  | koadaptasi                                   | Biol               |
| <i>coagulase test</i>                                | uji koagulase                                | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>coagulation</i>                      | koagulasi                    | Tek P              |
| <i>coal black</i>                       | perbagungan                  | Met                |
| <i>coalescense</i>                      | hitam arang                  | War                |
| <i>coalition</i>                        | perpaduan                    | Met                |
| <i>coalition management</i>             | koalisi                      | AN                 |
| <i>coal tar</i>                         | manajemen koalisi            | AN                 |
| <i>coal tar dye</i>                     | ter batubara                 | Tek P              |
| <i>coarctate pupa</i>                   | pewarna terbatubara          | Tek P              |
|                                         | kepompong terkakas;          | Zo                 |
|                                         | kepompong koarktatt;         |                    |
|                                         | pupa koarktatt               |                    |
| <i>coat</i>                             | salut                        | Tek P              |
| <i>coated rice</i>                      | beras salut                  | Tek P              |
| <i>coating</i>                          | salutan                      | Tek P              |
| <i>co-author</i>                        | pengarang bersama            | IPD                |
| <i>coaxial cable</i>                    | kabel koaksial               | Elt                |
| <i>coaxial line</i>                     | penghantar koaksial          | Elt                |
| <i>cobalt therapy</i>                   | terapi kobalt                | Kes M              |
| <i>Cobb-douglas production function</i> | fungsi produksi Cobb-douglas | Perk               |
| <i>cobweb</i>                           | sawang                       | Perk               |
| <i>cobweb theorem</i>                   | dalil sawang; teorema sawang | Perk               |
| <i>coccarboxylase</i>                   | kokarboksilase               | Tek P              |
| <i>coccidiosis</i>                      | koksidiosis                  | Zo                 |
| <i>coccolith</i>                        | kokolit                      | Zo                 |
| <i>coccuss</i>                          | kokus                        | Biol               |
| <i>coccyx</i>                           | tulang tungging              | Biol               |
| <i>cochineal</i>                        | merah serah                  | War                |
|                                         | kocineal                     | Tek P              |
| <i>cochineal carmine</i>                | karmin kocineal              | Tek P              |
| <i>cochlea</i>                          | cangkang                     | Biol               |
| <i>cockroach</i>                        | lipas                        | Tek P              |
| <i>cocoa</i>                            | kakao                        | Tek P              |
| <i>cocoa beans</i>                      | biji kakao                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cocoa butter</i>                     | lemak kakao                  | Tek P              |
| <i>cocoa nibs</i>                       | hancuran kakao               | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>coconut</i>                          | kelapa                             | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coconut cake</i>                     | kek kelapa; ampas kelapa           | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coconut candy</i>                    | kandi kelapa                       | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coconut cream</i>                    | kanil                              | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coconut meal</i>                     | belondo                            | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coconut milk</i>                     | santan                             | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coconut oil</i>                      | minyak kelapa                      | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>cocous</i>                           | kokus                              | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>coctail</i>                          | koktil                             | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>cod</i>                              | ikan kod                           | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>code</i>                             | kode; aturan                       | <b>IPD</b>         |
|                                         | kode                               | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>code figure</i>                      | gambar kode                        | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>code form</i>                        | bentuk kode                        | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>code group</i>                       | kelompok kode                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>code letter</i>                      | huruf kode                         | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>code of practice</i>                 | kode praktek                       | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>codes</i>                            | sandi                              | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>codes of conduct (ethical codes)</i> | kode etik                          | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>code spesification</i>               | spesifikasi kode                   | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>code symbol</i>                      | lambang kode                       | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>code table</i>                       | tabel kode                         | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>codification</i>                     | kodifikasi                         | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>coding</i>                           | pengodean                          | <b>Elt</b>         |
|                                         | pemberian kode                     | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>coding process</i>                   | proses koding                      | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>coding system</i>                    | sistem pengkodean                  | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>cod liver oil</i>                    | minyak ikan kod                    | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>codon</i>                            | kodon                              | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>co-editor</i>                        | penyunting bersama; editor bersama | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>coefficient</i>                      | koefisien                          | <b>Mat, Perk</b>   |
| <i>coefficient, contraction</i>         | koefisien kisut                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>coefficient, hygroscopic</i>         | koefisien higroskopik              | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>coefficient, pan</i>                 | koefisien kancan; koefisien        | <b>Hid</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                          | dulang                                        |                    |
| <i>coefficient matrix</i>                                | matriks koefisien                             | Mat                |
| <i>coefficient of collision</i>                          | koefisien benturan                            | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of compressibility (of water)</i>         | koefisien ketertampatan (air)                 | Hid                |
| <i>coefficient of condensation</i>                       | koefisien embunan;<br>koefisien kondensasi    | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of contraction</i>                        | koefisien penyempitan;<br>koefisien kontraksi | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of correlation</i>                        | koefisien korelasi                            | Kes M              |
| <i>coefficient of discharge</i>                          | koefisien pancur                              | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of effectiveness</i>                      | koefisien keefektifan                         | Kes M              |
| <i>coefficient of elasticity inshear</i>                 | koefisien lenting geser                       | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of ground-water discharge</i>             | koefisien luah air tanah                      | Hidg               |
| <i>coefficient of ground-water runoff</i>                | koefisien larian air tanah                    | Hidg               |
| <i>coefficient of influence</i>                          | koefisien pengaruh                            | Kes M              |
| <i>coefficient of restitution; collision coefficient</i> | koefisien restitusi;<br>koefisien benturan    | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of roughness</i>                          | koefisien kekasapan                           | Hid                |
| <i>coefficient of sliding friction</i>                   | koefisien gesek(an) luntur                    | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of static friction</i>                    | koefisien gesekan statik                      | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of strain</i>                             | koefisien regang                              | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of surface tension</i>                    | koefisien pantangan muka                      | Fis                |
| <i>coefficient of transmissibility</i>                   | koefisien keterusan                           | Hid                |
| <i>coefficient of transparency</i>                       | koefisien bening                              | Met                |
| <i>coefficient of variation</i>                          | koefisien keragaman<br>koefisien variasi      | Hid<br>Kes M, AN   |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                      | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                | koefisien variasi; koefisien keragaman | Perk        |
| <i>coefficient of velocity</i> | koefisien kecepatan                    | Fis         |
| <i>coelenterate</i>            | selenterata                            | Zo          |
| <i>coeliac artery</i>          | arteri seliak                          | Zo          |
| <i>coelomate</i>               | selomata                               | Zo          |
| <i>coelomostome</i>            | selomostom                             | Zo          |
| <i>coelozoic</i>               | selozoik                               | Zo          |
| <i>coenenchyma</i>             | senenkim                               | Zo          |
| <i>coenosare</i>               | senosark                               | Zo          |
| <i>coenzyme</i>                | koenzim                                | Tek P, Biol |
| <i>coercive field strength</i> | kekuatan medan koersif                 | Elt         |
| <i>coercivity</i>              | koersivitas                            | Elt         |
| <i>cofactor</i>                | kofaktor                               | Mat         |
| <i>coffee</i>                  | kopi                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>coffee, instant</i>         | kopi dadak                             | Tek P       |
| <i>coffee bean</i>             | biji kopi                              | Tek P       |
| <i>coffee mixture</i>          | campuran kopi                          | Tek P       |
| <i>coffee powder</i>           | bubuk kopi                             | Tek P       |
| <i>cognitive domain</i>        | bidang kognitif                        | Kes M       |
| <i>coherence</i>               | koherens                               | Elt         |
| <i>cohort</i>                  | bangsa                                 | Biol        |
|                                | kohort                                 | Kes M       |
| <i>cohort analysis</i>         | analisis kohort                        | Kes M       |
| <i>cohort life table</i>       | tabel kehidupan kohort                 | Kes M       |
| <i>cohort study</i>            | kajian kohort                          | Kes M       |
| <i>coincidence circuit</i>     | rangkaian kebersamaan                  | Elt         |
| <i>coincidental survey</i>     | survei kebetulan                       | AN          |
| <i>coital frequency</i>        | frekuensi sanggama                     | Kes M       |
| <i>coitus</i>                  | sanggama                               | Biol, Kes M |
| <i>coitus interruptus</i>      | sanggama terputus                      | Kes M       |
| <i>col</i>                     | pelana                                 | Met         |
| <i>colby cheese</i>            | keju kolbi                             | Tek P       |
| <i>cold air</i>                | udara dingin                           | Met         |
| <i>cold air pool</i>           | gumpalan udara dingin                  | Met         |



| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>cold anticyclone</i>        | antisiklon dingin                 | Met          |
| <i>cold cathode</i>            | katode dingin                     | Elt          |
| <i>cold flow</i>               | aliran dingin                     | Fis          |
| <i>cold front</i>              | front dingin                      | Met          |
| <i>cold front thunderstorm</i> | badai guntur fron dingin          | Met          |
| <i>cold injury</i>             | kerusakan dingin                  | Tek P        |
| <i>cold low</i>                | daerah tekanan rendah<br>dingin   | Met          |
| <i>cold occlusion</i>          | oklusi dingin                     | Met          |
| <i>cold point</i>              | titik dingin                      | Tek P        |
| <i>cold poles</i>              | kutub dingin                      | Met          |
| <i>cold storage</i>            | penyimpanan dingin                | Tek P        |
| <i>cold tongue</i>             | lidah dingin                      | Met          |
| <i>cole wave</i>               | gelombang dingin                  | Met          |
| <i>cole</i>                    | kol                               | Tek P        |
| <i>coleoptera</i>              | kumbang; koleoptera               | Zo           |
| <i>coleoptile</i>              | koleoptil                         | Biol         |
| <i>coleorhiza</i>              | koleoriza                         | Biol         |
| <i>colseed oil</i>             | minyak biji kol                   | Tek P        |
| <i>coliform</i>                | koliform                          | Kes M, Tek P |
| <i>coliform index</i>          | indeks koliform                   | Kes M        |
| <i>collaboration</i>           | kerja sama                        | IPD          |
|                                | kolaborasi                        | AN           |
| <i>collaborator</i>            | kolaborator                       | IPD          |
| <i>collagen</i>                | kolagen                           | Zo           |
| <i>collate</i>                 | kumpul simak                      | IPD          |
| <i>collateral</i>              | kolateral                         | Perk, AN     |
| <i>collateral classes</i>      | kelas sejajar                     | IPD          |
| <i>collateral ganglion</i>     | ganglion kolateral                | Zo           |
| <i>collateral loan</i>         | pinjaman kolateral                | AN           |
| <i>collateral reference</i>    | rujukan sejajar; acuan<br>sejajar | IPD          |
| <i>collateral term</i>         | istilah sejajar                   | IPD          |
| <i>collating mark</i>          | tanda susunan                     | IPD          |
| <i>collation</i>               | kolasi                            | IPD          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>collected edition</i>       | edisi kumpulan                   | IPD                |
| <i>collected works</i>         | karya terhimpun                  | IPD                |
| <i>colleterial gland</i>       | kelenjar kolekterium             | Zo                 |
| <i>collection</i>              | koleksi                          | IPD                |
| <i>collection building</i>     | pembinaan koleksi                | IPD                |
| <i>collective</i>              | kolektif                         | IPD                |
| <i>collective asignment</i>    | penugasan bersama                | AN                 |
| <i>collective bargaining</i>   | tawar-menawar kolektif           | AN, Perk           |
| <i>collective cataloguing</i>  | pengkatalogan kolektif           | IPD                |
| <i>collective entry</i>        | entri kolektif                   | IPD                |
| <i>collective index</i>        | indeks kumpulan; indeks kolektif | IPD                |
| <i>collective migration</i>    | migrasi kolektif                 | IK                 |
| <i>collective title</i>        | judul kolektif                   | IPD                |
| <i>collective work</i>         | karya bersama                    | IPD                |
| <i>collector</i>               | pengumpul; penghimpun            | IPD                |
|                                | kolektor; pengumpul              | Elt                |
| <i>collector AC resistance</i> | hambatan kolektor ABB            | Elt                |
| <i>collector well</i>          | sumur pengumpul                  | Hidg               |
| <i>collembola</i>              | kolembola                        | Zo                 |
| <i>collinear</i>               | segaris; kolinear                | Mat                |
| <i>collinear points</i>        | titik segaris; titik kolinear    | Met                |
| <i>collision</i>               | benturan                         | Fis                |
| <i>collision, elastic</i>      | benturan lenting                 | Fis                |
| <i>collision, head-on</i>      | benturan telak                   | Fis                |
| <i>colloblast</i>              | koloblas                         | Zo                 |
| <i>collocation</i>             | ganding (kata)                   | IPD                |
| <i>collocative cataloguing</i> | pengkatalogan langsung           | IPD                |
| <i>colloid</i>                 | koloid                           | Tek P              |
| <i>collum</i>                  | leher; kolum                     | Zo                 |
| <i>colon bacteria</i>          | bakteria kolon                   | Tek P              |
| <i>Colon Classification</i>    | Kelas Colon; Klasifikasi Colon   | IPD                |
| <i>colony</i>                  | koloni                           | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>colophon</i>                  | kolofon                      | IPD                |
| <i>colorado pan</i>              | kancah colorado              | Hid                |
| <i>colorant</i>                  | pewarna                      | Tek P              |
| <i>colorless</i>                 | nirwarna                     | Tek P              |
| <i>colour</i>                    | warna                        | Elt, Tek P         |
| <i>colour burst</i>              | luapan warna                 | Elt                |
| <i>colour cell</i>               | sel warna                    | Elt                |
| <i>colour code</i>               | kode warna                   | Elt                |
| <i>colour television</i>         | televisi warna               | Elt                |
| <i>colour temperature</i>        | suhu warna                   | Elt                |
| <i>colour video signal</i>       | sinyal video warna           | Elt                |
| <i>Colpitts oscillator</i>       | osilator Colpitts            | Elt                |
| <i>columella</i>                 | kolumela                     | Zo                 |
| <i>column</i>                    | lajur; kolom                 | Mat                |
| <i>column matrix</i>             | matriks lajur; matriks kolom | Mat                |
| <i>column of a matrix</i>        | lajur matriks; kolom matriks | Mat                |
| <i>column rank</i>               | rang lajur; rang kolom       | Mat                |
| <i>column vector</i>             | vektor lajur; vektor kolom   | Mat                |
| <i>colza oil</i>                 | minyak biji kol              | Tek P              |
| <i>coma</i>                      | koma                         | Elt                |
| <i>combination frequencies</i>   | frekuensi gabungan           | Elt                |
| <i>combination of activities</i> | gabungan aktivitas           | Kes M              |
| <i>combustion nuclei</i>         | inti bakar                   | Met                |
| <i>comfort chart</i>             | diagram nyaman               | Met                |
| <i>comfort curve</i>             | kurva nyaman                 | Met                |
| <i>comfort zone</i>              | daerah nyaman                | Met                |
| <i>comics</i>                    | komik                        | IPD                |
| <i>commensal</i>                 | komensal                     | Zo                 |
| <i>commensalism</i>              | komensalisme                 | Zo                 |
| <i>commercial agriculture</i>    | pertanian komersial          | Perk               |
| <i>commercial bank</i>           | bank komersial               | AN                 |
|                                  | bank dagang                  | Perk               |
| <i>commercial farm</i>           | usaha-tani komersial         | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>commercial library</i>       | perpustakaan sewa                                  | IPD                |
| <i>commercial paper</i>         | kertas perdagangan                                 | AN                 |
| <i>comminuted citrus drink</i>  | minuman sitrus peras                               | Tek P              |
| <i>commision</i>                | komisi                                             | AN                 |
| <i>commision merchant</i>       | pedagang komisioner                                | AN                 |
| <i>commissure</i>               | penyambung; persambungan;<br>komisur               | Zo                 |
| <i>commitment</i>               | keterikatan                                        | AN                 |
| <i>commitment fee</i>           | fi keterikatan                                     | AN                 |
| <i>committtee</i>               | panitia; komite                                    | Kes M              |
|                                 | panitia                                            | AN                 |
| <i>committee of editors</i>     | panitia penyunting                                 | IPD                |
| <i>committee organization</i>   | organisasi kepanitiaan                             | AN                 |
| <i>commodity</i>                | komoditi                                           | Perk               |
| <i>commodity exchange</i>       | bursa komoditi                                     | AN                 |
| <i>commodity loans</i>          | pinjaman komoditi                                  | Perk               |
| <i>commodity prices</i>         | harga komoditi                                     | Perk               |
| <i>common</i>                   | 1. sekutu; bersama;<br>2. biasa                    | Mat                |
| <i>common-base circuit</i>      | rangkaian basis bersama                            | Elt                |
| <i>common chord</i>             | tali busur sekutu; tali<br>busur bersama           | Mat                |
| <i>common-collector circuit</i> | rangkaian kolektor bersama                         | Elt                |
| <i>common cost</i>              | biaya umum                                         | AN                 |
| <i>common divisor</i>           | pembagian (per)sekutu(an);<br>pembagi bersama      | Mat                |
| <i>commond plan</i>             | rencana perintah                                   | Kes M<br>AN        |
| <i>common-emitter circuit</i>   | rangkaian emiter bersama                           | Elt                |
| <i>common factor</i>            | faktor (per)sekutu(an);<br>faktor bersama          | Mat                |
| <i>common labour</i>            | tenaga kerja sederhana                             | AN                 |
| <i>common market</i>            | pasar bersama                                      | AN                 |
| <i>common multiple</i>          | ganda (per)sekutu(an);<br>ganda bersama; kelipatan | Mat                |

| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia                                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                      | (per)sekutu(an); kelipatan bersama                    |             |
| <i>common name</i>                   | nama umum                                             | IPD         |
| <i>common ratio geometric series</i> | nisbah umum deret geometri                            | Perk        |
| <i>common source epidemic</i>        | epidemik satu sumber                                  | Kes M       |
| <i>common stock</i>                  | saham biasa                                           | AN          |
| <i>common subdivision</i>            | subpembagian umum; subdivisi umum                     | IPD         |
| <i>common tangent</i>                | garis singung (per)-sekutu(an); garis singung bersama | Mat         |
| <i>commulative mobility</i>          | mobilitas kumulatif                                   | IK          |
| <i>communal labour</i>               | tenaga gotong royong                                  | Perk        |
| <i>communal work</i>                 | gotong royong                                         | Perk        |
| <i>communicable disease control</i>  | penyakit menular                                      | Kes M       |
| <i>communicable period</i>           | masa tular                                            | Kes M       |
| <i>communicant</i>                   | komunikan                                             | Kes M       |
| <i>communication</i>                 | komunikasi                                            | AN          |
| <i>communication barrier</i>         | hambatan komunikasi                                   | AN          |
| <i>communication centre</i>          | pusat komunikasi                                      | Met         |
| <i>communication channel</i>         | saluran komunikasi                                    | AN          |
| <i>communication network</i>         | jaringan komunikasi                                   | AN, IPD     |
| <i>communication pattern</i>         | pola komunikasi                                       | IPD         |
| <i>communication rules</i>           | kaidah pembalikan; kaidah komunikasi                  | Fis         |
| <i>communication system</i>          | sistem komunikasi                                     | IPD         |
| <i>communication theory</i>          | teori komunikasi                                      | IPD         |
| <i>communicator</i>                  | komunikator                                           | Kes M       |
| <i>community</i>                     | masyarakat                                            | Kes M       |
| <i>community development</i>         | pengembangan masyarakat                               | Kes M       |
| <i>community diagnosis</i>           | diagnosis masyarakat                                  | Kes M       |
| <i>community health</i>              | kesehatan masyarakat                                  | Kes M       |
| <i>community health worker</i>       | petugas kesehatan                                     | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>community medicine</i>                        | kedokteran masyarakat              | Kes M              |
| <i>community organization</i>                    | organisasi masyarakat              | Kes M              |
| <i>community participation</i>                   | partisipasi masyarakat             | Kes M              |
| <i>community self survey</i><br>(CSS)            | survei swamasyarakat (SSM)         | Kes M              |
| <i>community survey</i>                          | survei masyarakat                  | Kes M              |
| <i>community-wide coverage</i>                   | liputan masyarakat luas            | Kes M              |
| <i>community workshop</i>                        | lokakarya masyarakat               | Kes M              |
| <i>commutative law</i>                           | hukum komutatif                    | Mat                |
| <i>commutator</i>                                | komutator                          | Fis                |
| <i>commute</i>                                   | pulang balik                       | IK                 |
| <i>commuter</i>                                  | komuter                            | IK                 |
| <i>compact</i>                                   | kompak                             | Mat                |
| <i>compact bone</i>                              | tulang padat                       | Zo                 |
| <i>compactness</i>                               | kekompakan                         | Mat                |
| <i>compact set</i>                               | himpunan kompak                    | Mat                |
| <i>compact space</i>                             | ruang kompak                       | Mat                |
| <i>companding</i>                                | pemampatkembangan                  | Elt                |
| <i>companion cell</i>                            | sel tetangga                       | Biol               |
| <i>company</i>                                   | perusahaan/persekutuan<br>usaha    | Perk               |
| <i>company demand</i>                            | permintaan perusahaan              | AN                 |
| <i>company marketing</i><br><i>opportunity</i>   | kesempatan pemasaran<br>perusahaan | AN                 |
| <i>company policy</i>                            | kebijaksanaan perusahaan           | AN                 |
| <i>company sales forecast</i>                    | ramalan jualan perusahaan          | AN                 |
| <i>company sales potential</i>                   | potensi jualan perusahaan          | AN                 |
| <i>comparative advantage</i>                     | keuntungan komparatif              | Perk               |
| <i>comparative capacity</i>                      | kapasitas bandingan                | AN                 |
| <i>comparative cost</i>                          | perbandingan biaya                 | AN                 |
| <i>comparative financial</i><br><i>statement</i> | laporan keuangan bandingan         | AN                 |
| <i>comparative librarianship</i>                 | kepuustakawanan komparatif         | IPD                |
| <i>comparative management</i>                    | manajemen perbandingan             | AN                 |
| <i>comparative value</i>                         | analisis perbandingan nilai        | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                                                        | Istilah Indonesia                                  | Bidang Ilmu    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>analysis</i>                                                      |                                                    |                |
| <i>comparator</i>                                                    | pembandingan                                       | Elt            |
| <i>comparison group</i>                                              | kelompok perbandingan                              | Kes M          |
| <i>compartment separator</i>                                         | pemisah pangsas                                    | Tek P          |
| <i>compass</i>                                                       | 1. jangka; 2. kompas                               | Mat            |
| <i>compatibility</i>                                                 | kompatibilitas; kesesuaian                         | Kes M          |
|                                                                      | keserasian                                         | Elt            |
| <i>compendium</i>                                                    | ringkasan                                          | IPD            |
| <i>compensated pyrhelio-<br/>meter</i>                               | pirheliometer kompensasi                           | Met            |
| <i>compensated scale baro-<br/>meter (Kew pattern<br/>barometer)</i> | barometer skala kompensasi<br>(barometer tipe Kew) | Met            |
| <i>compensation</i>                                                  | kompensasi                                         | Met, Tek P, AN |
| <i>compensation sac</i>                                              | kantung penyilih; kantung<br>kompensasi            | Zo             |
| <i>compensation theorem</i>                                          | teorem pampasan                                    | Elt            |
| <i>competition</i>                                                   | persaingan                                         | AN             |
| <i>competitive</i>                                                   | bersaingan                                         | Tek P          |
| <i>competitive advantage</i>                                         | manfaat saingan *                                  | AN             |
| <i>competitive bidding</i>                                           | penawaran bersaing                                 | AN             |
| <i>competitive enterprice</i>                                        | perusahaan bersaing; bidang<br>usaha bersaing      | Perk           |
| <i>competitive equilibrium</i>                                       | keseimbangan bersaing                              | Perk           |
| <i>competitive range</i>                                             | jajaran bersaing                                   | Perk           |
| <i>competitive resources</i>                                         | sumber bersaing                                    | Perk           |
| <i>compilation</i>                                                   | penyusunan                                         | IPD            |
| <i>compiler</i>                                                      | penyusun                                           | IPD            |
| <i>complement</i>                                                    | pelengkap                                          | Mat            |
| <i>complementary demand</i>                                          | permintaan pelengkap                               | AN             |
| <i>complementary enterprice</i>                                      | perusahaan pelengkap;<br>bidang usaha pelengkap    | Perk           |
| <i>complementary resources</i>                                       | sumber pelengkap                                   | Perk           |
| <i>complementary transistors</i>                                     | transistor pelengkap                               | Elt            |
| <i>complement of a set <math>\alpha</math></i>                       | pelengkap himpunan $\alpha$                        | Mat            |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>complement of <math>\alpha</math></i> | pelengkap siku $\alpha$ ; penyiku $\alpha$ | Mat                |
| <i>complete</i>                          | lengkap                                    | Mat                |
| <i>complete budget</i>                   | anggaran lengkap                           | Perk               |
| <i>complete budgeting</i>                | penganggaran lengkap                       | Perk               |
| <i>complete degeneracy</i>               | tuna watak lengkap                         | Fis                |
| <i>complete edition</i>                  | edisi lengkap                              | IPD                |
| <i>complete integration</i>              | integrasi paripurna/lengkap                | AN                 |
| <i>completeness</i>                      | kelengkapan                                | Mat                |
| <i>complete space</i>                    | ruang lengkap                              | Mat                |
| <i>complete work</i>                     | karya lengkap                              | IPD                |
| <i>completion</i>                        | pelengkapan                                | Mat                |
| <i>complex</i>                           | kompleks                                   | Mat                |
| <i>complex class</i>                     | kelas rumit                                | IPD                |
| <i>complex conjugate</i>                 | konjugat kompleks                          | Mat                |
| <i>complex function</i>                  | fungsi kompleks                            | Mat                |
| <i>complexity</i>                        | kerumitan; kompleksitas                    | Kes M              |
| <i>complex low</i>                       | kompleks tekanan rendah                    | Met                |
| <i>complex number</i>                    | bilangan kompleks                          | Mat                |
| <i>complex solution</i>                  | penyelesaian kompleks                      | Mat                |
| <i>complex variable</i>                  | peubah kompleks; perubah kompleks          | Mat                |
| <i>compliance</i>                        | komplians                                  | Elt                |
| <i>complicant</i>                        | bertindih; komplikan                       | Zo                 |
| <i>complication</i>                      | komplikasi                                 | IK                 |
| <i>complication of</i>                   | komplikasi; penyulit                       | Kes M              |
| <i>contraceptive</i>                     | komplikasi kontraseptif                    | Kes M              |
| <i>component</i>                         | komponen                                   | Mat                |
| <i>compose</i>                           | susun                                      | Mat                |
| <i>composer</i>                          | pengubah                                   | IPD                |
| <i>composite</i>                         | gabungan                                   | IPD                |
| <i>composite author</i>                  | pengarang gabungan                         | IPD                |
| <i>composite book</i>                    | buku gabungan                              | IPD                |
| <i>composite classification</i>          | pengkelasan bergabung                      | IPD                |
| <i>composite function</i>                | fungsi komposit                            | Mat                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>composite heading</i>                                                 | tajuk gabungan                                   | IPD                     |
| <i>composite input</i>                                                   | input komposit; input gabungan                   | Perk                    |
| <i>composite number</i>                                                  | bilangan komposit                                | Mat                     |
| <i>composite prognostic chart</i><br>( <i>composite forecast chart</i> ) | peta ramalan majemuk                             | Met                     |
| <i>composite vertical crosssection</i>                                   | penampang vertikal majemuk                       | Met                     |
| <i>composite works composition</i>                                       | karya gabungan gubahan komposisi                 | IPD<br>IPD<br>Tek P, AN |
|                                                                          | 1. susunan; komposisi;<br>2. (peng)komposisi(an) | Mat                     |
| <i>composit supply</i>                                                   | penawaran gabungan; penawaran komposit           | Perk                    |
| <i>compound</i>                                                          | majemuk                                          | IPD, Perk               |
| <i>compound catchword</i>                                                | tajuk majemuk                                    | IPD                     |
| <i>compound class</i>                                                    | kelas majemuk                                    | IPD                     |
| <i>compound connection</i>                                               | hubungan majemuk; hubungan kompon                | Elt                     |
| <i>compounded food</i>                                                   | makanan mejemuk                                  | Tek P                   |
| <i>compounded interest</i>                                               | bunga majemuk                                    | AN                      |
| <i>compound heading</i>                                                  | tajuk majemuk                                    | IPD                     |
| <i>compounding</i>                                                       | pemajemukan; memajemukan                         | Perk                    |
|                                                                          | mengganda                                        | AN                      |
| <i>compounding cost</i>                                                  | pemajemukan biaya                                | Perk                    |
| <i>compound interest</i>                                                 | bunga mejemuk                                    | Perk                    |
| <i>compound nucellus</i>                                                 | nuselus majemuk                                  | Zo                      |
| <i>compound pendulum</i>                                                 | bandul majemuk                                   | Fis                     |
| <i>compound subject</i>                                                  | subjek majemuk                                   | IPD                     |
| <i>compound subject heading</i>                                          | tajuk subjek majemuk                             | IPD                     |
| <i>compound surname</i>                                                  | nama keluarga majemuk                            | IPD                     |
| <i>comprehensive</i>                                                     | komprehensif                                     | Kes M                   |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>comprehensive approach</i>           | pendekatan menyeluruh/<br>pendekatan komprehensif        | Kes M              |
| <i>comprehensive biblio-<br/>graphy</i> | bibliografi luas                                         | IPD                |
| <i>comprehensive budgeting</i>          | anggaran menyeluruh                                      | AN                 |
| <i>comprehensive care</i>               | pelayanan menyeluruh                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>comprehensive health plan</i>        | rencana kesehatan menye-<br>luruh                        | Kes M              |
| <i>comprehensive health<br/>service</i> | pelayanan kesehatan menye-<br>luruh                      | Kes M              |
| <i>compressibility</i>                  | ketermampatan                                            | Fis, Hidg          |
|                                         | kemampatan                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>compressibility wave</i>             | gelombang kompresi                                       | Met                |
| <i>compressible flow</i>                | aliran termampat(kan)                                    | Fis                |
| <i>compression</i>                      | mampatan                                                 | Elt                |
|                                         | (pe)mampatan                                             | Fis                |
| <i>compression density<br/>function</i> | fungsi rapat mampatan                                    | Fis                |
| <i>compression ratio</i>                | nisbah mampatan                                          | Elt                |
| <i>compression wave</i>                 | gelombang mampatan                                       | Fis                |
| <i>compressors</i>                      | kompresor                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>Compton absorption</i>               | serap Compton; serapan<br>Compton; penyerapan<br>Compton | Fis                |
| <i>compulsory</i>                       | wajib                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>compulsory education</i>             | pendidikan wajib                                         | IK                 |
| <i>computation</i>                      | komputasi                                                | Perk               |
| <i>computational mathe-<br/>matics</i>  | matematika komputasi                                     | Mat                |
| <i>computer, analogue</i>               | komputer analog                                          | Hid                |
| <i>computer network</i>                 | jaringan komputer                                        | IPD                |
| <i>computer printout</i>                | cetakan komputer                                         | IPD                |
| <i>computer program</i>                 | program komputer                                         | IPD                |
| <i>computer science</i>                 | ilmu komputer                                            | IPD                |
| <i>conalbumin</i>                       | konalbumin                                               | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>concave vein</i>             | vena cekung                       | Zo                 |
| <i>conceive</i>                 | membenih                          | IK                 |
| <i>concentrated</i>             | paket                             | Tek P              |
| <i>concentrated drink</i>       | minuman paket                     | Tek P              |
| <i>concentrated load</i>        | beban terpusat                    | Fis                |
| <i>concentrated marketing</i>   | pemasaran terpusat                | AN                 |
| <i>concentrated milk</i>        | susu paket                        | Tek P              |
| <i>concentration</i>            | konsentrasi                       | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>concentration, time of</i>   | waktu kumpul                      | Hid                |
| <i>concentric circles</i>       | lingkaran sepusat                 | Mat                |
| <i>concentric line</i>          | penghantar konsentrik             | Elt                |
| <i>concept co-ordination</i>    | penyelarasan konsep               | IPD                |
| <i>concept indexing</i>         | pengindeksan konsep               | IPD                |
| <i>conception</i>               | konsepsi; pembuahan               | Kes M              |
|                                 | pembenihan                        | IK                 |
| <i>concern</i>                  | perusahaan                        | AN                 |
| <i>concertina phasesplitter</i> | pemecah fasa konsertina           | Elt                |
| <i>concha</i>                   | konka                             | Zo                 |
| <i>concise edition</i>          | edisi ringkas                     | IPD                |
| <i>concomitant variation</i>    | variasi bertingkat                | Kes M              |
| <i>concordance</i>              | konkordans                        | IPD                |
| <i>concubine</i>                | gundik                            | IK                 |
| <i>concurrent forcees</i>       | kakas-kakas seasal                | Fis                |
| <i>concurrent studies</i>       | kajian serentak                   | Kes M              |
| <i>condensed</i>                | kental                            | Tek P              |
| <i>condensed milk</i>           | susu kental                       | Tek P              |
| <i>condensation</i>             | pengembunan                       | Hid                |
| <i>condensation level</i>       | paras kondensasi                  | Met                |
| <i>condensation nuclei</i>      | inti kondensasi                   | Met                |
| <i>condensation trail</i>       | jejak kondensasi                  | Met                |
| <i>(contrail)</i>               |                                   |                    |
| <i>condensed edition</i>        | edisi ringkas                     | IPD                |
| <i>condenser</i>                | kondenser                         | Tek P              |
| <i>conderventional title</i>    | judul seragam; judul konversional | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>condiment</i>                                   | bumbu                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>condition</i>                                   | syarat                                      | Mat                |
| <i>conditional convergence</i>                     | kekonvergenan bersyarat                     | Mat                |
| <i>conditional inequality</i>                      | ketaksamaan bersyarat                       | Mat                |
| <i>conditional instability</i>                     | ketakmamtapan bersyarat                     | Met                |
| <i>conditional probabilities</i>                   | kemungkinan bersyarat;<br>peluang bersyarat | Perk               |
| <i>conditional sales contract</i>                  | kontrak jualan bersyarat                    | AN                 |
| <i>conditioned climate</i>                         | iklim suai                                  | Met                |
| <i>conditioned reflex</i>                          | refleks bersyarat; refleks<br>terkondisi    | Zo                 |
| <i>conditioning process</i>                        | proses penyesuaian                          | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>condition of contract</i>                       | syarat kontrak                              | AN                 |
| <i>conditions of employments</i>                   | persyaratan pekerjaan                       | AN                 |
| <i>conditio sine qua non</i>                       | syarat mutlak                               | AN, Kes M          |
| <i>condom</i>                                      | kondom; karet KB                            | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>conductance</i>                                 | konduktans                                  | Elt                |
| <i>conductil fibril</i>                            | fibril konduktil                            | Zo                 |
| <i>conducting paper</i>                            | kertas hantar                               | Hid                |
| <i>conduction</i>                                  | hantaran                                    | Biol               |
| <i>conduction band</i>                             | jalur konduksi                              | Elt                |
| <i>conduction cooling</i>                          | pendinginan konduksi                        | Elt                |
| <i>conductive-liquid analog</i>                    | analogi zat cair                            | Hidg               |
| <i>conductivity</i>                                | konduktivitas                               | Elt                |
| <i>conductivity, directional</i>                   | keterhantaran hidraulik                     | Hid                |
| <i>hydraulic</i>                                   | berarah                                     |                    |
| <i>conductivity, hydraulic</i>                     | keterhantaran hidraulik                     | Hid                |
| <i>conductivity, hydraulic,<br/>coefficient of</i> | koefisien kehantaran<br>hidraulik           | Hid                |
| <i>conductivity of water,<br/>electrical</i>       | keterhantaran elektrik air                  | Hid                |
| <i>condyle</i>                                     | bongkol tulang; kondil                      | Zo                 |
| <i>cone</i>                                        | kerucut                                     | Mat                |
| <i>cone of depression</i>                          | kerucut surutan                             | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>cone of recharge</i>                            | kerucut imbuh                               | Hidg               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>confection</i>             | manis-manisan                        | Tek P              |
| <i>confectionary</i>          | konfeksionari                        | Tek P              |
| <i>confer (cf.)</i>           | bandingkan                           | IPD                |
| <i>conference</i>             | konferensi                           | Kes M              |
| <i>conference proceeding</i>  | laporan konferensi                   | IPD                |
| <i>confidence</i>             | keyakinan; kepercayaan               | Perk               |
| <i>confidence bands</i>       | jalur yakin; jalur tangguh           | Hid                |
| <i>confidence interval</i>    | selang yakin; selang tangguh         | Hid                |
|                               | selang keyakinan                     | AN                 |
|                               | selang kepercayaan                   | Kes M              |
|                               | sela keyakinan; sela kepercayaan     | Perk               |
| <i>confidence level</i>       | paras keyakinan; tingkat kepercayaan | Perk               |
| <i>confidence limits</i>      | batas yakin; batas tangguh           | Hid                |
| <i>confidential</i>           | terbatas                             | AN                 |
| <i>confidential secretary</i> | sekretaris khusus                    | AN                 |
| <i>configuration space</i>    | ruang konfigurasi                    | Fis                |
| <i>confined aquifer</i>       | akuifer tertekan; perhantar tertekan | Hid                |
| <i>confined ground water</i>  | akuifer tertekan                     | Hidg               |
| <i>confining bed</i>          | air tanah tertekan                   | Hidg               |
| <i>confining layer</i>        | lapisan penekan                      | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>confining stratum</i>      | lapisan penekan                      | Hid                |
| <i>confirmation</i>           | konfirmasi                           | Hid                |
| <i>conflict control</i>       | konfirmasi                           | AN                 |
| <i>conflict of interest</i>   | pengawasan pertentangan              | AN                 |
| <i>confluence</i>             | pertentangan kepentingan             | AN                 |
|                               | kuala                                | Hid                |
|                               | temuan                               | Met                |
| <i>conformal mapping</i>      | pemetaan konform                     | Mat                |
| <i>conformity</i>             | kesesuaian                           | AN                 |
| <i>congenetic</i>             | kongenetik                           | Biol               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>congenital</i>                     | bawaan                                        | Biol               |
| <i>congenital immunity</i>            | imunitas bawaan                               | Kes M              |
| <i>congenital malformation</i>        | cacat bawaan                                  | Kes M              |
|                                       | cacat bawaan kandungan                        | IK                 |
| <i>congestus</i>                      | kongestus                                     | Met                |
| <i>conglobate gland</i>               | kelenjar bola konglob                         | Zo                 |
| <i>conglomerate</i>                   | konglomerat                                   | AN                 |
| <i>congruent triangle</i>             | segitiga kongruen; segitiga sama dan sebangun | Mat                |
| <i>conic section</i>                  | irisan kerucut                                | Mat                |
| <i>conidia</i>                        | konidia                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>conidiole</i>                      | konidiol                                      | Biol               |
| <i>conidiophore</i>                   | konidiofor                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>conjugant</i>                      | konjugan                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>conjugate</i>                      | konjugat; sekawan                             | Mat                |
|                                       | terkonjugasi                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>conjugate impedances</i>           | impedans konjugat                             | Elt                |
| <i>conjugate matrix</i>               | matriks konjugat; matriks sekawan             | Mat                |
| <i>conjunctiva</i>                    | konjunktiva                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>conjuncture</i>                    | konjungtur                                    | AN                 |
| <i>connate water</i>                  | air tersekap                                  | Hidg               |
| <i>connected</i>                      | tersambung                                    | Mat                |
| <i>connected set</i>                  | himpunan tersambung                           | Mat                |
| <i>connective nerve</i>               | saraf penghubung                              | Zo                 |
| <i>connective tissue</i>              | jaringan penyambung                           | Tek P              |
|                                       | jaringan ikat                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>connective tissue disease</i>      | penyakit jaringan ikat                        | Kes M              |
| <i>conodont</i>                       | konodon                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>consecutive numbering</i>          | penomoran berurutan                           | IPD                |
| <i>consensus through consultation</i> | musyawarah                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>consequential lost</i>             | kerugian ikutan                               | AN                 |
| <i>conservation</i>                   | pelestarian                                   | Biol               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                               | pengawetan; pelestarian<br>pemeliharaan                                 | Perk               |
|                                               | pengawetan                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>conservation of energy</i>                 | kekekalan tenaga; kekekalan energi                                      | Fis                |
| <i>conservation of momentum</i>               | kekekalan pusa; kekekalan momentum                                      | Fis                |
| <i>conservation theorem</i>                   | teorem kekekalan                                                        | Fis                |
| <i>conservatism</i>                           | konservatisme                                                           | Met                |
| <i>conservative force field</i>               | medan kakas konservatif;<br>medan gaya kekal                            | Fis                |
| <i>conservative system</i>                    | sistem konservatif; sistem kekal                                        | Fis                |
| <i>consignment stock</i>                      | persediaan pengiriman                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>consistency</i>                            | konsistensi                                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>consistency of association</i>             | konsistensi hubungan                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>consociation</i>                           | konsosiasi                                                              | Biol               |
| <i>consolidated financial statement</i>       | laporan keuangan gabungan                                               | AN                 |
| <i>consolidated tax returns</i>               | laporan pajak gabungan                                                  | AN                 |
| <i>consolidation</i>                          | konsolidasi                                                             | AN                 |
|                                               | pemadatan                                                               | Hid                |
| <i>consolidation, coefficient</i>             | koefisien pemadatan                                                     | Hid                |
| <i>consolidation phase</i>                    | fase konsolidasi                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>consortium</i>                             | konsorsium                                                              | AN                 |
| <i>constant</i>                               | konstan                                                                 | Mat                |
|                                               | tetap; konstan                                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>constant absolute vorticity trajectory</i> | lintasan kepusaran mutlak<br>tetap; lintasan vortisitas<br>mutlak tetap | Met                |
| <i>constant-amplitude recording</i>           | rekaman amplitud malar                                                  | Elt                |
| <i>constant coefficient</i>                   | koefisien konstan                                                       | Mat                |
| <i>constant cost</i>                          | biaya konstan                                                           | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>constant cost industry</i>           | industri biaya konstan;<br>industri biaya malar      | Perk               |
| <i>constant current characteristics</i> | ciri arus malar                                      | Elt                |
| <i>constant current modulation</i>      | modulasi arus malar                                  | Elt                |
| <i>constant function</i>                | fungsi konstan                                       | Mat                |
| <i>constant-k filter</i>                | penapis malar k                                      | Elt                |
| <i>constant level chart</i>             | peta ketinggian tetap                                | Met                |
| <i>constant luminance system</i>        | sistem luminans malar                                | Elt                |
| <i>constant pressure chart</i>          | peta tekanan tetap                                   | Met                |
| <i>constant productivity</i>            | produktivitas konstan;<br>produktivitas malar        | Perk               |
| <i>constant rate of substitution</i>    | laju penggantian konstan;<br>laju penggantian malar  | Perk               |
| <i>constant-resistance network</i>      | jaringan hambatan malar                              | Elt                |
| <i>constant resistance structure</i>    | struktur hambatan tetap;<br>struktur resistans tetap | Fis                |
| <i>constant return</i>                  | pengembalian konstan;<br>pengembalian malar          | Perk               |
| <i>constant-velocity recording</i>      | rekaman kecepatan malar                              | Elt                |
| <i>constituent</i>                      | konstituen                                           | Tek P              |
| <i>contrained maximization</i>          | pemaksimuman terbatas                                | Perk               |
| <i>constrained minimization</i>         | peminimuman terbatas                                 | Perk               |
| <i>constrained optimazation</i>         | optimasi terbatas                                    | AN                 |
| <i>constraint</i>                       | kendala/pembatas<br>kandala                          | Perk<br>Kes M      |
| <i>constriction of chromosome</i>       | penggentingan kromoson;<br>konstriksi kromoson       | Zo                 |
| <i>consultant</i>                       | konsultan                                            | AN                 |
| <i>consultation</i>                     | konsultan                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>consultative control</i>             | pengawasan konsultatif                               | AN                 |
| <i>consumables</i>                      | habis pakai                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>consumer</i>                         | konsumen; pemakai                                    | Tek P              |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>consumer adaption process</i>      | proses penerimaan konsumen         | AN                 |
| <i>consumer cooperative</i>           | koperasi konsumen                  | AN                 |
| <i>consumer credit</i>                | kredit konsumen                    | AN                 |
| <i>consumer needs</i>                 | kebutuhan konsumen                 | AN                 |
| <i>consumer organization</i>          | organisasi konsumen                | Kes M              |
| <i>consumer preference</i>            | pilihan konsumen                   | Tek P              |
| <i>consumer price index</i>           | indeks harga konsumen              | Kes M              |
| <i>consumer relations officer</i>     | pegawai penghubung konsumen        | AN                 |
| <i>consumer research</i>              | penelitian konsumen                | AN                 |
| <i>consumers risk</i>                 | risiko konsumen                    | AN                 |
| <i>consumer surplus</i>               | nilai lebih konsumen               | AN                 |
| <i>consummation</i>                   | konsumsi                           | IK                 |
| <i>consumption credit</i>             | kredit konsumsi                    | AN                 |
| <i>consumption expenditure</i>        | perbelanjaan konsumen              | Kes M              |
| <i>consumption possibilities line</i> | garis kemungkinan konsumsi         | AN                 |
| <i>consumptive use</i>                | pemakaian menghabiskan; pakai guna | Hid                |
| <i>contact anemometer</i>             | anemometer sentuh                  | Met                |
| <i>contact angle</i>                  | sudut sentuh                       | Hid                |
| <i>contact persons</i>                | para tersangka                     | Kes M              |
| <i>contact print</i>                  | salinan lekap                      | IPD                |
| <i>contact spring</i>                 | mata air sentuh                    | Hid                |
| <i>contact tracing</i>                | penelusuran kontak                 | Kes M              |
| <i>contact trasmission</i>            | transmisi kontak                   | Kes M              |
| <i>contact weather</i>                | cuaca terang                       | Met                |
| <i>contagious disease</i>             | penyakit kontak langsung           | Kes M              |
| <i>container</i>                      | wadah; kontener                    | Tek P              |
|                                       | peti kemas                         | AN                 |
| <i>containerization</i>               | perkemasan                         | AN                 |
| <i>contaminated</i>                   | terkontaminasi; tercemar           | Kes M              |
| <i>contamination</i>                  | pencemaran; kontaminasi            | Kes M              |
|                                       | pengotoran; peladahan              | Hid                |
|                                       | kontaminasi                        | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>content</i>                              | isi                                       | IPD                |
| <i>content analysis</i>                     | analisis isi                              | IPD                |
| <i>contents page</i>                        | halaman isi                               | IPD                |
| <i>continental air</i>                      | udara benua                               | Met                |
| <i>continental anticyclone</i>              | antisiklon benua                          | Met                |
| <i>continental climate</i>                  | iklim benua                               | Met                |
| <i>continentiality</i>                      | tingkat pengaruh benua;<br>kebenuaan      | Met                |
| <i>continentiality index</i>                | indeks kebenuaan                          | Met                |
| <i>contingency approach</i>                 | pendekatan kontingensi                    | AN                 |
| <i>contingency planning</i>                 | perencanaan kontingensi                   | AN                 |
| <i>contingency strategies</i>               | strategi kontingensi                      | AN                 |
| <i>contingency tables</i>                   | jadwal kontingensi                        | AN                 |
| <i>contingency theory of<br/>management</i> | teori kontingensi manajemen               | AN                 |
| <i>continuation</i>                         | lanjutan                                  | IPD                |
| <i>continuation record</i>                  | catatan lanjutan                          | IPD                |
| <i>continuing education</i>                 | pendidikan berkesinam-<br>bungan          | IK                 |
| <i>continuity</i>                           | kesinambungan                             | Perk               |
|                                             | kekontinuan                               | Mat                |
| <i>continuity equation</i>                  | persamaan kesinambungan                   | Hid                |
|                                             | persamaan kontinuitas                     | Met                |
| <i>continuity of state</i>                  | kemalaran keadaan;<br>kontinuitas keadaan | Fis                |
| <i>continuous</i>                           | kontinu                                   | Mat                |
| <i>continuous data</i>                      | data kontinu                              | Kes M              |
|                                             | data sinambung                            | Perk               |
| <i>continuous function</i>                  | fungsi kontinu                            | Mat                |
| <i>continuous input</i>                     | input sinambung                           | Perk               |
| <i>continuous inventories</i>               | persediaan berlanjut                      | AN                 |
| <i>continuous pagination</i>                | paginasi berlanjut                        | IPD                |
| <i>continuous process</i>                   | proses berlanjut                          | AN                 |
| <i>continuous process of<br/>production</i> | proses produksi berke-<br>sinambungan     | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>continuous revision</i>      | revisi berlanjut                                             | IPD                  |
| <i>continuous sampling</i>      | pengambilan contoh sinambung                                 | Tek P                |
| <i>continuous variable</i>      | variabel berksinambungan                                     | AN                   |
| <i>continuous wave</i>          | peubah sinambung gelombang kontinu; gelombang malar          | Perk<br>Elt          |
| <i>continuum</i>                | kontinum                                                     | Mat                  |
| <i>contorted</i>                | terpilin                                                     | Biol                 |
| <i>contour</i>                  | kontur                                                       | Perk                 |
| <i>contour chart</i>            | peta kontur                                                  | Met                  |
| <i>contour feather</i>          | bulu penutup; bulu kuntur                                    | Zo                   |
| <i>contour(-line)</i>           | (garis) kontur                                               | Hid                  |
| <i>contour line</i>             | garis kontur                                                 | Met                  |
| <i>contraception</i>            | kontrasepsi                                                  | IK, Kes M            |
| <i>contraceptive</i>            | alat kontraseptif; obat kontraseptif                         | IK                   |
| <i>contraceptive counseling</i> | kontraseptif bimbingan kontraseptif; konsultasi kontraseptif | Biol, Kes M<br>Kes M |
| <i>contraceptive device</i>     | alat kontraseptif                                            | Kes M                |
| <i>contraceptive failure</i>    | alat kontrasepsi                                             | IK                   |
| <i>contraceptive method</i>     | Kegagalan kontraseptif; kegagalan kontrasepsi                | Kes M<br>IK          |
| <i>contract</i>                 | metode kontraseptif                                          | Kes M                |
| <i>contract curve</i>           | kontrak                                                      | AN                   |
| <i>contract employment</i>      | lengkungan kontrak; kurva kontrak                            | Perk                 |
| <i>contract farming</i>         | kontrak kerja                                                | AN                   |
| <i>contractil vacuole</i>       | usaha tani kontrak                                           | Perk                 |
| <i>contraction, partial</i>     | vakuola denyut; vakuola kontraktil                           | Zo                   |
| <i>contract note</i>            | pengisutan berbagi                                           | Hid                  |
| <i>contract scheduling</i>      | nota kontrak                                                 | AN                   |
| <i>contract year</i>            | penjadwalan kontrak                                          | AN                   |
|                                 | tahun kontrak                                                | AN                   |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>contrast</i>                          | kontras                                         | Elt                |
| <i>contrast gradient</i>                 | gradien kontras                                 | Elt                |
| <i>contrast of luminance</i>             | perbandingan tingkat terang                     | Met                |
| <i>contrast threshold</i>                | ambang perbandingan<br>luminans                 | Met                |
| <i>contribution</i>                      | sumbangan                                       | Kes M, IPD         |
| <i>contributory conditions</i>           | kondisi penunjang                               | Kes M              |
| <i>contriction</i>                       | pencekungan                                     | Biol               |
| <i>contrinuation work</i>                | karya lanjutan                                  | IPD                |
| <i>control</i>                           | kontrol                                         | AN                 |
|                                          | pengendalian; pengawasan;<br>pengontrolan       | Tek P              |
|                                          | kontrol; kendali; pengan-<br>dalian; penguasaan | Perk               |
| <i>control; complets</i>                 | kendali lengkap                                 | Hid                |
| <i>control; natural</i>                  | kendali alam                                    | Hid                |
| <i>control., partial</i>                 | pengendalian berbagi                            | Hid                |
| <i>control, shifting</i>                 | kendali insut                                   | Hid                |
| <i>control; unstable</i>                 | kendali tak mantap                              | Hid                |
| <i>control area</i>                      | daerah pengawasan                               | AN, Met            |
| <i>control by exception</i>              | pengawasan kelainan                             | AN                 |
| <i>control by inspection</i>             | pengawasan inspeksi                             | AN                 |
| <i>control by variance</i>               | pengawasan keberlainan                          | AN                 |
| <i>control cycle</i>                     | daur pengawasan                                 | AN                 |
| <i>control grid</i>                      | kisi kendali                                    | Elt                |
| <i>control group</i>                     | kelompok kendali; kelola<br>kendali             | Kes M              |
| <i>control impedance</i>                 | impedans kendali                                | Elt                |
| <i>controlled atmosphere</i>             | atmosfer terkontrol;<br>atmosfer terkendali     | Tek P              |
| <i>controlled atmosphere<br/>storage</i> | penyimpanan atmosfer ter-<br>kontrol            | Tek P              |
| <i>controlled-carrier<br/>modulation</i> | modulasi pembawa terken-<br>dali                | Elt                |
| <i>controlled circulation</i>            | edaran terkendali; edaran<br>terbatas           | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>controlled indexing</i>             | pengindeksan terkendali                | IPD                |
| <i>controlled index vocabulary</i>     | kosa kata indeks terkendali            | IPD                |
| <i>controlled pricing</i>              | pengendalian harga                     | AN                 |
| <i>controlled trial</i>                | uji terkendali                         | Kes M              |
| <i>controlled variable</i>             | variabel dikendali                     | Kes M              |
| <i>controller</i>                      | pengawas                               | AN                 |
| <i>control mechanism</i>               | mekanisme pengawasan                   | AN                 |
| <i>control of communicable disease</i> | pengawasan penyakit menular            | Kes M              |
| <i>control of land</i>                 | penguasaan lahan                       | Perk               |
| <i>control plan</i>                    | rencana pengawasan                     | Kes M              |
| <i>control points</i>                  | titik pengawasan                       | AN                 |
| <i>control points and strandard</i>    | titik dan baku pengawasan              | AN                 |
| <i>control program</i>                 | program pengawasan;<br>rencana program | Kes M              |
| <i>control ratio</i>                   | nisbah kendali                         | Elt                |
| <i>control reporting</i>               | laporan pengawasan                     | AN                 |
| <i>control section</i>                 | bagian kendali; bagian terkendali      | Hid                |
| <i>control well</i>                    | sumur penguji                          | Hidg               |
| <i>conus arteriosus</i>                | konus arteriosus                       | Zo                 |
| <i>convalescent</i>                    | penyembuhan                            | Kes M              |
| <i>convection</i>                      | ilian; konveksi                        | Fis                |
| <i>convection cell</i>                 | sel konveksi                           | Met                |
| <i>convection cloud</i>                | awan konveksi                          | Met                |
| <i>convection cooling</i>              | pendinginan konveksi                   | Elt                |
| <i>convection current</i>              | arus konveksi                          | Met                |
| <i>convection equilibrium</i>          | keseimbangan konvektif                 | Met                |
| <i>convective coondensation level</i>  | paras kondensasi konveksi              | Met                |
| <i>convective equilibrium</i>          | keseimbangan konveksi                  | Met                |
| <i>convective instability</i>          | ketakmantapan konvektif                | Met                |
| <i>convective precipitation</i>        | curahan konvektif                      | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>convective region</i>                 | wilayah konveksi           | Met                |
| <i>convective theory of cyclogenesis</i> | teori konveksi siklogenesi | Met                |
| <i>convective thunderstorm</i>           | badai guntur konveksi      | Met                |
| <i>convenience food</i>                  | makanan mudah              | Tek P              |
| <i>convenience good</i>                  | barang kenikmatan          | AN                 |
| <i>convenience sample</i>                | percontoh mudah            | AN                 |
| <i>conventional retailer</i>             | pengecer konvensional      | AN                 |
| <i>convergence</i>                       | konvergensi                | Met                |
|                                          | konvergens                 | Elt                |
|                                          | kekonvergenan              | Mat                |
| <i>convergence line</i>                  | garis konvergensi          | Met                |
| <i>convergent in measure</i>             | konvergen dalam ukuran     | Mat                |
| <i>convergent in norm</i>                | konvergen dalam norma      | Mat                |
| <i>convergent in the mean</i>            | konvergen rata-rata        | Mat                |
| <i>conversion</i>                        | harga tukar                | AN                 |
| <i>conversion conductance</i>            | konduktans konversi        | Elt                |
| <i>conversion price</i>                  | harga tukar                | AN                 |
| <i>conversion training</i>               | latihan konversi           | AN                 |
| <i>converter</i>                         | konverter                  | Elt                |
| <i>convertible</i>                       | dapat tukar                | AN                 |
| <i>convex</i>                            | cembung                    | Mat                |
| <i>convex function</i>                   | fungsi konveks             | Mat                |
| <i>convexity</i>                         | kekonveksan                | Mat                |
| <i>convex set</i>                        | himpunan konveks           | Mat                |
| <i>convex vein</i>                       | vena cembung               | Zo                 |
| <i>konveyor</i>                          | alat pembawa barang        | AN                 |
|                                          | konveyor                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cook</i>                              | tukang masak               | Tek P              |
| <i>cooker</i>                            | alat masak                 | Tek P              |
| <i>cookies</i>                           | kue kering; kukis          | Tek P              |
| <i>cooking chocolate</i>                 | cokelat olah               | Tek P              |
| <i>cooling</i>                           | pendinginan                | Tek P              |
| <i>cooling degree day</i>                | hari derajat pendinginan   | Met                |
| <i>cooling power</i>                     | daya pendinginan           | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cooperation</i>                                                          | koperasi; kerja sama                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>cooperational</i>                                                        | koperasi; kerja sama                                 | AN                 |
| <i>co-operative</i>                                                         | koperasi                                             | Perk               |
| <i>co-operative acquisition</i>                                             | kerja sama perolehan                                 | IPD                |
| <i>cooperative assembly</i>                                                 | rakitan kooperatif                                   | Fis                |
| <i>cooperative cataloguing</i>                                              | kerja sama pengkatalogan                             | IPD                |
| <i>cooperative movement</i>                                                 | pergerakan koperasi                                  | Perk               |
| <i>cooperative social system</i>                                            | sistem kerja sama sosial                             | AN                 |
| <i>cooperative union bank</i>                                               | bank persatuan koperasi                              | Perk               |
| <i>coordinate</i>                                                           | koordinat                                            | Mat                |
|                                                                             | mengkoordinasi; menyelaraskan                        | Perk               |
| <i>coordinate axis</i>                                                      | sumbu koordinat                                      | Mat                |
| <i>coordinate index</i>                                                     | indeks selaras                                       | IPD                |
| <i>coordinate indexing</i>                                                  | pengindeksan selaras                                 | IPD                |
| <i>co-ordinate relation</i>                                                 | hubungan selaras                                     | IPD                |
| <i>coordinate system</i>                                                    | sistem koordinat                                     | Mat                |
| <i>co-ordinate system (data system)</i>                                     | sistem koordinat data                                | Met                |
| <i>co-ordination</i>                                                        | penyelarasan; koordinasi                             | Perk               |
|                                                                             | koordinasi                                           | AN, Kes M          |
| <i>coordination; integration; sinchronization and sysplification (SISS)</i> | koordinasi; integrasi; sinkronisasi dan simplifikasi | Kes M              |
| <i>coplanar</i>                                                             | sebidang                                             | Mat                |
| <i>coplanar forces</i>                                                      | gaya sebidang                                        | Fis                |
| <i>copper green</i>                                                         | hijau tembaga                                        | War                |
| <i>copper IUD</i>                                                           | IUD tembaga                                          | IK                 |
| <i>copper red</i>                                                           | merah tembaga                                        | War                |
| <i>copra</i>                                                                | kopra                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>coprodaeum</i>                                                           | koprodeum                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>co-production agreement</i>                                              | perjanjian produksi bersama                          | AN                 |
| <i>coprozoic</i>                                                            | koprozoik                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>copy</i>                                                                 | kopi; lembar salinan (dokumen); tembusan (surat)     | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>copyright</i>              | hak cipta                  | IPD; AN            |
| <i>copyright reserved</i>     | hak cipta dilindungi       | IPD                |
| <i>coracoid</i>               | korakoid                   | Zo                 |
| <i>coracoid corbicula</i>     | korakoid korbikula         | Zo                 |
| <i>corallum</i>               | karang majemuk             | Biol               |
| <i>coral red</i>              | merah merjan               | War                |
| <i>cordial</i>                | kordial                    | Tek P              |
| <i>coriander</i>              | ketumbar                   | Tek P              |
| <i>Coriolis effect</i>        | efek Coriolis              | Fis                |
| <i>Coriolis force</i>         | gaya Coriolis              | Met                |
|                               | daya Coriolis              | Fis                |
| <i>Coriolis parameter</i>     | parameter Coriolis         | Met                |
| <i>corium</i>                 | korium                     | Zo                 |
| <i>corm</i>                   | kormus                     | Zo                 |
| <i>cormidium</i>              | kormidium                  | Zo                 |
| <i>corn</i>                   | jagung                     | Tek P              |
| <i>corneagen layer</i>        | lapisan korneagen          | Zo                 |
| <i>corned beef</i>            | daging kornet              | Tek P              |
| <i>corned meat</i>            | daging kornet              | Tek P              |
| <i>corneoscutum</i>           | sisik kornea; korneoskutum | Zo                 |
| <i>corner element</i>         | unsur penjuru              | Perk               |
| <i>cornicle</i>               | kornikula; kornikel        | Zo                 |
| <i>corn oil</i>               | minyak jagung              | Tek P              |
| <i>cornule</i>                | tanduk kecil               | Biol               |
| <i>corona</i>                 | korona                     | Met                |
| <i>corona discharge</i>       | peluahan korona            | Elt                |
| <i>coronal suture</i>         | sutur korona               | Zo                 |
| <i>coronary heart disease</i> | penyakit jantung koroner   | Kes M              |
| <i>coroner</i>                | koroner                    | Kes M              |
| <i>corpora allata</i>         | korpora alata              | Zo                 |
| <i>corpora cardiaca</i>       | korpora kardiaka           | Zo                 |
| <i>corpora pendunculata</i>   | korpora pendunkulata       | Zo                 |
| <i>corporate</i>              | perusahaan                 | AN                 |
| <i>corporate author</i>       | pengarang lembaga          | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>corporate body</i>          | badan korporasi; badan hukum            | IPD                |
| <i>corporate entry</i>         | entri korporasi                         | IPD                |
| <i>corporate secretary</i>     | sekretaris perusahaan                   | AN                 |
| <i>corporate tax</i>           | pajak perseroan                         | AN                 |
| <i>corporation</i>             | usaha perseroan                         | AN                 |
|                                | perseroan                               | Perk               |
| <i>corporation budget</i>      | anggaran belanja perusahaan             | AN                 |
| <i>corporation planning</i>    | perencanaan perusahaan                  | AN                 |
| <i>corpse</i>                  | mayat                                   | IK                 |
| <i>corpuscle</i>               | butir                                   | Biol               |
| <i>corpuscular radiation</i>   | radiasi partikel                        | Met                |
| <i>corpus luteum</i>           | korpus luteum                           | Tek P              |
| <i>corpus tentorii</i>         | korpus tentori                          | Zo                 |
| <i>correction</i>              | pembetulan; koreksi                     | Kes M              |
| <i>correction factor</i>       | faktor koreksi                          | Tek P              |
| <i>corrective action</i>       | tindak koreksi                          | AN                 |
| <i>corrective measure</i>      | langkah pembetulan                      | AN                 |
| <i>corrective maintenance</i>  | pemeliharaan penyelenggaraan            | AN                 |
| <i>correlation</i>             | korelasi; nasabahan                     | Hid                |
|                                | korelasi                                | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>correlation, multiple</i>   | korelasi ganda                          | Hid                |
| <i>correlation coefficient</i> | koefisien korelasi                      | AN, Hid            |
| <i>correlation index</i>       | indeks korelasi                         | Hid                |
| <i>correspondence</i>          | 1. perpadanan; 2. pepadanan; 3. padanan | Mat                |
| <i>correspondent</i>           | koresponden; surat-menyerat             | AN                 |
| <i>corresponding angle</i>     | sudut padanan                           | mat                |
| <i>correspond to</i>           | berpadanan dengan                       | Mat                |
| <i>corrode</i>                 | kikis                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>corrosion</i>               | kikisan; korosi                         | Tek P              |
| <i>cortex</i>                  | korteks                                 | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>corticate</i>                    | berkortek                                             | Biol               |
| <i>corticotropin</i>                | kortikotropin                                         | Biol               |
| <i>corticosterone</i>               | kortikosteron                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>cortisone</i>                    | kortisone                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>cosecant</i>                     | kosekan                                               | Mat                |
| <i>cosine function</i>              | fungsi kosinus                                        | Mat                |
| <i>cosinus</i>                      | kosinus                                               | Mat                |
| <i>cosmic radiation</i>             | radiasi kosmos                                        | Met                |
| <i>cosmopolitan</i>                 | kosmopolitan                                          | AN                 |
| <i>costa</i>                        | kosta                                                 | Biol               |
| <i>cost accounting</i>              | akuntansi biaya<br>perakunan biaya;<br>akunting biaya | AN<br>Perk         |
| <i>cost analysis report</i>         | laporan analisis biaya                                | AN                 |
| <i>cost and freight (c &amp; f)</i> | franko pembeli                                        | AN                 |
| <i>cost awareness</i>               | kesadaran biaya                                       | AN                 |
| <i>cost-benefit</i>                 | biaya-faedah                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>cost-benefit analysis</i>        | analisis biaya manfaat<br>analisis biaya faedah       | AN<br>Perk         |
| <i>cost-benefit ratio</i>           | nisbah biaya faedah                                   | Perk               |
| <i>cost compounding</i>             | pemajemukan biaya                                     | Perk               |
| <i>cost consciousness</i>           | pementingan biaya                                     | AN                 |
| <i>cost correlation</i>             | korelasi biaya                                        | Perk               |
| <i>cost curve</i>                   | kurva biaya; kelok biaya                              | Perk               |
| <i>cost diseconomies</i>            | disekonomi biaya                                      | Perk               |
| <i>cost economies</i>               | ekomoni biaya                                         | Perk               |
| <i>cost-effect</i>                  | biaya-hasil                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>cost effectiveness</i>           | efektivitas biaya                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>cost-effectiveness analysis</i>  | analisis efektivitas biaya                            | AN                 |
| <i>cost estimate</i>                | perkiraan biaya                                       | AN                 |
| <i>cost finding</i>                 | penentuan biaya                                       | AN                 |
| <i>cost flexibility</i>             | kelenturan biaya;<br>fleksibelan biaya                | Perk               |
| <i>costing</i>                      | penaksiran biaya; pe-<br>netapan biaya                | Perk               |

| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>cost insurance freight</i><br>(c.i.f) | c.i.f.                                | AN          |
| <i>cost of capital</i>                   | biaya modal                           | Perk, AN    |
| <i>cost of depreciation</i>              | biaya penyusutan                      | AN          |
| <i>cost of goods manu-<br/>factured</i>  | harga pokok produksi                  | AN          |
| <i>cost of goods sold</i>                | harga pokok penjualan                 | AN          |
| <i>cost of illness</i>                   | biaya sakit                           | Kes M       |
| <i>cost of improvement</i>               | biaya perbaikan                       | AN          |
| <i>cost of production</i>                | biaya produksi                        | Perk        |
| <i>cost of stay</i>                      | biaya rawat                           | Kes M       |
| <i>cost-oriented pricing</i>             | penentuan harga berorientasi          | AN          |
| <i>cost pattern</i>                      | pola biaya                            | AN          |
| <i>cost price</i>                        | harga pokok                           | AN          |
| <i>cost situation</i>                    | situasi biaya                         | Perk        |
| <i>cost transfer</i>                     | transfer biaya; pemin-<br>dahan biaya | Perk        |
| <i>cotangent</i>                         | kotangen                              | Mat         |
| <i>cottage cheese</i>                    | keju pondok                           | Tek P       |
| <i>cotton candy</i>                      | arumanis                              | Tek P       |
| <i>cotton deed</i>                       | biji kapas                            | Tek P       |
| <i>cotton oil</i>                        | minyak biji kapas                     | Tek P       |
| <i>coulee</i>                            | coulee                                | Hid         |
| <i>coumarin</i>                          | kumarin                               | Tek P       |
| <i>counselling</i>                       | penyuluhan                            | AN          |
| <i>counselor</i>                         | penyuluh                              | AN          |
| <i>count</i>                             | bilang                                | Mat         |
| <i>countability</i>                      | keterbilangan                         | Mat         |
| <i>countable</i>                         | terbilang                             | Mat         |
| <i>counter</i>                           | pencacah                              | Tek P       |
|                                          | meja pinjam                           | IPD         |
| <i>counter-current braking</i>           | pengereinan gerak elektrik            | Met         |
| <i>GB plugging Us</i>                    | balik, tge balik                      |             |
| <i>counterglow</i>                       | kilap lawan                           | Met         |
| <i>countergradient wind</i>              | angin lawan gradien                   | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>counterpoise</i>                                              | pengimbang                        | Elt                |
| <i>counter sink depth</i>                                        | kedalaman endap balik             | Tek P              |
| <i>counting</i>                                                  | mencacah                          | Elt                |
| <i>counting anemometer</i><br>( <i>runt-of-wind anemometer</i> ) | anemometer jumlah                 | Met                |
| <i>counting number</i>                                           | bilangan cacah                    | Mat                |
| <i>couple</i>                                                    | pasangan suami istri<br>(pasutri) | Kes M              |
| <i>couple</i>                                                    | pasangan (kakasgu)                | Fis                |
| <i>couple months of use</i>                                      | bulan pasangan penggunaan         | IK                 |
| <i>couple years of protection</i>                                | tahun pasangan perlindungan       | IK                 |
| <i>coupling</i>                                                  | kopling                           | Elt                |
| <i>coupling coefficient</i>                                      | koefisien kopling                 | Elt                |
| <i>coupon</i>                                                    | kupon                             | Perk               |
| <i>course and training</i>                                       | kursus dan latihan                | Kes M              |
| <i>course of disease</i>                                         | perjalanan penyakit               | Kes M              |
| <i>courting</i>                                                  | pacaran                           | IK                 |
| <i>covalent bond</i>                                             | ikatan kovalen                    | Elt                |
| <i>coveriance</i>                                                | peragam                           | Hid                |
|                                                                  | kovarians                         | AN, Fis            |
| <i>covariant, lagrangian</i>                                     | lagrangian kovarian               | Fis                |
| <i>covariant, Lagrangian density</i>                             | rapat Lagrangian kovarian         | Fis                |
| <i>covariant field theory</i>                                    | teori medan kovarian              | Fis                |
| <i>covariant hamiltonian</i>                                     | hamiltonian kovarian              | Fis                |
| <i>coverage of a survey</i>                                      | liputan survei                    | Perk               |
| <i>covering note</i>                                             | nota pengantar                    | AN                 |
| <i>cover title</i>                                               | judul kulit                       | IPD                |
| <i>Covette flow</i>                                              | aliran Covette                    | Fis                |
| <i>cow's milk</i>                                                | air susu sapi (ASS)               | Kes M              |
| <i>coxa</i>                                                      | koksa; pangkal paha               | Zo                 |
| <i>coxa vera</i>                                                 | koksa vera                        | Zo                 |
| <i>CPS Emitron tube</i>                                          | tabung Emitron CPS                | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cracked cocoa</i>                       | hancuran kakao                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>cracked kernel</i>                      | biji retak                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>cracker</i>                             | kraker                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>cracker type shortenings</i>            | lelemak jenis kraker                            | Tek P              |
| <i>cracks</i>                              | retak pecah                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>Cramer's rule</i>                       | aturan Cramer                                   | Mat                |
| <i>cranberry</i>                           | kranberri                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>crane</i>                               | kren/alat pengangkat                            | AN                 |
| <i>cream</i>                               | krem                                            | War                |
|                                            | krim                                            | IK, Tek P          |
| <i>cream coloured</i>                      | krem                                            | War                |
| <i>creative problem solving</i>            | pemecahan masalah secara kreatif                | AN                 |
| <i>credit</i>                              | kredit                                          | Perk, AN           |
| <i>creditability</i>                       | kredibilitas                                    | AN                 |
| <i>credit by coupon</i>                    | kredit berkupon                                 | Perk               |
| <i>credit cooperative</i>                  | koperasi kredit                                 | Perk               |
| <i>credit crisis</i>                       | krisis kredit                                   | AN                 |
| <i>credit information interchange</i>      | tukar-menukar informasi kredit                  | AN                 |
| <i>credit insurance</i>                    | asuransi kredit                                 | AN                 |
| <i>credit insurance guarantee</i>          | jaminan asuransi kredit                         | AN                 |
| <i>credit interchange</i>                  | tukar-menukar kredit/<br>tukar informasi kredit | AN                 |
| <i>credit note</i>                         | nota kredit                                     | AN                 |
| <i>credit program</i>                      | program kredit                                  | Perk               |
| <i>credit sale</i>                         | jual kredit                                     | AN                 |
| <i>credit system</i>                       | sistem kredit                                   | Perk               |
| <i>credit union</i>                        | serikat pemberi kredit                          | AN                 |
| <i>creek</i>                               | antasan                                         | Hid                |
| <i>creeping (lag) of aneroid barometer</i> | kelambanan barometer aneroid                    | Met                |
| <i>cremaster</i>                           | kremaster                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>crenulate</i>                           | beringgit halus                                 | Biol               |
| <i>crepuscular rays</i>                    | sinar fajar-senja (fasen)                       | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                      | Istilah Indonesia                   | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>crest</i>                       | mercu                               | Hid         |
| <i>crest cloud</i>                 | awan puncak                         | Met         |
| <i>crest gauge</i>                 | peukur mercu                        | Hid         |
| <i>crest gauge; crest gage (A)</i> | peukur mercu                        | Hid         |
| <i>cretin</i>                      | kretin                              | Kes M       |
| <i>crevasse</i>                    | krevas                              | Hid         |
| <i>crevasse; crevass (A)</i>       | krevas                              | Hid         |
| <i>criminal abortion</i>           | pengguguran kriminal                | Kes M       |
| <i>crimson</i>                     | merah padam                         | War         |
| <i>crisis</i>                      | krisis                              | AN          |
| <i>Crismer test</i>                | uji Crismer                         | Tek P       |
| <i>crisps</i>                      | keripik                             | Tek P       |
| <i>crispy</i>                      | rangup                              | Tek P       |
| <i>crista</i>                      | jengger                             | Biol        |
| <i>criteria</i>                    | kriteria                            | Kes M, Mat  |
| <i>criterion</i>                   | kriteria                            | Perk        |
| <i>critical abstract</i>           | sari kritis                         | IPD         |
| <i>critical activity</i>           | aktivitas gawat                     | AN          |
| <i>critical bibliography</i>       | sejarah penerbitan                  | IPD         |
| <i>critical coupling</i>           | kopling genting                     | Elt         |
| <i>critical damping</i>            | redaman genting; redaman kritis     | Fis         |
|                                    | peredaman genting                   | Elt         |
| <i>critical depth</i>              | kedalaman kritis                    | Hid         |
| <i>critical discharge</i>          | luah kritis                         | Hidg, Hid   |
| <i>critical factor</i>             | faktor kritis                       | Kes M       |
| <i>critical flow</i>               | aliran kritis                       | Hid         |
| <i>critical grid current</i>       | arus kisi genting                   | Elt         |
| <i>critical grid voltage</i>       | tegangan kisi genting               | Elt         |
| <i>critical path</i>               | lintasan genting                    | Fis         |
| <i>critical path method</i>        | metode lintasan gawat               | AN          |
|                                    | metode jalur kritis (MJK)           | Kes M       |
| <i>critical point</i>              | titik kritis/titik genting          | Perk        |
| <i>critical potential</i>          | potensial genting; potensial kritis | Fis         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>critical shear stress</i>      | tegangan geser genting;<br>tegangan geser kritis  | Fis                |
| <i>critical space tetrode</i>     | tetrode ruang genting                             | Elt                |
| <i>critical speed</i>             | pesat genting; pesat kritis;<br>kepesatan genting | Fis                |
| <i>critical value</i>             | nilai genting; nilai kritis                       | Perk               |
| <i>critical velocity</i>          | kecepatan genting; ke-<br>cepatan kritis          | Fis                |
| <i>critical volume</i>            | laju kritis                                       | Hid                |
|                                   | volume genting; volume<br>kritis                  | Fis                |
| <i>crocetin</i>                   | crosetin                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>crocin</i>                     | krosin                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>crop</i>                       | tanaman                                           | Tek P              |
| <i>crop enterprise</i>            | perusahaan tanaman/bidang<br>usaha tanaman        | Perk               |
| <i>crop insurance</i>             | asuransi tanaman                                  | Perk               |
| <i>cropping intensity</i>         | intensitas penanaman                              | Perk               |
| <i>crop record</i>                | catatan tanaman                                   | Perk               |
| <i>crop rotation</i>              | pergiliran tanaman                                | Perk               |
| <i>crop-sharing</i>               | bagi-hasil                                        | Perk               |
| <i>cross-check</i>                | periksa silang/simak silang                       | Perk               |
| <i>cross classification</i>       | pengkelasan silang; klasi-<br>fikasi silang       | IPD                |
| <i>cross classification chart</i> | bagan klasifikasi silang                          | AN                 |
| <i>cross coupling</i>             | gandengan silang                                  | Fis                |
|                                   | kopling silang                                    | Elt                |
| <i>cross elasticity</i>           | elastisitas silang                                | AN                 |
| <i>cross-index</i>                | indeks silang                                     | IPD                |
| <i>cross infection</i>            | infeksi silang                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>cross investment</i>           | investasi silang                                  | AN                 |
| <i>cross modulation</i>           | modulasi silang                                   | Elt                |
| <i>crossover</i>                  | seberangan                                        | Hid                |
| <i>crossover distortion</i>       | erotan silang lewat                               | Elt                |
| <i>crossover frequency</i>        | frekuensi silang lewat                            | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>crossover network</i>             | jaringan silang lewat        | Elt                |
| <i>crossover voltage</i>             | tegangan silang lewat        | Elt                |
| <i>cross reference</i>               | rujukan silang; acuan silang | IPD                |
| <i>cross-section</i>                 | penampang lintang            | Met, Kes M         |
| <i>cross section, compound</i>       | penampang lintang majemuk    | Hid                |
| <i>cross section (of a stream)</i>   | penampang lintang sungai     | Hid                |
| <i>cross-sectional studies</i>       | kajian sewaktu               | Kes M              |
| <i>cross-sectoral</i>                | lintas sektoral              | Kes M              |
| <i>cross tabulate</i>                | tabulasi silang              | Perk               |
| <i>cross tabulation</i>              | tabulasi silang              | Kes M              |
|                                      | penabulasian silang          | Perk               |
| <i>crosstalk</i>                     | cakap silang                 | Elt                |
| <i>cross wind</i>                    | angin silang                 | Met                |
| <i>crotonase</i>                     | krotonase                    | Tek P              |
| <i>crowbar circuit</i>               | rangkaian perejang           | Elt                |
| <i>crown (tooth)</i>                 | mahkota (gigi)               | Biol               |
| <i>crude</i>                         | kasar; mentah                | Tek P              |
| <i>crude birth rate</i>              | angka kelahiran kasar        | Kes M              |
| <i>crude death rate</i>              | angka kematian kasar         | Kes M              |
| <i>crude fat</i>                     | lemak kasar                  | Tek P              |
| <i>crude fibre</i>                   | serat kasar                  | Tek P              |
| <i>crude protein</i>                 | protein kasar                | Tek P              |
| <i>crura cerebri</i>                 | krura serebri                | Zo                 |
| <i>crush</i>                         | peras; perasan               | Tek                |
| <i>cryology</i>                      | kriologi                     | Hid                |
| <i>cryopedometer</i>                 | kriopedometer                | Met                |
| <i>cryovac package</i>               | kemasan kriovak              | Tek P              |
| <i>cryptonephary</i>                 | kriptonefari                 | Zo                 |
| <i>cryptoxanthin</i>                 | kriptosantin                 | Tek P              |
| <i>crystal</i>                       | hablur                       | Elt                |
| <i>crystal bimorph</i>               | bimorf hablur                | Elt                |
| <i>crystal controlled oscillator</i> | osilator kristal terkendali  | Elt                |
| <i>crystal diode</i>                 | diode hablur                 | Elt                |
| <i>crystal filter</i>                | penapis hablur               | Elt                |



| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                          | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>crystal gosing</i>          | penumbuhan hablur                          | Elt         |
| <i>crystallizing syrups</i>    | sirup menghablur                           | Tek P       |
| <i>crystal loudspeaker</i>     | pengeras suara hablur                      | Elt         |
| <i>crystal microphon</i>       | mikrofon hablur                            | Elt         |
| <i>crystal oscillator</i>      | osilator hablur                            | Elt         |
| <i>crystal pickup</i>          | pikap hablur                               | Elt         |
| <i>crystal pulling</i>         | penarikan hablur                           | Elt         |
| <i>crystal receiver</i>        | penerima hablur                            | Elt         |
| <i>crystal set</i>             | perangkat hablur                           | Elt         |
| <i>crystal triode</i>          | triode hablur                              | Elt         |
| <i>ctenidium</i>               | ktenidium                                  | Zo          |
| <i>cube</i>                    | kubus                                      | Mat         |
| <i>cube root</i>               | akar pangkat tiga                          | Mat         |
| <i>cube sugar</i>              | gula kubus                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>cubic</i>                   | 1. kubik; 2. pangkat tiga;<br>cubik        | Mat         |
| <i>cubic equation</i>          | persamaan pangkat tiga;<br>persamaan kubik | Mat         |
| <i>cubic polynomial</i>        | polinom pangkat tiga;<br>polinom kubik     | Mat         |
| <i>cubing</i>                  | pengkubusan                                | Tek P       |
| <i>cubitus</i>                 | kubitus                                    | Zo          |
| <i>cuiller</i>                 | kuiler                                     | Zo          |
| <i>culinary</i>                | masak-memasak                              | Tek P       |
| <i>cull</i>                    | menyisihkan; sisih                         | Perk        |
| <i>culled animal</i>           | hewan tersisih                             | Perk        |
| <i>cultural adjustment</i>     | penyesuaian budaya                         | AN          |
| <i>cultural factor</i>         | faktor budaya                              | AN          |
| <i>culture</i>                 | biakan                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>cultured milk</i>           | susu biakan                                | Tek P       |
| <i>culture room</i>            | ruang biak                                 | Kes M       |
| <i>culvert</i>                 | gegorong                                   | Hid         |
| <i>cumin</i>                   | jintan putih                               | Tek P       |
| <i>cumulation</i>              | kumulasi                                   | IPD         |
| <i>cumulative bibliography</i> | bibliografi kumulatif                      | IPD         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cumulative dividend</i>          | dividen kumulatif                         | AN                 |
| <i>cumulative frequency</i>         | frekuensi kumulatif                       | Kes M              |
| <i>cumulative grid detector</i>     | perunut kisi kumulatif                    | Elt                |
| <i>cumulative index</i>             | indeks kumulatif                          | IPD                |
| <i>cumulative timing</i>            | waktu kumulatif                           | AN                 |
| <i>cumuliform cloud</i>             | awan kemawang                             | Met                |
| <i>cumulonimbus (Cb)</i>            | kumulonimbus (Cb)                         | Met                |
| <i>cumulus (Cu)</i>                 | kumulus (Cu)                              | Met                |
| <i>cup anemometer</i>               | anemometer cawan                          | Met                |
| <i>curative care</i>                | perawatan kuratif                         | Kes M              |
| <i>curative medicine</i>            | kedokteran kuratif                        | Kes M              |
| <i>curcumin</i>                     | kunyit                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>curd</i>                         | dadih                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>curdle</i>                       | mendadih                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>curdling</i>                     | pendadihan                                | Tek P              |
| <i>cured ham</i>                    | ham awetan; ham rawatan                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cured meat</i>                   | daging awetan; daging rawatan             | Tek P              |
| <i>curing</i>                       | pengawetan; perawatan                     | Tek P              |
| <i>curing salts</i>                 | garam pengawet                            | Tek P              |
| <i>currant</i>                      | kismis ( <i>currant</i> )                 | Tek P              |
| <i>currency devaluation</i>         | devaluasi mata uang                       | AN                 |
| <i>current</i>                      | arus                                      | Hid                |
|                                     | kini; mutakhir                            | IPD                |
| <i>current account</i>              | rekening lancar                           | AN                 |
| <i>current account department</i>   | bagian perkiraan lancar                   | AN                 |
| <i>current age</i>                  | umur kini                                 | IK                 |
| <i>current amplification factor</i> | faktor penguatan arus                     | Elt                |
| <i>current asset</i>                | harta lancar                              | AN                 |
|                                     | aset kini                                 | Perk               |
| <i>current awareness</i>            | kesiagaan mutakhir                        | IPD                |
| <i>current bibliography</i>         | bibliografi kini;<br>bibliografi mutakhir | IPD                |

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>current dumping</i>          | pelimbahan arus                  | Elt         |
| <i>current expenditure</i>      | pengeluaran lancar               | AN          |
| <i>current facilities</i>       | kemudahan lancar                 | AN          |
| <i>current feedback</i>         | sulang balik arus                | Elt         |
| <i>current liabilities</i>      | hutang lancar                    | AN          |
| <i>current liability</i>        | jaminan kini                     | Perk        |
| <i>currently married</i>        | masih kawin                      | IK          |
| <i>current meter</i>            | peukur arus                      | Hid         |
| <i>current periodical</i>       | majalah mutakhir                 | IPD         |
| <i>current price</i>            | harga mutakhir                   | IPD         |
| <i>current producing type</i>   | tipe penghasil arus              | Zo          |
| <i>current ratio</i>            | nisbah kini                      | Perk        |
| <i>current user</i>             | peserta aktif                    | Kes M       |
| <i>curriculum design</i>        | rencana kurikulum                | Kes M       |
| <i>curry</i>                    | kari                             | Tek P       |
| <i>curry paste</i>              | pasta kari                       | Tek P       |
| <i>cursive</i>                  | huruf miring                     | IPD         |
| <i>curvature</i>                | kelengkungan                     | Mat         |
| <i>curvature of surface</i>     | (ke)lengkung(an) per(muka)<br>an | Fis         |
| <i>curve</i>                    | kurva                            | AN, Kes M   |
|                                 | lengkungan; kurva; kelok         | Perk        |
|                                 | kelengkungan; kurva              | Mat         |
| <i>curve; breakthrough</i>      | lengkung lintas                  | Hid         |
| <i>curvilinear coordinate</i>   | koordinat kurvilinear            | Mat         |
| <i>custard powder</i>           | bubuk kustar                     | Tek P       |
| <i>customary pricing policy</i> | kebijakan harga setempat         | AN          |
| <i>customary wage</i>           | upah biasa berlaku               | AN          |
| <i>customer claims</i>          | bagian klim pelanggan            | AN          |
| <i>department</i>               |                                  |             |
| <i>customer communication</i>   | komunikasi pelanggan             | AN          |
| <i>customer franchise</i>       | hak pelanggan                    | AN          |
| <i>customer invoice</i>         | faktur pelanggan                 | AN          |
| <i>customer master file</i>     | buku induk pelanggan             | AN          |
| <i>customer segmentation</i>    | pemetakan pelanggan              | AN          |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>customer service level</i> | tingkat pelayanan pelanggan               | AN          |
| <i>customs duty</i>           | bea cukai                                 | AN          |
| <i>cuticulin</i>              | kutikulin                                 | Zo          |
| <i>cutin</i>                  | kutin                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>cut-off</i>                | pintasan; sodetan                         | Hid         |
| <i>cut-off; cutoff (A)</i>    | pintasan                                  | Hid         |
| <i>cut-off attenuator</i>     | penyusut pemotong                         | Elt         |
| <i>cut-off frequency</i>      | frekuensi pemotong                        | Elt         |
| <i>cut-off high</i>           | daerah tekanan tinggi ter-<br>pisah       | Met         |
| <i>cut-off low</i>            | daerah tekanan rendah ter-<br>pisah       | Met         |
| <i>cut-off point</i>          | titik potong                              | AN          |
| <i>cutter number</i>          | nomor cutter                              | IPD         |
| <i>Cutter system</i>          | sistem Cutter                             | IPD         |
| <i>Cutter table</i>           | tabel Cutter                              | IPD         |
| <i>cyan blue</i>              | biru benhur                               | War         |
| <i>cyanidin chlorida</i>      | sianidin chlorida                         | Tek P       |
| <i>cyanocobalamin</i>         | sianokobalamin                            | Tek P       |
| <i>cyanometry</i>             | sianometri                                | Met         |
| <i>cybernetics</i>            | sibernetik                                | Kes M       |
| <i>cyclamate</i>              | siklamat                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>cyclamen</i>               | sirop betawi                              | War         |
| <i>cycle</i>                  | daur; siklus                              | Fis         |
| <i>cycle; phreatic</i>        | daur freatik                              | Hid         |
| <i>cycles</i>                 | giliran; pusingan; daur                   | Perk        |
| <i>cyclical fluctuation</i>   | fluktuasi bersiklus;<br>fluktuasi berdaur | Kes M       |
| <i>cyclical variations</i>    | variasi pendauran                         | AN          |
| <i>cyclic coordinate</i>      | koordinat siklik; koordinat<br>terabaikan | Fis         |
| <i>cyclogenesis</i>           | pembentukan siklon; siklo-<br>genesis     | Met         |
| <i>cycloid</i>                | sikloid                                   | Zo, Mat     |
| <i>cycloid shell</i>          | cangkang sikloid                          | Zo          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>cyclolysis</i>             | pelemahan siklon                                             | Met                |
| <i>cyclone</i>                | siklon                                                       | Met                |
| <i>cyclone model</i>          | model siklon                                                 | Met                |
| <i>cyclone warning</i>        | peringatan siklon                                            | Met                |
| <i>cyclonic circulation</i>   | peredaran siklonik                                           | Met                |
| <i>cyclonic precipitation</i> | curahan siklon                                               | Met                |
| <i>cyclonic rotation</i>      | rotasi siklonik; per-<br>putaran siklon                      | Met                |
| <i>cyclonic shear</i>         | geser siklonik                                               | Met                |
| <i>cyclonic wave</i>          | gelombang siklon                                             | Met                |
| <i>cyclopropagation</i>       | siklus penggandaan; daur<br>penggandaan; siklopro-<br>pagasi | Kes M              |
| <i>cyclosis</i>               | siklosis                                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>cyclostrophic wind</i>     | angin siklostrofik                                           | Met                |
| <i>cyanin</i>                 | sianin                                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>cylinder</i>               | tabung; silinder                                             | Mat                |
| <i>cylindrical coordinate</i> | koordinat tabung; koordinat<br>silinder                      | Mat                |
| <i>cyme</i>                   | perhubungan terbatas                                         | Biol               |
| <i>cynometri</i>              | sianometri                                                   | Met                |
| <i>cyst</i>                   | sista                                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>cyst cell</i>              | sel sista                                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>cystine</i>                | sistina                                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>cystogenous</i>            | sistogen                                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>cytochrome</i>             | sitokrom                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>cytlemma</i>               | sitolema                                                     | Biol               |
| <i>cytology</i>               | sitologi                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>cytopharynx</i>            | sitofaring                                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>cytoplasm</i>              | sitoplasma                                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>cytoplasmic bridge</i>     | jembatan sitoplasma                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>cytostome</i>              | sitostom                                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>cytotoxin</i>              | sitotoksin                                                   | Biol               |
| <i>cytozoid</i>               | sitozoid                                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>cytula</i>                 | situla                                                       | Biol               |

## D

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>dactyl</i>                                 | jari                         | Biol        |
| <i>daily charge; cost per day; daily cost</i> | biaya per hari; biaya harian | Kes         |
| <i>daily intake</i>                           | telanan harian               | Tek P       |
| <i>daily minimum temperature</i>              | suhu minimum harian          | Met         |
| <i>daily maximum temperature</i>              | suhu maksimum harian         | Met         |
| <i>daily range of temperature</i>             | kisaran harian suhu          | Met         |
| <i>daily-rated labour</i>                     | buruh harian                 | Perk        |
| <i>dairy</i>                                  | usaha persusuan              | Tek P       |
| <i>dairy cattle</i>                           | sapi perah                   | Perk        |
| <i>dairy products</i>                         | hasil persusuan              | Tek P       |
| <i>D'Alembertian</i>                          | D'Alembertian                | Fis         |
| <i>D'Alembertian principle</i>                | prinsip D'Alembert           | Fis         |
| <i>dam</i>                                    | bendungan                    | Hid         |
| <i>damage</i>                                 | rusak                        | Tek P       |
| <i>damaged book</i>                           | buku rusak                   | IPD         |
| <i>damaged kernel</i>                         | biji rusak                   | Tek P       |
| <i>dam, hanging</i>                           | bendungan gantung            | Hid         |
| <i>dam see also barrage; weir; barrier</i>    | bendungan                    | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>damped harmonic motion</i>      | gerak selaras teredam                               | Fis                |
| <i>damped harmonic oscillation</i> | alunan selaras teredam;<br>osilasi harmonik teredam | Fis                |
| <i>damping</i>                     | peredaman                                           | Elt                |
|                                    | redaman                                             | Fis                |
| <i>damping coefficient</i>         | koefisien redam                                     | Elt                |
|                                    | koefisien redaman                                   | Fis                |
| <i>damping factor</i>              | faktor redam                                        | Fis                |
| <i>damping ratio</i>               | nisbah redaman                                      | Fis                |
| <i>damping vector</i>              | vektor redaman                                      | Fis                |
| <i>damson</i>                      | damson (buah)                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>dangerous semicircle</i>        | belah lingkaran berbahaya                           | Met                |
| <i>Darcy</i>                       | Darcy                                               | Hid                |
| <i>darcy coefficient</i>           | koefisien darcy                                     | Hid                |
| <i>Darcy formula</i>               | hukum Darcy                                         | Hid                |
| <i>Darcy law</i>                   | hukum Darcy                                         | Hid                |
| <i>dark blue</i>                   | biru berlin                                         | War                |
| <i>dark bluish green</i>           | indranila                                           | War                |
| <i>dark brick</i>                  | tengguli                                            | War                |
| <i>dark current</i>                | arus gelap                                          | Elt                |
| <i>dark cyan blue</i>              | nilangsuka                                          | War                |
| <i>dark green</i>                  | balu                                                | War                |
| <i>dark grey</i>                   | nilajada                                            | War                |
| <i>dark greyish brown</i>          | pinggala                                            | War                |
| <i>dark greyish purple</i>         | hitam manggis                                       | War                |
| <i>dark puple</i>                  | ijas                                                | War                |
| <i>dark ruby</i>                   | ubar                                                | War                |
| <i>dark-trace tube</i>             | tabung lacak gelap                                  | Elt                |
| <i>dark violet</i>                 | hitam manggis                                       | Elt                |
| <i>dark violet brown</i>           | ubar                                                | Elt                |
| <i>Darlington pair</i>             | pasangan Darlington                                 | Elt                |
| <i>dart leader</i>                 | perintis seloncat                                   | Met                |
| <i>dart (offnematodie)</i>         | damak (nematoda)                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>dart sac</i>                    | kantong damak                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>dasypaede</i>                   | dasipaede                                           | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia       | Bidang Ilmu             |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>data</i>                   | data                    | AN, Perk, IPD           |
| <i>data analysis</i>          | analisis data           | Kes M                   |
| <i>data bank</i>              | bank data               | IPD                     |
| <i>data base</i>              | pangkalan data          | IPD                     |
| <i>data centre</i>            | pusat data              | IPD                     |
| <i>data collecting</i>        | pengumpulan data        | Kes M                   |
| <i>data collection</i>        | pengumpulan data        | Perk                    |
| <i>data compaction</i>        | pemadatan data          | IPD                     |
| <i>data collection device</i> | alat pengumpulan data   | IPD                     |
| <i>data collection system</i> | sistem pengumpulan data | IPD                     |
| <i>data collection unit</i>   | unit pengumpulan data   | IPD                     |
| <i>data generating</i>        | pengadaan data          | Kes M                   |
| <i>data historical</i>        | data masa lampau        | Hid                     |
| <i>data of issue</i>          | tanggal keluar          | IPD                     |
| <i>data presentation</i>      | penyajian data          | Kes M                   |
| <i>data processing</i>        | pemrosesan data         | Elt, Perk               |
|                               | pengolahan data         | IPD, Perk,<br>Kes M, AN |
| <i>data reduction</i>         | peringkasan data        | AN                      |
| <i>data source</i>            | sumber data             | IK, Kes M               |
| <i>data tabulation</i>        | tabulasi data           | Kes M                   |
| <i>data transmission</i>      | transmisi data          | IPD                     |
| <i>date</i>                   | kurma (buah )           | Tek P                   |
| <i>date due</i>               | tanggal kembali         | IPD                     |
| <i>date due slip</i>          | lembar tanggal kembali  | IPD                     |
| <i>date of expiration</i>     | tanggal habis waktu     | IPD                     |
| <i>date of printing</i>       | tanggal cetak           | IPD                     |
| <i>date of publication</i>    | tahun terbit            | IPD                     |
| <i>dating, radioactive</i>    | penarikan radioaktif    | Hid                     |
| <i>datum</i>                  | data                    | Perk                    |
| <i>datum level</i>            | paras tolok             | Hid                     |
| <i>daughter cell</i>          | sel anak                | Biol                    |
| <i>daughter-in-law</i>        | menantu perempuan       | IK                      |
| <i>day allowance</i>          | tunjangan harian        | AN                      |
| <i>day glow</i>               | kilap siang             | Met                     |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>day of care; day of treatment; hospital day; inpatient day</i> | hari rawat                              | Kes M              |
| <i>day of snow lying</i>                                          | hari tanah bersalju                     | Met                |
| <i>DC amplifier</i>                                               | penguat AS                              | Elt                |
| <i>DC component</i>                                               | komponen AS                             | Elt                |
| <i>DC coupling</i>                                                | kopling AS                              | Elt                |
| <i>DC restoration</i>                                             | pemulihan AS                            | Elt                |
| <i>DC stabilisation</i>                                           | stabilisasi AS                          | Elt                |
| <i>dead line</i>                                                  | batas akhir                             | AN                 |
| <i>dead room</i>                                                  | ruang senyap                            | Elt                |
| <i>dead white</i>                                                 | putih metah                             | War                |
| <i>dealation</i>                                                  | awa sayap; dealasi                      | Zo                 |
| <i>dealer</i>                                                     | agen                                    | IPD                |
| <i>death</i>                                                      | penyalur                                | AN                 |
| <i>death certificate</i>                                          | kematian                                | Kes                |
| <i>death rate</i>                                                 | surat kematian                          | Kes                |
| <i>death ratio</i>                                                | angka kematian                          | Kes                |
| <i>death register</i>                                             | rasio kematian                          | IK                 |
| <i>death reporting</i>                                            | daftar kematian                         | IK                 |
| <i>debenture</i>                                                  | laporan kematian                        | IK                 |
| <i>debit note</i>                                                 | debentur                                | AN                 |
| <i>debitor</i>                                                    | nota debet                              | AN                 |
| <i>debris</i>                                                     | debitur                                 | AN                 |
| <i>debris cone</i>                                                | (rombakan) puing                        | Hid                |
|                                                                   | (kerucut rombakan);<br>kerucut puing    | Hid                |
| <i>debt</i>                                                       | utang                                   | AN                 |
| <i>debt maturity</i>                                              | kematangan utang                        | AN                 |
| <i>debt ratio</i>                                                 | nisbah utang                            | AN                 |
| <i>debug</i>                                                      | pembetulan program ;<br>koreksi program | IPD                |
| <i>decade</i>                                                     | dekade                                  | Met                |
|                                                                   | dekade, dasa                            | Elt                |
| <i>decay</i>                                                      | peluruhan                               | Hid                |
|                                                                   | busuk; pembusukan                       | Tek P              |
| <i>decay coefficient</i>                                          | koefisien susut                         | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>  |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>decay time</i>                        | waktu susut                                                                                   | Elt                 |
| <i>decelarating electrode</i>            | elektrode pelambat                                                                            | Elt                 |
| <i>decelaration</i>                      | perlambatan; deselerasi                                                                       | Fis                 |
| <i>decennial index</i>                   | indeks sepuluh tahunan;<br>indeks dasawarsa                                                   | IPD                 |
| <i>decentralization</i>                  | desentralisasi                                                                                | AN, IPD,<br>Kes M   |
| <i>decentralization of<br/>authority</i> | desentralisasi wewenang                                                                       | AN                  |
| <i>decibel</i>                           | desibel                                                                                       | Elt                 |
| <i>decide</i>                            | memutuskan                                                                                    | Perk                |
| <i>decimal</i>                           | desimal                                                                                       | IPD                 |
| <i>decimal catalogue</i>                 | katalog desimal                                                                               | IPD                 |
| <i>decimal classification</i>            | klasifikasi desimal;<br>pengkelasan desimal                                                   | IPD                 |
| <i>decimal reduction time</i>            | waktu reduksi desimal                                                                         | Tek P               |
| <i>decineper</i>                         | desineper                                                                                     | Elt                 |
| <i>decision</i>                          | keputusan                                                                                     | AN, Perk            |
| <i>decision analysis</i>                 | analisis keputusan                                                                            | Kes M, AN,<br>Perk  |
| <i>decision maker</i>                    | pembuat keputusan                                                                             | Perk                |
| <i>decision making</i>                   | pengambil keputusan<br>pengambilan keputusan<br>pengambilan keputusan;<br>pembuatan keputusan | Kes M<br>AN<br>Perk |
| <i>decision making body</i>              | badan pengambilan<br>keputusan                                                                | AN                  |
| <i>decision making process</i>           | proses pengambilan<br>keputusan                                                               | Kes M               |
| <i>decision theory</i>                   | teori keputusan                                                                               | Perk                |
| <i>decision tree</i>                     | pohon keputusan<br>galur keputusan                                                            | AN<br>Kes M         |
| <i>declining asset value</i>             | penurunan nilai harta                                                                         | AN                  |
| <i>declogging</i>                        | pengawasumbatan                                                                               | Hidg                |
| <i>declomeration</i>                     | pelebaran wilayah usaha                                                                       | AN                  |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>decoder</i>                      | pembuka sandi; penerjemah sandi       | Kes M              |
| <i>decoding</i>                     | dekoding                              | Elt                |
| <i>decomposability</i>              | keteruraian                           | Mat                |
| <i>decomposable matrix</i>          | matriks terurai (kan)                 | Mat                |
| <i>decomposed</i>                   | urai                                  | Mat, Tek P         |
| <i>decomposed fish</i>              | ikan busuk                            | Tek P              |
| <i>decomposition</i>                | peruraian<br>1. uraian; 2. penguraian | Tek P<br>Mat       |
| <i>decomposition of a line</i>      | penguraian garis                      | Mat                |
| <i>decomposition of a plane</i>     | penguraian bidang                     | Mat                |
| <i>decomposition of a ray</i>       | penguraian sinar                      | Mat                |
| <i>decoupling</i>                   | dekopling                             | Elt                |
| <i>decrease</i>                     | turun                                 | Mat                |
| <i>decreasing cost</i>              | pengurangan biaya                     | AN                 |
| <i>decreasing cost industries</i>   | industri biaya menurun                | Perk               |
| <i>decreasing function</i>          | fungsi turun                          | Mat                |
| <i>decreasing population</i>        | penduduk mengurang                    | IK                 |
| <i>decreasing sequence</i>          | barisan turun                         | Mat                |
| <i>dedication</i>                   | persembahan; dedikasi                 | IPD                |
| <i>deductive planning</i>           | perencanaan deduktif                  | Kes M              |
| <i>de-emphasis</i>                  | pengawatekanan                        | Elt                |
| <i>deep bed dryer</i>               | pengering hamparan dalam              | Tek P              |
| <i>deep blue</i>                    | biru kelasi                           | War                |
| <i>pendeepening of a depression</i> | pendalaman depresi                    | Mat                |
| <i>deep freezing</i>                | pembekuan lebih                       | Tek P              |
| <i>deep magenta</i>                 | padma                                 | War                |
| <i>deep red</i>                     | jerau                                 | War                |
| <i>deep reddish purple</i>          | ijas                                  | War                |
| <i>deep sea green</i>               | hijau laut                            | War                |
| <i>deep turquoise</i>               | indranila                             | War                |
| <i>deep vivid yellow</i>            | kuning jagung                         | War                |
| <i>default</i>                      | lalai                                 | AN                 |
| <i>defaulter</i>                    | pemungkir; defaulter                  | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                                                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>defecation</i>               | defekasi                                                                                                     | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>defect</i>                   | cacat                                                                                                        | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>defferentiated oligopoly</i> | oligopoli berbeda                                                                                            | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>deficiency</i>               | kekurangan                                                                                                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>deficiency diseases</i>      | penyakit defisiensi                                                                                          | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>deficit</i>                  | defisit                                                                                                      | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>definite integral</i>        | integral tentu                                                                                               | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>definition</i>               | definisi                                                                                                     | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>deflection sensitivity</i>   | kepekaan lencengan                                                                                           | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>deflector coil</i>           | kumparan pelenceng                                                                                           | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>deflector plates</i>         | plat pelenceng                                                                                               | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>defoliate</i>                | meluruh daun                                                                                                 | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>defoliation</i>              | peluruhan daun                                                                                               | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>defoliator</i>               | peranggas                                                                                                    | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>deforestation</i>            | penggundulan hutan                                                                                           | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>deformable body</i>          | benda tercantangkan                                                                                          | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>deformation</i>              | cangga(an)                                                                                                   | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>deformation field</i>        | medan deformasi                                                                                              | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>degassing</i>                | pengawagasan                                                                                                 | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>degaussing</i>               | pengawagaussan                                                                                               | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>degeneracy</i>               | ketunawatakan; tuna watak;<br>degenerasi                                                                     | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>degenerate conic section</i> | irisn kerucut menciut<br>(berubah bentuk); irisn<br>konik kerucut                                            | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>degenerate frequencies</i>   | keadaan degenerat                                                                                            | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>degenerate oscillating</i>   | sistem getar terdegenerasi;<br>sistem getar tuna watak;<br>sistem alun terdegenera-<br>si; sistem alun watak | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>degeneration</i>             | degenerasi                                                                                                   | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>degenerative</i>             | degeneratif                                                                                                  | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>degradation</i>              | perombakan                                                                                                   | <b>Hid</b>         |
|                                 | degradasi                                                                                                    | <b>Hid, Tek P</b>  |
| <i>degree</i>                   | derajat                                                                                                      | <b>Mat</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>degree day</i>                      | hari derajat                         | Met                |
| <i>degree of a polinomial</i>          | derajat-hari                         | Hid                |
| <i>degree of belief</i>                | derajat polinom; derajat suku banyak | Mat                |
| <i>degree of consanguinity</i>         | derajat kepercayaan                  | Perk               |
| <i>degree of curve</i>                 | tingkat persaudaraan                 | IK                 |
| <i>degree of differential equation</i> | derajat lengkung; derajat kurva      | Mat                |
| <i>degree of uncertainty</i>           | derajat persamaan diferensial        | Mat                |
| <i>degree of freedom</i>               | derajat ketakpastian                 | Perk               |
| <i>degree of randomness</i>            | derajat bebas                        | Perk               |
| <i>degree of saturation</i>            | derajat kebebasan                    | Kes M, Fis, Tek    |
| <i>degree of uncertainty</i>           | derajat keacakan                     | Kes M              |
| <i>degree of utilization</i>           | derajat penenuhan; derajat kejenuhan | Hid                |
| <i>dehiscence</i>                      | derajat ketakpastian                 | Perk               |
| <i>dehydration</i>                     | derajat/tingkat pengguna merekah     | Kes M              |
| <i>dehydroacetic acid</i>              | dehidrasi                            | Biol               |
| <i>dehydroascorbic acid</i>            | asam dehidroasetat                   | Tek P, Biol        |
| <i>dehydrocorticosterone</i>           | asam dehidroaskorbat                 | Tek P              |
| <i>dehydrogenase</i>                   | dehidrokortikosteron                 | Tek P              |
| <i>de-ionisation</i>                   | dehidrogenase                        | Tek P, Zo          |
| <i>de-ionisation time</i>              | deionisasi; pengawaionan             | Elt                |
| <i>dekad (BM)</i>                      | waktu deionisasi; waktu pengawaionan | Elt                |
| <i>dekatron</i>                        | dekad                                | Met                |
| <i>del</i>                             | dekatron                             | Elt                |
| <i>delamination</i>                    | del                                  | Fis                |
| <i>delay</i>                           | delaminasi                           | Biol               |
| <i>delay distortion</i>                | tunda                                | Elt                |
|                                        | penundaan                            | AN                 |
|                                        | erotan tunda                         | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>delayed automatic gain control</i>  | kendali gandaan automatik tertunda                        | Elt                |
| <i>delay generator</i>                 | pembangkit tunda; generator tunda                         | Elt                |
| <i>delay line</i>                      | saluran tunda                                             | Elt                |
| <i>delay technique</i>                 | teknik penundaan                                          | AN                 |
| <i>delegation of authority</i>         | pelimpahan wewenang                                       | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>delegation of power</i>             | pelimpahan kekuasaan                                      | AN                 |
| <i>deletion</i>                        | penghilangan                                              | Biol               |
| <i>delivery</i>                        | bersalin                                                  | IK                 |
| <i>delivery date</i>                   | tanggal penyerahan                                        | AN                 |
| <i>delivery desk</i>                   | meja peminjaman                                           | IPD                |
| <i>delivery equipment</i>              | perlengkapan angkut                                       | AN                 |
| <i>delivery note</i>                   | nota penyerahan                                           | AN                 |
| <i>delivery room</i>                   | kamar bersalin                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>delivery station</i>                | tempat pinjam (buku)                                      | IPD                |
| <i>delivery system</i>                 | sistem penyampaian                                        | IK                 |
|                                        | sistem penyerahan                                         | AN                 |
| <i>delivery vehicle</i>                | kendaraan pengantar                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>delphian technique</i>              | teknik Delphi                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>delphi method</i>                   | motode delfi                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>delphinidin chlorida</i>            | delfinidin klorida                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>delphinin</i>                       | delfinin                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>delta</i>                           | delta                                                     | Hid                |
| <i>delta-array colour picture tube</i> | tabung gambar warna susunan delta                         | Elt                |
| <i>delta network</i>                   | jaringan delta                                            | Elt                |
| <i>delta region</i>                    | wilayah pisahan; wilayah delta                            | Met                |
| <i>de luxe edition</i>                 | edisi mewah                                               | IPD                |
| <i>demagnetisation</i>                 | pengawamagnetan                                           | Elt                |
| <i>demand</i>                          | permintaan                                                | AN, Perk           |
| <i>demand curve</i>                    | lengkungan permintaan; kurva permintaan; kelok permintaan | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>demand deposit</i>                  | giro                                             | AN                 |
| <i>demand for beds; bed need</i>       | kebutuhan tempat tidur                           | Kes M              |
| <i>demand for children</i>             | keinginan akan anak                              | IK                 |
| <i>demarcation of responsibilities</i> | penentuan tanggung jawab                         | AN                 |
| <i>demifacet</i>                       | demifaset                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>demisheath</i>                      | separa sarung                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>democratic leader</i>               | pimpinan demokratis                              | AN                 |
| <i>democratic management</i>           | manajemen demokratis                             | AN                 |
| <i>demodulation</i>                    | awamodulasi                                      | Elt                |
| <i>demographic analysis</i>            | analisis demografi                               | IK                 |
| <i>demographic data</i>                | data kependudukan                                | Kes M              |
| <i>demographic profile</i>             | profil demografi                                 | IK                 |
| <i>demographic revolution</i>          | revolusi demografi                               | IK                 |
| <i>demographic situation</i>           | situasi demografi                                | IK                 |
| <i>demographic rechnique</i>           | teknik demografi                                 | IK                 |
| <i>demographic transition</i>          | peralihan demografi;<br>transisi demografi       | Perk               |
| <i>demographic variation</i>           | peralihan demografi                              | IK                 |
| <i>demography</i>                      | variasi/ragam kependudukan                       | Kes M              |
|                                        | demografi                                        | Perk               |
|                                        | kependudukan                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>demonstration</i>                   | peragaan                                         | IPD                |
| <i>de Morgan's Law</i>                 | hukum de Morgan                                  | Mat                |
| <i>demote</i>                          | turun pangkat                                    | AN                 |
| <i>denature</i>                        | denatura                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>denatured protein gel</i>           | gel protein terdenaturasi                        | Tek P              |
| <i>denaturation</i>                    | denaturasi                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>dendrite</i>                        | dendrit                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>dendritic tentacle</i>              | tentakel dendrit                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>dendroclimatology</i>               | dendroklimatologi; klimato-<br>logi gelang pohon | Met                |
| <i>dendrohydrology</i>                 | dendrohidrologi                                  | Hid                |
| <i>dendron</i>                         | dendron                                          | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>density correction</i>                       | koreksi kepadatan                 | Met                |
| <i>density current</i>                          | arus kerapatan                    | Hid                |
| <i>density function</i>                         | fungsi kepadatan                  | Kes M              |
| <i>density index</i>                            | indeks kepadatan                  | IK                 |
| <i>density of dry air</i>                       | kepadatan udara kering            | Met                |
| <i>density of moist air</i>                     | kepadatan udara lengas            | Met                |
| <i>density of snow</i>                          | kepadatan salju                   | Met                |
| <i>density of soil, actual</i>                  | kerapatan tanah nyata             | Hid                |
| <i>density of soil, bulk</i>                    | kerapatan tanah ruah              | Hid                |
| <i>dental care</i>                              | perawatan gigi                    | Kes M              |
| <i>dental clinic; dentistry clinic</i>          | klinik gigi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>dental department; dentistry department</i>  | bagian gigi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>dental formula</i>                           | rumus geligi                      | Zo                 |
| <i>dental health</i>                            | kesehatan gigi                    | Kes M              |
| <i>dental hygiene</i>                           | higiene gigi                      | Kes M              |
| <i>dental lamina</i>                            | lamina gigi                       | Zo                 |
| <i>dental surgeon; dentist; surgeon dentist</i> | dokter gigi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>dentary bone</i>                             | tulang geligi                     | Biol               |
| <i>dentation</i>                                | pergigian                         | Biol               |
| <i>denticle</i>                                 | dentikel; dentikula               | Zo                 |
| <i>denudation</i>                               | pelokosan                         | Hid                |
| <i>deodorization</i>                            | deodorisasi                       | Tek P              |
| <i>departmentalization by function</i>          | departementasi berdasarkan fungsi | AN                 |
| <i>departmentalization by product</i>           | departementasi berdasarkan produk | AN                 |
| <i>departmentalization by proc</i>              | departementasi berdasarkan proses | AN                 |
| <i>departmental library</i>                     | perpustakaan bagian               | IPD                |
| <i>departmental management</i>                  | manajemen departemental           | AN                 |
| <i>departmental manager</i>                     | kepala bagian                     | AN                 |
| <i>departmental objective</i>                   | tujuan departemental              | Kes M              |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>departmentation (division of work)</i> | pembagian kerja                        | AN                 |
| <i>depectinization</i>                    | depektinisasi                          | Tek P              |
| <i>depegram</i>                           | depegram                               | Met                |
| <i>dependent</i>                          | bergantung kepada;<br>tanggungan       | Perk               |
|                                           | tak bebas                              | Mat                |
| <i>dependent meteorological office</i>    | dinas meteorologi terikat              | Met                |
| <i>dependent variable</i>                 | variabel terikat                       | Kes M              |
|                                           | peubah tak bebas                       | Perk               |
| <i>depletion</i>                          | penyusutan                             | Hid                |
| <i>depletion curve</i>                    | lengkung susutan                       | Hid                |
| <i>depletion layer</i>                    | lapisan susut                          | Elt                |
| <i>depletion mode</i>                     | ragam susut                            | Elt                |
| <i>depletion (of ground-water)</i>        | penyusutan (air tanah)                 | Hidg               |
| <i>depletion rate</i>                     | tingkat susutan                        | Hid                |
| <i>depolarisation</i>                     | awapolarisasi; depolarisasi            | Elt                |
| <i>deposit copy</i>                       | kopi depot; kopi wajib<br>simpan       | IPD                |
| <i>depository library</i>                 | perpustakaan depot                     | IPD                |
| <i>depreciation</i>                       | susut nilai                            | Perk               |
|                                           | penyusutan                             | AN                 |
|                                           | susut-nilai; depresiasi;<br>penyusutan | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation according to age</i>      | susut nilai umur                       | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation according to use</i>      | susut nilai guna                       | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation by constant deduction</i> | susut nilai potongan tetap             | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation by valuation</i>          | susut nilai penilaian                  | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation expense</i>               | biaya penyusutan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>depreciation on balance</i>            | susut-nilai neraca; susut              | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                              | nilai sisa                                                                 |                    |
| <i>depreciation records</i>                  | catatan susut nilai                                                        | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation schedule</i>                 | jadwal susut nilai                                                         | Perk               |
| <i>depreciation of tax<br/>subsidy</i>       | penyusutan subsidi pajak                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>depression</i>                            | depresi                                                                    | AN, Met            |
| <i>depression of dew point</i>               | depresi titik embun                                                        | Met                |
| <i>depression spring</i>                     | mata air lekukan                                                           | Hidg               |
| <i>depression storage</i>                    | simpanan lekuk                                                             | Hid                |
| <i>depressor</i>                             | depresor                                                                   | Biol               |
| <i>depth</i>                                 | kedalaman                                                                  | Fis                |
| <i>depth-area curve</i>                      | lengkung jeluk daerah                                                      | Hid                |
| <i>depth-area-duration<br/>analysis</i>      | analisis kedalaman jangka<br>waktu; analisis jeluk<br>daerah jujuk (j.d.j) | Hid                |
| <i>depth classification</i>                  | pengkelasan terperinci                                                     | IPD                |
| <i>depth-duration curve</i>                  | lengkung jeluk jujuk                                                       | Hid                |
|                                              | lengkung ke dalam jangka<br>waktu                                          | Hid                |
| <i>depth indexing</i>                        | pengindeksan terperinci                                                    | IPD                |
| <i>depth of snow</i>                         | tebal salju                                                                | Met                |
| <i>depth-velocity integration<br/>method</i> | metode perangkuman laju<br>jeluk; cara perangkuman<br>kedalaman-kecepatan  | Hid                |
| <i>derivable</i>                             | terturunkan                                                                | Mat                |
| <i>derivation</i>                            | penurunan                                                                  | Mat                |
| <i>derivative</i>                            | turunan                                                                    | Mat                |
| <i>derivative equaliser</i>                  | penyama derivatif                                                          | Elt                |
| <i>derive</i>                                | menurunkan                                                                 | Mat                |
| <i>derived demand</i>                        | permintaan turunan                                                         | Perk               |
| <i>derived funtion</i>                       | fungsi turunan                                                             | Mat                |
| <i>dermal bones (membran-<br/>ce bones)</i>  | tulang dermis; tulang<br>membran                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>dermatoblast</i>                          | dermatoblas                                                                | Zo                 |
| <i>dermatogen</i>                            | dermatogen                                                                 | Biol               |

| Istilah Asing                                  | Istilah Indonesia                                | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>dermatologist skin specialist</i>           | spesialis penyakit kulit;<br>ahli penyakit kulit | Kes M       |
| <i>dermatology clinic; skin disease clinic</i> | klินิก dermatologi; klินิก<br>penyakit kulit     | Kes M       |
| <i>dermatome</i>                               | dermatom                                         | Zo          |
| <i>dermis (corium)</i>                         | dermis                                           | Zo          |
| <i>desalination</i>                            | pengawagaraman; pengawa<br>asinan                | Hid         |
| <i>description</i>                             | uraian; pemerian                                 | IPD         |
| <i>descriptive</i>                             | deskriptif                                       | Kes M       |
| <i>descriptive abstract</i>                    | sari deskriptif                                  | IPD         |
| <i>descriptive cataloguing</i>                 | pengkatalogan deskriptif                         | IPD         |
| <i>descriptive demography</i>                  | demografi deskriptif                             | IK          |
| <i>descriptive or simulative models</i>        | model simulatif atau<br>deskriptif               | AN          |
| <i>descriptive statistics</i>                  | statistika deskriptif                            | Kes M       |
| <i>descriptive survey</i>                      | survei deskriptif                                | Kes M       |
| <i>descriptor</i>                              | deskriptor                                       | IPD         |
| <i>desiccation</i>                             | pengeringan                                      | Tek P       |
| <i>desiderata filo</i>                         | jajaran desiderata                               | IPD         |
| <i>design, optimal</i>                         | ripta optimum; rencana<br>optimum                | Hid         |
| <i>designation mark</i>                        | huruf penanda                                    | IPD         |
| <i>desmognathous</i>                           | desmognatus; desmognat                           | Zo          |
| <i>desmolase</i>                               | desmolase                                        | Tek P       |
| <i>desmolysis</i>                              | desmolisis                                       | Tek P       |
| <i>desmose</i>                                 | desmos                                           | Zo          |
| <i>dessert</i>                                 | desert                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>desserted</i>                               | ditinggalkan                                     | IK          |
| <i>destitute</i>                               | melarat                                          | IK          |
| <i>detached</i>                                | sikap tak acuh                                   | AN          |
| <i>detailed balancing</i>                      | perimbangan terperinci                           | Fis         |
| <i>detailed entry</i>                          | entri terperinci                                 | IPD         |
| <i>detailed scheduling</i>                     | penjadwalan terperinci                           | AN          |
| <i>detection</i>                               | perunutan                                        | Elt         |

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia                      | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                               | penyidikan; deteksi                    | Kes M       |
|                                               | deteksi                                | Tek P       |
| <i>detention initial</i>                      | tangkapan awal; genangan awal          | Hid         |
| <i>detention storage</i>                      | simpanan tahanan;<br>simpanan genangan | Hid         |
| <i>detergents</i>                             | detergen                               | Tek P       |
| <i>deteriorate</i>                            | merosot                                | Tek P       |
| <i>deterioration</i>                          | kemerosotan                            | Tek P       |
| <i>deterioration report</i>                   | laporan pemburukan                     | Met         |
| <i>determinant</i>                            | determinan                             | Fis, Mat    |
|                                               | penentu; determinan                    | Perk        |
| <i>determinant jacobian</i>                   | determinan jacobobi                    | Fis         |
| <i>determinate cleavage</i>                   | sigaran pasti                          | Zo          |
| <i>deterministic distribution</i>             | sebaran deterministik                  | Kes M       |
| <i>deterministic model</i>                    | model berketentuan                     | Kes M       |
| <i>deterministic system</i>                   | sistem pasti                           | Hid         |
| <i>detoxification</i>                         | detoksifikasi                          | Kes M       |
| <i>detrial fan</i>                            | kipas rombakan                         | Hid         |
| <i>detriophage</i>                            | detriofag                              |             |
| <i>detritus</i>                               | rombakan; puing                        | Hid         |
|                                               | detritus                               | Biol        |
| <i>deutero genesis</i>                        | deutero genesis                        | Biol        |
| <i>deutocerebrum;</i><br><i>deutocerebrum</i> | deutocerebrum                          | Zo          |
| <i>deutomerit</i>                             | deutomerit                             | Zo          |
| <i>deutoplasm</i>                             | deutoplasma                            | Zo          |
| <i>devaluation</i>                            | devaluasi                              | AN          |
| <i>developer</i>                              | pembangun                              | AN          |
| <i>developing new product</i>                 | pengembangan produk baru               | AN          |
| <i>development</i>                            | perkembangan                           | Met         |
|                                               | pembangunan                            | Kes M       |
| <i>developmental growth</i>                   | pertumbuhan pembangunan                | Kes M       |
| <i>developmental project</i>                  | proyek pembangunan                     | Kes M       |
| <i>development expenditure</i>                | perbelanjaan pembangunan               | Kes M       |

| Istilah Asing                               | Istilah Indonesia                                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>development finance corporation</i>      | lembaga pembiayaan pembangunan                    | AN          |
| <i>development index</i>                    | indeks pembangunan                                | Kes M       |
| <i>development strategy</i>                 | strategi pembangunan                              | Perk        |
| <i>deviation</i>                            | sisihan                                           | AN          |
|                                             | penyimpangan                                      | Kes M, Elt  |
| <i>deviation, mean</i>                      | simpangan rata-rata;                              | Hid         |
|                                             | simpangan nilai tengah                            |             |
| <i>deviation ratio</i>                      | nisbah penyimpangan                               | Elt         |
| <i>device</i>                               | alat                                              | Tek P       |
| <i>devision of labor</i>                    | pembagian kerja                                   | IK          |
| <i>dew</i>                                  | embun                                             | Met; Hid    |
| <i>dewatering</i>                           | pengawaaian                                       | Hid; Hid    |
| <i>dewatering coefficient</i>               | koefisien pengawaaian                             | Hid         |
| <i>dewatering rate</i>                      | tingkat awaaian                                   | Hid         |
| <i>Dewey Decimal Classification</i>         | Kelas Desimal Dewey;<br>Klasifikasi Desimal Dewey | IPD         |
| <i>dewpoint</i>                             | titik embun                                       | Hid         |
| <i>dew-point hygrometer</i>                 | higrometer titik embun                            | Met         |
| <i>dewpoint temperature, thermodynamic</i>  | termodinamik suhu takat embun                     | Hid         |
| <i>dextrin</i>                              | dekstrin                                          | Tek P       |
| <i>dextrinisation</i>                       | dekstrinisasi                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>dextrose</i>                             | glukosa                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>diabetic food</i>                        | makanan diabetik                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>diacetyl</i>                             | diasetil                                          | Tek P       |
| <i>diachima</i>                             | diakima                                           | Biol        |
| <i>diagnose</i>                             | diagnose                                          | Perk        |
|                                             | diagnosis                                         | Perk        |
| <i>diagnostic phase</i>                     | fase diagnosis                                    | Kes M       |
| <i>diagonal</i>                             | diagonal                                          | Mat         |
| <i>diagonalizability</i>                    | keterdiagonalan                                   | Mat         |
| <i>diagonalizable linear transformation</i> | transformasi linear terdiagonal (kan)             | Mat         |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia                             | Bidang Ilmu   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>diagonalizable matrix</i>     | matriks terdiagonal(kan)                      | Mat           |
| <i>diagonalization</i>           | pendiagonalan                                 | Mat           |
|                                  | pendiagonalan; diagonalisasi                  | Fis           |
| <i>diagonalize</i>               | mendiagonalkan                                | Mat           |
| <i>diagonal matrix</i>           | matriks diagonal                              | Mat           |
| <i>diagonal of parallelogram</i> | diagonal jajaran genjang                      | Mat           |
| <i>diagram</i>                   | diagram                                       | IPD; Mat      |
| <i>diakinesis</i>                | diakinesis                                    | Zo            |
| <i>diallyl disulphide</i>        | dialil disulfida                              | Tek P         |
| <i>diallyl trisulphide</i>       | dialil trisulfida                             | Tek P         |
| <i>dialysis apparatus</i>        | alat dialisis                                 | Kes M         |
| <i>diamagnetism</i>              | diamagnetisme                                 | Elt           |
| <i>diameter</i>                  | 1. diameter; garis tengah<br>2. diameter      | Mat           |
| <i>diameter of a circle</i>      | diameter lingkaran; garis<br>tengah lingkaran | Mat           |
| <i>diameter of a set</i>         | diameter himpunan                             | Mat           |
| <i>diapause</i>                  | diarehat; diapaus                             | Zo            |
| <i>diapedesis</i>                | diapedesis                                    | Zo            |
| <i>diaphototropism</i>           | diafototropisme                               | Biol          |
| <i>diaphragm</i>                 | diafragma                                     | Zo; Kes M; IK |
| <i>diaphysis</i>                 | diafisis                                      | Zo            |
| <i>diarrhoea</i>                 | diare                                         | Tek P         |
| <i>diaspore</i>                  | diaspora                                      | Biol          |
| <i>diastase</i>                  | diastase                                      | Biol          |
| <i>diastole</i>                  | diastol                                       | Biol          |
| <i>dichoptic</i>                 | dikoptik                                      | Zo            |
| <i>dichotomous choice</i>        | pilihan ganda dua                             | Kes M         |
| <i>dichroic mirror</i>           | cermin dwiwarna                               | Elt           |
| <i>dicing</i>                    | pendaduan                                     | Tek P         |
| <i>dictionary</i>                | kamus                                         | IPD           |
| <i>dictionary catalogue</i>      | katalog berabjad                              | IPD           |
| <i>dictyosome</i>                | diktiosom                                     | Zo            |
| <i>dielectric</i>                | dielektrik                                    | Elt           |
| <i>dielectric constant</i>       | pemalar dielektrik; konstan-                  | Elt           |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                          | ta dielektrik                       |                    |
| <i>dielectric dispersion</i>                             | dispersi dielektrik                 | Elt                |
| <i>dielectric hysteresis</i>                             | histeresis dielektrik               | Elt                |
| <i>dielectris loss</i>                                   | rugi dielektrik                     | Elt                |
| <i>dielectric strength</i>                               | kekuatan dielektrik                 | Elt                |
| <i>dietary</i>                                           | pendietan                           | Tek P              |
| <i>dietary department;</i><br><i>dieteric department</i> | bagian gizi                         | Kes M              |
| <i>dietary standard</i>                                  | standard susunan makanan            | Kes M              |
| <i>dietetic food</i>                                     | makanan diet                        | Tek P              |
| <i>difference</i>                                        | uji beda                            | Tek P              |
|                                                          | beda                                | Mat                |
| <i>difference equation</i>                               | persamaan beda; hasil bagi<br>beda  | Mat                |
| <i>difference signal</i>                                 | sinyal beda                         | Elt                |
| <i>difference sign test</i>                              | uji tanda beda                      | Kes M              |
| <i>differentiability</i>                                 | kediferensialan                     | Mat                |
| <i>differentiable</i>                                    | kediferensial(kan)                  | Mat                |
| <i>differentiable function</i>                           | fungsi terdiferensial(kan)          | Mat                |
| <i>differential</i>                                      | diferensial                         | Mat                |
| <i>differential amplifier</i>                            | penguat diferensial                 | Elt                |
| <i>differential analysis</i>                             | analisis diferensial                | Met                |
| <i>differential calculus</i>                             | kalkulus diferensial                | Mat                |
| <i>differential difference<br/>equation</i>              | persamaan beda diferensial          | Mat                |
| <i>diferensial electrode<br/>resistance</i>              | hambatan elektrode diferen-<br>sial | Elt                |
| <i>differential enequality</i>                           | ketaksamaan diferensial             | Mat                |
| <i>differential equation</i>                             | persamaan diferensial               | Mat                |
| <i>differential gain</i>                                 | gandaan diferensial                 | Elt                |
| <i>differential geometry</i>                             | geometri diferensial                | Mat                |
| <i>differential kinetics</i>                             | kinetika diferensial                | Met                |
| <i>differential of a function</i>                        | diferensial fungsi                  | Mat                |
| <i>differential operator</i>                             | operator diferensial                | Mat                |
| <i>diferensial phase</i>                                 | fase diferensial                    | Elt                |

| Istilah Asing                                  | Istilah Indonesia                           | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>differential quotion</i>                    | hasil bagi diferensial                      | Mat         |
| <i>differential resistance</i>                 | hambatan diferensial                        | Elt         |
| <i>differential scattering cross section</i>   | tambang (-lingtang)<br>hamburan diferensial | Fis         |
| <i>differentiate</i>                           | mendiferensialkan                           | Mat         |
| <i>differentiating circuit</i>                 | rangkaian diferensiasi                      | Elt         |
| <i>differentiation</i>                         | pendiferensialan                            | Mat         |
|                                                | diferensiasi                                | Tek P       |
|                                                | pembedaan                                   | AN          |
| <i>diffluence</i>                              | pisah                                       | Met         |
| <i>diffraction</i>                             | difraksi                                    | Elt         |
| <i>diffraction phenomena</i>                   | gejala difraksi                             | Met         |
| <i>diffuse</i>                                 | difusi                                      | Biol        |
| <i>diffuse light</i>                           | cahaya baur                                 | Met         |
| <i>diffuse front</i>                           | fron difusi                                 | Met         |
| <i>diffuse illumination</i>                    | penerangan baur                             | Met         |
| <i>diffuser</i>                                | pipa bauran; pembaur                        | Fis         |
| <i>diffuse reflection</i>                      | pentulan baur                               | Met         |
| <i>diffuse solar radiation</i>                 | radiasi surya baur; radiasi langit          | Met         |
| <i>diffusion</i>                               | difusi                                      | Elt         |
| <i>diffusion</i>                               | taburan                                     | Hid         |
| <i>diffusion</i>                               | (pem)bauran; (per)bauran; difusi            | Fis         |
| <i>diffusion, molecular</i>                    | taburan molekul                             | Hid         |
| <i>diffusion coefficient (in porous media)</i> | koefisien tabur                             | Hid         |
| <i>diffusion index</i>                         | indeks difusi                               | AN          |
| <i>diffusion of innovation</i>                 | penyebarluasan pembaharuan                  | Kes M       |
| <i>diffusivity (of aquifer)</i>                | ketaburan (akuifer)                         | Hid         |
| <i>diffusometer</i>                            | difusometer                                 | Met         |
| <i>digenesis</i>                               | digenesis                                   | Zo          |
| <i>digest</i>                                  | ringkasan                                   | IPD         |
| <i>digestion</i>                               | pencernaan                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>digit</i>                                   | jari                                        | Biol        |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>digital computer</i>                           | komputer digit                       | Elt                |
| <i>digital signal</i>                             | sinyal digit                         | Elt                |
| <i>digital-to analogue<br/>convertor</i>          | konvertor digit ke analog            | Elt                |
| <i>digitise</i>                                   | mendigitkan                          | Elt                |
| <i>diheterozygote</i>                             | diheterozigot                        | Biol               |
| <i>dihydroxyphenylalanine</i>                     | dihidroksifenilalanina               | Tek P              |
| <i>diiodotyrosine</i>                             | diiodotirosina                       | Tek P              |
| <i>dike</i>                                       | tanggul                              | Hid                |
| <i>dike, transverse</i>                           | tanggul lintang                      | Hid                |
| <i>dilatation</i>                                 | muluran; dilatasi                    | Fis                |
|                                                   | dilatasi                             | Mat                |
| <i>dilatation and curettage</i>                   | dilatasi dan kuretase                | Kes M              |
| <i>dill</i>                                       | anetum                               | Tek P              |
| <i>dilute</i>                                     | encer                                | Tek P              |
| <i>dilution</i>                                   | pengenceran                          | Tek P              |
| <i>dilution gaging (method)</i>                   | (metode) pengukuran<br>pengenceran   | Hid                |
| <i>dilution gauging (method):</i>                 | (metode) penyukatan peng-<br>enceran | Hid                |
| <i>dilution ratio</i>                             | rasio dilusi (pencairan)             | Kes M              |
| <i>dilution test</i>                              | uji pengenceran                      | Tek P              |
| <i>dimensionless variable</i>                     | peubah tak berdimensi                | Hid                |
|                                                   | peubah tanmatra                      | Hid                |
| <i>dimension of a vector<br/>space</i>            | dimensi ruang vektor                 | Mat                |
| <i>diminishing marginal<br/>productivity</i>      | produktivitas marginal<br>menurun    | Perk               |
| <i>diminishing marginal<br/>substitution rate</i> | laju penggantian marginal<br>menurun | Perk               |
| <i>dimospore</i>                                  | dimospora                            | Zo                 |
| <i>dinokaryon</i>                                 | dinokarion                           | Zo                 |
| <i>diode</i>                                      | diode                                | Elt                |
| <i>diode detector</i>                             | perunut diode                        | Elt                |
| <i>diode electron tube</i>                        | tabung elektron diode                | Elt                |

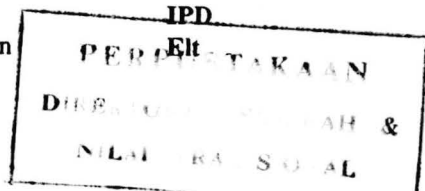
| Istilah Asing                                          | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>diode-transistor logic</i>                          | logik transistor diode        | Elt         |
| <i>dioecism</i>                                        | dioesisme                     | Zo          |
| <i>diorama</i>                                         | diorama                       | IPD         |
| <i>dipeptidase</i>                                     | dipeptidase                   | Tek P       |
| <i>dipersive flux</i>                                  | fluks menghambur              | Hid         |
| <i>diphyletic</i>                                      | difiletik                     | Biol        |
| <i>diphyodont</i>                                      | difiodon                      | Zo          |
| <i>diplococcus</i>                                     | diplokokus                    | Tek P       |
| <i>diploid</i>                                         | diploid                       | Tek P       |
| <i>diploma nurse; graduate nurse; registered nurse</i> | perawat berijazah             | Kes M       |
| <i>diplont</i>                                         | diplon                        | Zo          |
| <i>diplozoic</i>                                       | diplozoik                     | Zo          |
| <i>dip of the horizon</i>                              | penurunan ufuk                | Met         |
| <i>dipping rod</i>                                     | tongkat duga                  | Hid         |
| <i>Dirac volume &amp; - function</i>                   | fungsi- & volume Dirac        | Fis         |
| <i>direct</i>                                          | langsung                      | Perk        |
| <i>direct, to</i>                                      | arah; mengarahkan             | Perk        |
| <i>direct access</i>                                   | pendekatan langsung           | IPD         |
| <i>direct access storage</i>                           | penyimpanan tercapai langsung | Elt         |
| <i>direct association</i>                              | hubungan langsung             | Kes M       |
| <i>direct benefit</i>                                  | faedah langsung               | AN          |
| <i>direct causal association</i>                       | hubungan sebab langsung       | Kes M       |
| <i>direct component</i>                                | komponen langsung             | Elt         |
| <i>direct contact</i>                                  | kontak langsung               | Kes M       |
| <i>direct control</i>                                  | pengawasan langsung           | AN          |
| <i>direct cost</i>                                     | biaya langsung                | AN; Perk    |
| <i>direct costing</i>                                  | pembiayaan langsung           | AN          |
| <i>direct coupling</i>                                 | kopling langsung              | Elt         |
| <i>directed line</i>                                   | garis berarah                 | Mat         |
| <i>directed response question</i>                      | pertanyaan terarah            | Kes M       |
| <i>directed segment</i>                                | ruas garis berarah            | Mat         |
| <i>direct entry</i>                                    | entri langsung                | IPD         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>direct financial incentive</i>                  | perangsang langsung           | AN                 |
| <i>directing</i>                                   | pengarahan                    | AN                 |
| <i>direction</i>                                   | arah                          | Mat                |
|                                                    | arahan; pengarahan            | Perk               |
| <i>directional derivative</i>                      | turunan berarah               | Mat                |
| <i>directional gyro</i>                            | giro terarah                  | Fis                |
| <i>directional plan</i>                            | rencana arahan                | Kes M              |
| <i>direction and spread of movement of a cloud</i> | arah dan laju gerak awan      | Met                |
| <i>direction angle</i>                             | sudut arah                    | Mat                |
| <i>direction cosine</i>                            | kosinus arah                  | Mat                |
| <i>direction field</i>                             | medan arah                    | Mat                |
| <i>direction numbers</i>                           | bilangan arah                 | Mat                |
| <i>direction of movement of the waves</i>          | arah gerak gelombang          | Met                |
| <i>direction vector</i>                            | vektor arah                   | Mat                |
| <i>direct labor budget</i>                         | anggaran buruh langsung       | AN                 |
| <i>directly heated cathode</i>                     | katode dipanaskan langsung    | Elt                |
| <i>direct material budget</i>                      | anggaran bahan langsung       | AN                 |
| <i>director of nursing; chief nursing officer</i>  | direktur perawatan            | Kes M              |
| <i>director of procurement</i>                     | direktur pembelian            | AN                 |
| <i>directory</i>                                   | buku panduan; direktori       | IPD                |
| <i>direct product</i>                              | produk langsung; hasil kali   | Mat                |
| <i>direct proof</i>                                | bukti langsung                | Mat                |
| <i>direct reading instrument</i>                   | instrumen baca langsung       | Met                |
| <i>direct resources</i>                            | sumberdaya langsung           | Kes M              |
| <i>direct service</i>                              | jasa langsung                 | IPD                |
| <i>direct solar radiation</i>                      | radiasi surya langsung        | Met                |
| <i>direct sum</i>                                  | jumlah langsung               | Mat                |
| <i>direct wage</i>                                 | upah langsung                 | AN                 |
| <i>Dirichlet boundary value problem</i>            | masalah nilai batas Dirichlet | Mat                |
| <i>dirigible balloon ascent</i>                    | penguntungan balon            | Met                |
| <i>dirty white</i>                                 | putih kotor                   | War                |
| <i>disability</i>                                  | kecacatan                     | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>disability limitation</i>                           | pembatasan cacat                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>disablement insurance;</i><br><i>invalidity</i>     | asuransi cacat                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>disbalancing of payment</i>                         | ketidakseimbangan pemba-<br>yaran                  | AN                 |
| <i>discard</i>                                         | membuang                                           | IPD                |
| <i>discharge</i>                                       | luah                                               | Met, Hid           |
| <i>discharge; inpatient</i><br><i>discharge</i>        | penderita keluar                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>discharge, bankful</i>                              | luah tepu                                          | Hid                |
| <i>discharge, coefficient</i>                          | koefisien luah                                     | Hid                |
| <i>discharge, maximum</i><br><i>instantaneous</i>      | luah seketika maksimum                             | Hid                |
| <i>discharge, mean monthly</i>                         | luah bulanan rata-rata;<br>debit bulanan rata-rata | Hid                |
| <i>discharge, peak</i>                                 | luah puncak                                        | Hid                |
| <i>discharge, specific (from</i><br><i>a basin)</i>    | luah jenis (cekungan)                              | Hid                |
| <i>discharge, specific (of</i><br><i>ground water)</i> | luah jenis air tanah; debit<br>jenis air tanah     | Hid                |
| <i>discharge area</i>                                  | daerah luah                                        | Hidg               |
| <i>discharge coefficient</i>                           | koefisien luah; koefisien<br>hambur                | Hid                |
| <i>discharge hydrograph</i>                            | hidrograf luah                                     | Hid                |
| <i>discharge rate</i>                                  | laju luahan                                        | Met                |
| <i>discharge statistics</i>                            | statistik penderita keluar                         | Kes M              |
| <i>discharging</i>                                     | henti pinjam; penghentian<br>pinjaman              | IPD                |
| <i>discipline</i>                                      | disiplin                                           | AN                 |
| <i>discomfort zone</i>                                 | zone tak nyaman                                    | Met                |
| <i>discontinued number</i>                             | nomor batal                                        | IPD                |
| <i>discontinuity</i>                                   | ketakkontinuan                                     | Mat                |
|                                                        | diskontinuitas                                     | Met                |
| <i>discontinuous</i>                                   | tak kontinu                                        | Mat                |
| <i>discontinuous factor</i>                            | faktor taksinambung                                | Perk               |

| Istilah Asing                                         | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>discontinuous function</i>                         | fungsi tak kontinu            | Mat         |
| <i>discontinuous input</i>                            | input taksinambung            | Perk        |
| <i>discontinuous variability</i>                      | variabilitas tak bersinambung | Biol        |
| <i>discount</i>                                       | potongan harga                | IPD-        |
|                                                       | potongan; rabat               | Perk        |
| <i>discounted cash flow</i>                           | arus tunai terabat            | Perk        |
| <i>discounted returns</i>                             | keuntungan terabat            | Perk        |
| <i>discount house</i>                                 | toko potong harga             | AN          |
| <i>discounting</i>                                    | perabatan; pemotongan         | Perk        |
| <i>discount policy</i>                                | kebijakan potongan            | AN          |
| <i>discount rate</i>                                  | tingkap potongan              | AN          |
| <i>discount rates</i>                                 | tarif potongan; tarif rabat   | Perk        |
| <i>discovery</i>                                      | penemuan                      | Kes M       |
| <i>discrete aproximation</i>                          | penghampiran diskret          | Fis         |
| <i>discrete data</i>                                  | data diskret                  | Perk, Kes M |
| <i>discrete normal distribution</i>                   | sebaran normal diskret        | Kes M       |
| <i>dicretion</i>                                      | kebijaksanaan                 | AN          |
| <i>discretionary power</i>                            | pengambil kebijaksanaan       | AN          |
| <i>discriminant</i>                                   | diskriminan                   | Mat         |
| <i>discriminator</i>                                  | diskriminator                 | Wlt         |
| <i>disease</i>                                        | penyakit                      | Kes M       |
| <i>disease agent</i>                                  | agen penyakit                 | Kes M       |
| <i>disease classification; illness classification</i> | klasifikasi penyakit          | Kes M       |
| <i>disease pattern</i>                                | pola penyakit                 | Kes M       |
| <i>disease prevalence</i>                             | prevalens penyakit            | Kes M       |
| <i>disease prevention; illness prevention</i>         | pencegahan penyakit           | Kes M       |
| <i>disease transmission; illness transmission</i>     | penjalaran penyakit           | Kes M       |
| <i>disguised unemployment</i>                         | pengangguran terselubung      | IK          |
| <i>dishonoured cheque</i>                             | cek kadaluwarsa               | AN          |
| <i>disinfeciant</i>                                   | disinfektan                   | Tek P       |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>disinfectant apparatus</i>       | alat disinfektan                 | Kes M       |
| <i>disinfection</i>                 | disinfeksi                       | Tek P       |
| <i>disinfection process</i>         | proses sucihama                  | Kes M       |
| <i>disinfection process</i>         | proses disinfeksi/sucihama       | Kes M       |
| <i>disintegration</i>               | disintegrasi                     | Tek P       |
|                                     | peluruhan; disintegrasi          | Fis         |
| <i>disjoint</i>                     | lepas                            | Mat         |
| <i>disjoint sets</i>                | himpunan lepas                   | Mat         |
| <i>disk-seal tube</i>               | tabung cakram rapat              | Elt         |
| <i>dismissal</i>                    | pemberhentian kerja              | AN          |
| <i>dispersion</i>                   | dispersi; penyebaran             | AN          |
|                                     | pencaran                         | Kes M       |
| <i>dispersion; hydrodynamic</i>     | hamburan hidrodinamik;           | Hid         |
|                                     | serakan hidrodinamik             |             |
| <i>dispersion zone</i>              | lajur penyerakan                 | Hid         |
| <i>dispersion coefficient</i>       | koefisien serak                  | Hid         |
| <i>dispersion rate</i>              | laju sebar; laju dispersi        | Zo          |
| <i>dispersive flux</i>              | aliran menghambur; aliran hambur | Hid         |
| <i>dispersivity</i>                 | keseakan                         | Hid         |
| <i>displaced</i>                    | salah letak                      | IPD         |
| <i>displacement</i>                 | pergeseran                       | Fis         |
| <i>displacement current</i>         | arus pergeseran                  | Elt         |
| <i>display case</i>                 | rak pameran                      | IPD         |
| <i>display device</i>               | alat pameran                     | IPD         |
| <i>display technique</i>            | teknik pameran                   | IPD         |
| <i>disposal activities</i>          | aktivitas tampungan              | Pek         |
| <i>disposal by dilution</i>         | pembuangan dengan pengenceran    | Kes M       |
| <i>dispute</i>                      | pertikaian                       | AN          |
| <i>dissected</i>                    | terbelah; terbedah               | Biol        |
| <i>dissemination of information</i> | penyebaran informasi             | IPD         |
| <i>dissertation</i>                 | disertasi                        | IPD         |
| <i>dissipation</i>                  | disipasi; lepasan                | Elt         |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>dissipation function</i>         | fungsi lesapan                          | Fis                |
| <i>dissipation trail (distrail)</i> | jejak lesap                             | Met                |
| <i>dissipative system</i>           | sistem (ber)lesap(an)                   | Fis                |
| <i>dissociation</i>                 | disosiasi                               | Tek P              |
|                                     | disosiasi                               | Elt                |
| <i>dissolve</i>                     | larut                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>dissolved solids, total</i>      | zat padat terlarut berjumlah            | Hid                |
| <i>distance</i>                     | jarak                                   | Mat                |
| <i>distance function</i>            | fungsi jarak                            | Mat                |
| <i>disthious</i>                    | berseling                               | Biol               |
| <i>distil</i>                       | suling                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>distillation</i>                 | penyulingan                             | Tek P              |
|                                     | sulingan; penyulingan                   | Fis                |
| <i>distilled vinegar</i>            | cuka suling                             | Tek P              |
| <i>distillers yeast</i>             | ragi penyuling                          | Tek P              |
| <i>distillor</i>                    | penyuling                               | Tek P              |
| <i>distortion</i>                   | erotan                                  | Elt                |
| <i>distribute</i>                   | mengedarkan; menyalurkan                | IPD                |
| <i>distributed amplifier</i>        | penguat teragih                         | Elt                |
| <i>distributed connection</i>       | hubungan teragih                        | Elt                |
| <i>distributed constant</i>         | pemalar teragih                         | Elt                |
| <i>distribution</i>                 | distribusi                              | AN; Tek P          |
|                                     | distribusi; agihan; taburan; penyebaran | Perk               |
| <i>distribution, double</i>         | sebaran berangkat rangkap;              | Hid                |
| <i>exponential</i>                  | sebaran (taburan) eskp-nensial rangkap  |                    |
| <i>distribution, extreme value</i>  | sebaran nilai ekstrem                   | Hid                |
| <i>distribution, Gaussian</i>       | sebaran Gauss; taburan Gauss            | Hid                |
| <i>distribution log-normal</i>      | sebaran log-normal                      | Hid                |
| <i>distribution, normal</i>         | sebaran normal                          | Hid                |
| <i>distribution, Pearson</i>        | sebaran Pearson                         | Hid                |
| <i>distribution, Weibull</i>        | sebaran Weibull                         | Hid                |
| <i>distribution channel</i>         | saluran distribusi                      | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>distribution chart</i>                | bagan distribusi                     | AN          |
| <i>distribution curve</i>                | kurva sebaran                        | Kes M       |
| <i>distribution function</i>             | fungsi sebaran                       | Kes M       |
| <i>distribution graph</i>                | grafik sebaran                       | Hid         |
| <i>distribution logistics system</i>     | sistem distribusi logistik           | AN          |
| <i>distribution method</i>               | metode distribusi                    | AN          |
| <i>distributive law</i>                  | hukum distributif                    | Mat         |
| <i>disturbance</i>                       | gangguan                             | AN          |
|                                          | gangguan                             | Elt         |
| <i>disversifoid</i>                      | terbineka; terpelbagai               | Perk        |
| <i>ditch</i>                             | lengkung; selokan                    | Hid         |
| <i>diurnal variation</i>                 | variasi harian                       | Tek P       |
| <i>diurnal wave</i>                      | gelombang harian                     | Met         |
| <i>divergence</i>                        | divergensi                           | Met         |
|                                          | kedivergenan                         | Mat         |
| <i>divergence line</i>                   | garis divergensi                     | Met         |
| <i>divergence theory of cyclogenesis</i> | teori divergensi pembentuk-an siklon | Met         |
| <i>divergent</i>                         | divergen                             | Mat         |
| <i>divergent sequence</i>                | barisan divergen                     | Mat         |
| <i>divergent series</i>                  | deret divergen                       | Mat         |
| <i>diversified</i>                       | terbineka/terpelbagai                | Perk        |
| <i>diversification</i>                   | diversifikasi                        | AN          |
|                                          | kebinekaan; pelbagaian               | Perk        |
| <i>diversify</i>                         | membineka/mempelbagai                | Perk        |
| <i>diversion of water</i>                | pengalihan air                       | Hid         |
| <i>diversity</i>                         | keragaman                            | Elt         |
|                                          | membineka; mempelbagai               | Perk        |
| <i>divide</i>                            | legih                                | Hid         |
| <i>divided catalogue</i>                 | katalog terpisah                     | IPD         |
| <i>dividend</i>                          | dividen                              | AN          |
| <i>dividend policy</i>                   | kebijaksanaan deviden                | AN          |
| <i>dividend yield</i>                    | hasil dividen                        | AN          |
| <i>dividing network</i>                  | jaringan pembagi                     | Elt         |
| <i>divining</i>                          | nجوم air                             | Hid         |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>divining rod</i>                | tongkat nujum                               | Hid                |
| <i>divisibility</i>                | keterbagian                                 | Perk               |
| <i>divisible</i>                   | dapat dibagi; terbagi                       | Perk               |
| <i>divisionalized organization</i> | organisasi divisi                           | AN                 |
| <i>division manager</i>            | manager divisi                              | AN                 |
| <i>division of labour</i>          | pembagian kerja                             | AN                 |
| <i>division of work</i>            | pembagian tugas                             | AN                 |
| <i>divisor</i>                     | pembagi                                     | Mat                |
| <i>divorcee</i>                    | janda cerai                                 | IK                 |
| <i>D layer</i>                     | lapisan D                                   | Met                |
| <i>doctor's fee; medical fee</i>   | tarif dokter                                | Kes M              |
| <i>document</i>                    | dokumen                                     | IPD; Perk          |
| <i>documentalist</i>               | dokumentalis                                | IPD                |
| <i>document analysis</i>           | analisis dokumen                            | IPD                |
| <i>document classification</i>     | klasifikasi dokumen;<br>pengkelasan dokumen | IPD                |
| <i>documentation</i>               | dokumentasi                                 | IPD                |
| <i>documentation centre</i>        | pusat dokumentasi                           | IPD                |
| <i>documentation service</i>       | jasa dokumentasi                            | IPD                |
| <i>documentation system</i>        | sistem dokumentasi                          | IPD                |
| <i>documentation training</i>      | latihan dokumentasi                         | IPD                |
| <i>documentography</i>             | dokumentografi                              | IPD                |
| <i>document processing</i>         | pengolahan dokumen                          | IPD                |
| <i>document storage</i>            | penyimpanan dokumen                         | IPD                |
| <i>Doherty amplifier</i>           | penguat Doherty                             | Elt                |
| <i>Dolby system</i>                | sistem Dolby                                | Elt                |
| <i>doldrums</i>                    | doldrum                                     | Met                |
| <i>doline</i>                      | dolina                                      | Hid                |
| <i>domain</i>                      | domain                                      | Elt                |
|                                    | daerah; wilayah                             | Mat                |
| <i>domain of convergence</i>       | daerah kekonvergenan                        | Mat                |
| <i>domain of function</i>          | daerah definisi fungsi;<br>wilayah fungsi   | Mat                |
| <i>domain of integration</i>       | daerah pengintegralan                       | Mat                |
| <i>domestic sewage</i>             | air limbah rumah                            | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing                                  | Istilah Indonesia                            | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>dominance principle</i>                     | prinsip dominans                             | AN          |
| <i>donation</i>                                | donasi                                       | AN          |
| <i>donor impurity</i>                          | ketakmurnian donor                           | Elt         |
| <i>door to door</i>                            | dari rumah ke rumah                          | Kes M       |
| <i>doping</i>                                  | doping                                       | Elt         |
| <i>Doppler effect</i>                          | efek Doppler                                 | Fis         |
| <i>dorsiventral</i>                            | dorsiventral                                 | Biol        |
| <i>dorsocentral</i>                            | dorsosentral                                 | Zo          |
| <i>dorsocentralar</i>                          | dorsoskuteler                                | Zo          |
| <i>dosimeter; dosemeter</i>                    | dosimeter; dosemeter                         | Kes M       |
| <i>dot</i>                                     | bintik                                       | Elt         |
| <i>dot product</i>                             | produk titik; hasil kali titik               | Mat         |
| <i>dot-sequential colour television system</i> | sistem televisi warna urutan bintik          | Elt         |
| <i>double</i>                                  | ganda                                        | IPD         |
| <i>double action</i>                           | aksi ganda dua                               | Tek P       |
| <i>double-base diode</i>                       | diode basis dobel                            | Elt         |
| <i>double-beam oscilloscope</i>                | asiloskop berkas sinar dobel                 | Elt         |
| <i>double blinds clinical trial</i>            | uji klinis tersamar ganda                    | Kes M       |
| <i>doublecropping</i>                          | penanaman dwimusim; penanaman dwipanen       | Perk        |
| <i>double document</i>                         | teraan tumpang tindih                        | IPD         |
| <i>double entry</i>                            | entri ganda                                  | IPD         |
| <i>double integral</i>                         | integral ganda dua; integral lipat dua       | Mat         |
| <i>double leaf</i>                             | helai ganda; lembar ganda                    | IPD         |
| <i>double mass curve</i>                       | lengkung massa ganda; lengkung massa rangkap | Hid         |
| <i>double (of flagellar fibrilles)</i>         | dublet                                       | Zo          |
| <i>double seams</i>                            | kelim ganda dua                              | Tek P       |
| <i>double-sideband transmission</i>            | transmisi jalur sisi-dobel                   | Elt         |
| <i>double-sided book case</i>                  | rak buku sisi dua                            | IPD         |
| <i>double superheterodyne</i>                  | penerimaan superheterodin                    | Elt         |

| Istilah Asing                                               | Istilah Indonesia                                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>reception</i>                                            | dobel                                             |             |
| <i>double-tailed test</i>                                   | uji dwiarah                                       | Kes M       |
| <i>double-valued property of spinor rotation matrices</i>   | sifat (ber) nilai ganda matriks putar (an) spinor | Fis         |
| <i>douche</i>                                               | pembilasan                                        | IK          |
| <i>dough</i>                                                | adonan tepung                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>Dove's law</i>                                           | hukum Dove                                        | Met         |
| <i>downdraught</i>                                          | arus ke bawah                                     | Met         |
| <i>downstream</i>                                           | hilir                                             | Hid         |
| <i>downtime</i>                                             | waktu rusak                                       | Elt         |
| <i>downward modulation</i>                                  | modulasi menurun                                  | Elt         |
| <i>downward radiation</i>                                   | radiasi ke bawah                                  | Met         |
| <i>downward terrestrial (atmospheric counter radiation)</i> | radiasi bumi ke bawah                             | Met         |
| <i>Dow oscillator</i>                                       | osilator Dow                                      | Elt         |
| <i>dowry</i>                                                | antaran                                           | IK          |
| <i>dowsing</i>                                              | nujum air                                         | Hid         |
| <i>dowsing rod</i>                                          | tongkat nujum                                     | Hid         |
| <i>draft</i>                                                | buram; konsep                                     | IPD         |
| <i>drag</i>                                                 | seret                                             | Hid         |
|                                                             | seretan                                           | Fis         |
| <i>drag resistance</i>                                      | hambatan seret                                    | Fis         |
| <i>drain</i>                                                | penyair                                           | Elt         |
|                                                             | kuras                                             | Elt         |
|                                                             | parit; salir                                      | Hid         |
| <i>drain AC resistance</i>                                  | hambatan AC kuras                                 | Elt         |
| <i>drainage</i>                                             | penyaliran                                        | Hid; Hid    |
|                                                             | pengeringan; penirisan;                           | Perk        |
|                                                             | saliran; pengatusan;                              |             |
|                                                             | drainase                                          |             |
| <i>drainage, blind</i>                                      | saliran buntu                                     | Hid         |
| <i>drainage area</i>                                        | daerah saluran                                    | Hid         |
| <i>drainage basin</i>                                       | cekungan saluran; lembangan                       | Hid         |
|                                                             | saliran                                           |             |
| <i>drainage coefficient</i>                                 | koefisien saluran                                 | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>drainage density</i>        | kerapatan saluran             | Hid                |
| <i>drainage divide</i>         | legih saluran                 | Hid                |
| <i>drainage modulus</i>        | modulus saluran               | Hid                |
| <i>drainage pattern</i>        | pola penyaliran; pola saluran |                    |
| <i>drainage well</i>           | sumur penyalir                | Hidg               |
| <i>drain weight</i>            | bobot tuntas                  | Tek P              |
| <i>draught</i>                 | kekeringan                    | Met                |
| <i>drawdown</i>                | surutan                       | Hidg               |
|                                | penyurutan; surutan           | Hid                |
| <i>drawdown, equilibrium</i>   | keseimbangan surutan          | Hid                |
| <i>drawdown, specific</i>      | surutan jenis                 | Hid                |
| <i>drawdown contour</i>        | kontur surutan                | Hidg               |
| <i>drawdown curve</i>          | lengkung surutan              | Hid; Hidg          |
| <i>drawings</i>                | gambar                        | IPD                |
| <i>draw-off</i>                | penyandapan; sadapan          | Hid                |
| <i>draw-off; drafwoff</i>      | penyandapan                   | Hid                |
| <i>D region</i>                | wilayah D                     | Met                |
| <i>dressng room</i>            | ruang pembalut                | Kes M              |
| <i>dried food</i>              | makanan keringan              | Tek P              |
| <i>dried milk</i>              | susu tepung                   | Tek P              |
| <i>drift</i>                   | lalang                        | Hid                |
| <i>drifting dust</i>           | debu layang                   | Met                |
| <i>drifting dust or sand</i>   | debu dan pasir layang         | Met                |
| <i>drifting sand</i>           | pasir layang                  | Met                |
| <i>drifting snow</i>           | salju layang                  | Met                |
| <i>drift space</i>             | ruang drif                    | Elt                |
| <i>drift transistor</i>        | transistor drif               | Elt                |
| <i>drilling machine</i>        | mesin pelubang                | AN                 |
| <i>drink</i>                   | minuman                       | Tek P              |
| <i>drip</i>                    | titis                         | Tek P              |
| <i>drippings</i>               | gajih                         | Tek P              |
| <i>drive</i>                   | pacu                          | Tek P              |
| <i>driven well</i>             | sumur pasak                   | Hidg               |
| <i>drive point</i>             | tata asak                     | Hidg               |
| <i>driver stage</i>            | tingkatan pemacu              | Elt                |
| <i>driving-point impedance</i> | impedans titik pacuan         | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>drizzle</i>                          | gerimis                                    | Hid; Met           |
| <i>drizzle drop</i>                     | tetes gerimis                              | Met                |
| <i>drop-down tile</i>                   | judul ringkas                              | IPD                |
| <i>droplets</i>                         | droplet                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>drop size meter</i><br>(disdrometer) | disdrometer                                | Met                |
| <i>dropsonde</i>                        | dropsonde                                  | Met                |
| <i>drosometer (dewgauge)</i><br>(BM)    | drosometer                                 | Met                |
| <i>drought</i>                          | kemarau panjang; kekeringan                | Hid                |
| <i>drought index</i>                    | indeks kemarau; indeks<br>kekeringan       | Hid                |
| <i>drug addiction</i>                   | ketagihan obat                             | Kes M              |
| <i>drug and food control</i>            | pengawasan obat dan bahan<br>makanan (POM) | Kes M              |
| <i>drug dependence</i>                  | ketergantungan obat                        | Kes M              |
| <i>drum drying</i>                      | pengeringan drum                           | Tek P              |
| <i>drupe</i>                            | buah batu                                  | Biol               |
| <i>dry adiabatic</i>                    | adiabat kering                             | Met                |
| <i>dry adiabatic lapse rate</i>         | laju turun adiabatik kering                | Met                |
| <i>dry air</i>                          | udara kering                               | Met                |
| <i>dry basis</i>                        | asas kering                                | Tek P              |
| <i>dry-bulb temperature</i>             | suhu bola kering                           | Met                |
| <i>dry-bulb thermometer</i>             | termometer bola kering                     | Met                |
| <i>dryer</i>                            | pengering                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>dry food</i>                         | makanan kering                             | Tek P              |
| <i>dry fruits</i>                       | buah-buahan kering                         | Tek P              |
| <i>drying</i>                           | pengeringan                                | Tek P              |
| <i>drying rate</i>                      | laju pengeringan                           | Tek P              |
| <i>dry matter</i>                       | bahan kering                               | Tek P              |
| <i>dry nonfat milk</i>                  | tepung susu skim                           | Tek P              |
| <i>dry season</i>                       | kemarau                                    | Met                |
| <i>dry spell</i>                        | selar kering                               | Met                |
| <i>dry stage</i>                        | fase kering                                | Met                |
| <i>dry tongue</i>                       | lidah kering                               | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>dry-weather flow</i>                   | aliran cuaca kering                                  | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>dual</i>                               | kembar; ganda; rangkap                               | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>dual basis</i>                         | basis dual                                           | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>duality of particle and<br/>  ware</i> | dwimuka zarah gelombang;<br>dualitas zarah gelombang | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>dual responsibility</i>                | tanggung jawab ganda                                 | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>dual space</i>                         | ruang dual                                           | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>duck</i>                               | daging itik                                          | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>dua date</i>                           | jatuh tempo                                          | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>dug well</i>                           | sumur gali                                           | <b>Hidg</b>        |
| <i>dull blue</i>                          | senam                                                | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>dull red</i>                           | merah sepang                                         | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>dull white</i>                         | putih bahana                                         | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>dumas nitrogen</i>                     | nitrogen dumas                                       | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>dummy</i>                              | sulih                                                | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>dummy activity</i>                     | aktivitas kosong                                     | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>dummy antenna</i>                      | antena tiruan                                        | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>dummy load</i>                         | beban tiruan                                         | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>dummy table</i>                        | tabel sulih                                          | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>dummy variable</i>                     | variabel sulih                                       | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>dumping</i>                            | damping                                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>dun</i>                                | turangga                                             | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>duodenum</i>                           | usus dua belas jari                                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>duopoly</i>                            | duopoli                                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>duplex operation</i>                   | operasi dupleks                                      | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>duplicate</i>                          | menggandakan; duplikat                               | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>duplicating process</i>                | proses penggandaan; proses<br>duplikasi              | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>duplication</i>                        | penggandaan                                          | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>duplicator</i>                         | mesin penggandaan; mesin<br>duplikator               | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>duplicatus</i>                         | duplikatus                                           | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>du pont system</i>                     | sistem du point                                      | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>dupuit-Forchheimer fomula</i>          | rumus Dupuit-Forchheimer                             | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>Dupuit-Forchheimer well</i>            | rumus luah perigi Dupuit-                            | <b>Hid</b>         |

| Istilah Asing                                                                                     | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>discharge formula</i>                                                                          | Forchheimer                      |             |
| <i>Dupuit's approximation</i>                                                                     | hampiran Dupuit                  | Hid         |
| <i>durability of labour</i>                                                                       | kemantapan tenaga kerja          | AN          |
| <i>durable input</i>                                                                              | input awet; input tahan lama     | Perk        |
| <i>durable resources</i>                                                                          | sumber awet; sumber tahan lama   | Perk        |
| <i>duramen</i>                                                                                    | teras                            | Biol        |
| <i>duration</i>                                                                                   | masa berlaku                     | AN          |
| <i>duration curve</i>                                                                             | lengkung jujuh                   | Hid         |
| <i>duration of activities</i>                                                                     | lama kegiatan                    | Kes M       |
| <i>duration of hospitalization;</i><br><i>duration of hospital</i><br><i>stay; length of stay</i> | lama perawatan                   | Kes M       |
| <i>duration of stay</i>                                                                           | lamanya tinggal                  | IK          |
| <i>duration of unemployment</i>                                                                   | lama pengangguran                | IK          |
| <i>dusky brown</i>                                                                                | pinggala                         | War         |
| <i>dust counter (nuclei</i><br><i>counter) (BM)</i>                                               | penghitung debu; penghitung inti | Met         |
| <i>dust devil</i>                                                                                 | iblis debu; pusingan debu        | Met         |
| <i>dust haze</i>                                                                                  | kabur debu                       | Met         |
| <i>dust horizon</i>                                                                               | ufuk debu                        | Met         |
| <i>dust proof</i>                                                                                 | kalis debu                       | IPD         |
| <i>dust-storm</i>                                                                                 | badai debu                       | Met         |
| <i>dust wall</i>                                                                                  | dinding debu                     | Met         |
| <i>dust whirl</i>                                                                                 | pusingan debu                    | Met         |
| <i>duty cycle</i>                                                                                 | daur tugas                       | Elt         |
| <i>duty factor</i>                                                                                | faktor tugas                     | Elt         |
| <i>duty free</i>                                                                                  | bebas bea                        | AN          |
| <i>D-value</i>                                                                                    | nilai-D                          | Tek P; Met  |
| <i>dwarf</i>                                                                                      | katai                            | Biol        |
| <i>dyad</i>                                                                                       | diad                             | Fis; Biol   |
| <i>dyadice</i>                                                                                    | diadik                           | Fis         |
| <i>dye</i>                                                                                        | zat warna                        | Tek P       |
| <i>dynamic</i>                                                                                    | dinamik                          | Kes M       |
| <i>dynamical climatologi</i>                                                                      | klimatologi dinamik              | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>dynamical friction</i>      | gesekan dinamis          | Fis                |
| <i>dynamical meteorology</i>   | meteorologi dinamik      | Met                |
| <i>dynamical similarity</i>    | keserupaan dinamis       | Fis                |
| <i>dynamic analysis</i>        | analisis dinamik         | Perk               |
| <i>dynamic characteristics</i> | ciri dinamik             | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic</i>                 | pendinginan dinamik      | Met                |
| <i>dynamic homeostasis</i>     | dinamik homeostasis      | AN                 |
| <i>dynamic impedance</i>       | impedans dinamik         | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic instability</i>     | ketakmantapan dinamik    | Met                |
| <i>dynamic limiter</i>         | pembatas dinamik         | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic loudspeaker</i>     | pengeras suara dinamik   | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic microphone</i>      | mikrofon dinamik         | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic pickup</i>          | pikap dinamik            | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic pressure</i>        | tekanan dinamik          | Met; Hidg          |
| <i>dynamic process</i>         | proses dinamik           | Kes M              |
| <i>dynamic programming</i>     | progam dinamik;          | AN                 |
|                                | pemrograman dinamik      | Kes M              |
| <i>dynamic resistance</i>      | hambatan dinamik         | Elt                |
| <i>dynamics</i>                | dinamika                 | Fis                |
| <i>dynamics balance</i>        | perimbangan dinamik      | AN                 |
| <i>dynamic store</i>           | simpanan dinamik         | Elt                |
| <i>dynamic trough</i>          | palung dinamik           | Met                |
| <i>dynamic warming</i>         | pemanasan dinamik        | Met                |
| <i>dynamic water level</i>     | paras air piezometri     | Hidg               |
| <i>dynatron</i>                | dinatron                 | Elt                |
| <i>dynatron oscillator</i>     | osilator dinatron        | Elt                |
| <i>dynode</i>                  | dinode                   | Elt                |
| <i>dysentery</i>               | disentri                 | Tek P              |



## E

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ear, nose throat clinic;</i><br><i>ENT clinic</i> | klirik telinga, hidung<br>dan tenggorokan; klinik<br>THT | Kes M              |
| <i>early diagnosis</i>                               | diagnosis dini                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>early edition (impression)</i>                    | terbitan awal; edisi awal                                | IPD                |
| <i>early foetal death</i>                            | kematian janin muda                                      | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>early marriage</i>                                | kawin muda                                               | IK                 |
| <i>early planning</i>                                | prarencana                                               | AN                 |
| <i>earned income</i>                                 | pendapatan tetap                                         | AN                 |
|                                                      | pendapatan diperoleh                                     | Perk               |
| <i>earned surplus</i>                                | laba ditahan                                             | AN                 |
| <i>earnings</i>                                      | pendapatan                                               | AN                 |
|                                                      | perolehan; pendapatan                                    | Perk               |
| <i>earnings per share</i>                            | pendapatan per saham                                     | AN                 |
| <i>earning power</i>                                 | daya keuntungan                                          | AN                 |
| <i>earphone</i>                                      | alat pendengar telinga                                   | Elt                |
| <i>earth</i>                                         | bumi                                                     | Elt                |
| <i>earthed-base</i>                                  | basis terbumi                                            | Elt                |
| <i>earth light</i>                                   | cahaya bumi                                              | Met                |
| <i>earth quake flood</i>                             | tsunami                                                  | Hid                |
| <i>earth return</i>                                  | kembalian bumi                                           | Elt                |
| <i>earth's shadow</i>                                | bayangan bumi                                            | Met                |
| <i>easterly trog</i>                                 | palung angin timuran                                     | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>eating quality</i>            | mutu makan                                      | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>ebb</i>                       | surut                                           | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>ebb-channel</i>               | alur surutan                                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>ebb-tide current</i>          | arus surutan                                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>Eccles-Jordan circuit</i>     | rangkaian Eccles-Jordan                         | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>ecdysis</i>                   | ekdisis                                         | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>ecdysone</i>                  | ekdison                                         | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>echo</i>                      | gema                                            | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>echo sounder</i>              | penduga gema                                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>ecoclimatology</i>            | klimatologi lingkungan;<br>ekoklimatologi       | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>ecological climatology</i>    | klimatologi lingkungan;<br>ekoklimatologi       | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>ecological factors</i>        | faktor ekologi                                  | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>ecological impact</i>         | dampak ekologis                                 | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>ecology</i>                   | ekologi                                         | <b>Kes M, Met</b>  |
| <i>ecology of administration</i> | ekologi administrasi                            | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>econometric method</i>        | metode ekonometri                               | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>economic activity</i>         | kegiatan ekonomi                                | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>economically active</i>       | giat secara ekonomi                             | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>economically inactive</i>     | tidak giat secara ekonomi                       | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>economic condition</i>        | keadaan ekonomi                                 | <b>Kes</b>         |
| <i>economic demography</i>       | demografi ekonomi                               | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>economic depreciation</i>     | penyusutan ekonomi                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>economic development</i>      | pembangunan ekonomi;<br>pelengkap ekonomi       | <b>Perk, AN</b>    |
| <i>economic efficiency</i>       | kedayagunaan ekonomi                            | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>economic factor</i>           | faktor ekonomi                                  | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>economic growth</i>           | pertumbuhan ekonomi                             | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>economic indices</i>          | penunjuk/indeks ekonomi                         | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>economic instability</i>      | ketakstabilan ekonomi;<br>ketakmantapan ekonomi | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>economic integration</i>      | integrasi ekonomi                               | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>economic life</i>             | usia ekonomi                                    | <b>AN</b>          |
|                                  | usia ekonomi; umur<br>ekonomi                   | <b>Perk</b>        |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>economic of scale</i>          | ekonomi skala                             | Perk        |
| <i>economic order quantity</i>    | jumlah pesanan ekonomis                   | AN          |
| <i>economic progress</i>          | kemajuan ekonomi                          | Perk        |
| <i>economic rent</i>              | sewa ekonomi                              | Perk        |
| <i>economic risk</i>              | resiko ekonomi                            | AN          |
| <i>economic stability</i>         | kestabilan ekonomi;<br>kemantapan ekonomi | Perk        |
| <i>economic status</i>            | status ekonomi                            | Kes M       |
| <i>economic unit</i>              | unit ekonomi                              | Perk        |
| <i>economic value of children</i> | nilai ekonomi anak                        | IK          |
| <i>economies of scala</i>         | skala ekonomis                            | AN, Perk    |
| <i>economies of size</i>          | ekonomi ukuran                            | Perk        |
|                                   | ekonomi hukum                             | Perk        |
| <i>economy diode</i>              | diode ekonomi                             | Elt         |
| <i>ecosystem</i>                  | ekosistem                                 | Biol, Kes M |
| <i>ectadenium</i>                 | ektadenium                                | Zo          |
| <i>ectoblast</i>                  | ektoblas                                  | Zo          |
| <i>ectocommensal</i>              | ektokomensal                              | Zo          |
| <i>ectoendoplasmic process</i>    | proses ektoendoplasma                     | Zo          |
| <i>ectoneural system</i>          | sistem ektoneuron                         | Zo          |
| <i>ectoparasitism</i>             | ektoparasitisme                           | Zo          |
| <i>ectoplasmic fibril</i>         | fibril ektoplasma                         | Zo          |
| <i>ectopterygoid</i>              | ektopterigoid                             | Zo          |
| <i>edaphic</i>                    | edafik                                    | Biol        |
| <i>edaphon</i>                    | edafon                                    | Biol        |
| <i>eddy</i>                       | pusaran; kisaran                          | Hid         |
|                                   | olak                                      | Met         |
| <i>eddy advection</i>             | adveksi olak                              | Met         |
| <i>eddy conductivity</i>          | konduktivitas olak                        | Met         |
| <i>eddy-correlation method</i>    | metode korelasi pusaran                   | Hid         |
| <i>eddy current</i>               | arus pusar                                | Elt         |
| <i>eddy flux</i>                  | fluks olak                                | Met         |
| <i>eddy-flux method</i>           | metode alir-pusar                         | Hid         |
| <i>eddy kinetic energy</i>        | energi kinetik olak                       | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>eddy shearing atress</i>    | tegangan geser olak                                  | Met                |
| <i>eddy spectrum</i>           | spektrum olak                                        | Met                |
| <i>eddy-transfer method</i>    | metode alir-pusar                                    | Hid                |
| <i>eddy velocity</i>           | kecepatan olak                                       | Met                |
| <i>eddy viscosity</i>          | kekentalan olak                                      | Met                |
| <i>edestin</i>                 | edestin                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>edge</i>                    | tepi                                                 | Mat                |
| <i>edge notched card</i>       | kartu takik tepi                                     | IPD                |
| <i>edge of a half-plane</i>    | tepi setengah bidang                                 | Mat                |
| <i>Edgeworth box</i>           | kotak Edgeworth                                      | Perk               |
| <i>edible</i>                  | dapat dimakan                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>edible oil</i>              | minyak makan                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>Edison effect</i>           | efek Edison                                          | Elt                |
| <i>edited</i>                  | disunting; suntingan                                 | IPD                |
| <i>editing</i>                 | penyuntingan                                         | IPD                |
| <i>edition</i>                 | edisi                                                | IPD                |
| <i>edition area</i>            | bidang edisi; daerah edisi                           | IPD                |
| <i>edition statement</i>       | pernyataan edisi                                     | IPD                |
| <i>editor</i>                  | penyunting; editor;<br>redaktur                      | IPD                |
| <i>editorial</i>               | tajuk rencana                                        | IPD                |
| <i>editor in chief</i>         | penyunting kepala; editor<br>kepala; redaktur kepala | IPD                |
| <i>education</i>               | pendidikan                                           | IK                 |
| <i>educational approach</i>    | pendekatan pendidikan                                | Kes M              |
| <i>educational diagnosis</i>   | diagnosis pendidikan                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>educational institution</i> | insitusi pendidikan                                  | IK                 |
| <i>educational level</i>       | tingkat pendidikan                                   | IK                 |
| <i>educational planning</i>    | perencanaan pendidikan                               | IK                 |
| <i>educational sciences</i>    | ilmu pendidikan                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>educational status</i>      | status pendidikan                                    | IK                 |
| <i>educational system</i>      | sistem pendidikan                                    | IK                 |
| <i>educational wastage</i>     | pembaziran pendidikan                                | IK                 |
| <i>educative approach</i>      | pendekatan edukatif                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>effect</i>                  | efek                                                 | Fis                |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>effective</i>                        | pengaruh                         | Tek P       |
| <i>effective capacitance</i>            | efektif; hasil guna              | AN          |
| <i>effective demand</i>                 | kapasitas efektif                | Elt         |
| <i>effective evapotranspiration</i>     | permintaan efektif               | AN          |
| <i>effective hydraulic conductivity</i> | evapotranspirasi efektif         | Met         |
| <i>effective inductance</i>             | keterhantaran hidraulik          | Hid         |
| <i>effective mass</i>                   | beraruh                          |             |
| <i>effectiveness</i>                    | induktans efektif                | Elt         |
| <i>effectiveness of precipitation</i>   | massa efektif                    | Fis         |
| <i>effective nocturnal radiation</i>    | keefektifan                      | Tek P       |
| <i>effective porosity</i>               | keefektifan curahan              | Met         |
| <i>effective radiation</i>              | radiasi malam efektif            | Met         |
| <i>effective (well) radius</i>          | kesarangan beraruh               | Hid         |
| <i>effective resistance</i>             | radiasi efektif                  | Met         |
| <i>effective stack height</i>           | jejari beraruh                   | Hid         |
| <i>effective temperature</i>            | hambatan efektif                 | Elt         |
| <i>effective velocity</i>               | tinggi cerobong efektif          | Met         |
| <i>effector</i>                         | suhu efektif                     | Met, Kes M  |
| <i>efferent arteriole</i>               | kecepatan efektif; kecepatan apk | Fis         |
| <i>efferent branchial artery</i>        | efektor                          | Biol        |
| <i>efficiency</i>                       | arteriol eferen                  | Biol        |
| <i>efficiency diode</i>                 | arteri insang eferen             | Biol        |
| <i>efficiency frontier boundary</i>     | daya guna                        | AN          |
| <i>efficiency of labour</i>             | diode efisiensi                  | Elt         |
| <i>efficiency-oriented plan</i>         | batas kedayagunaan;              | Perk        |
| <i>efficient</i>                        | sempadaan kedayagunaan           |             |
| <i>effluent</i>                         | efisiensi tenaga kerja           | AN          |
|                                         | rencana berarah efisien          | Kes M       |
|                                         | efisien; daya guna               | AN          |
|                                         | aliran melaba; cabang            | Hid         |
|                                         | sungai; sungai beruntung         |             |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>effluent seepage</i>              | rembesan melaba; rembasan melaba                                   | Hid                |
| <i>egestion</i>                      | peluahan                                                           | Biol               |
| <i>egg</i>                           | telur                                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>egg plant</i>                     | terung                                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>egg white</i>                     | putih telur                                                        | War                |
| <i>egg yellow</i>                    | kuning telur                                                       | War                |
| <i>egg yolk</i>                      | kuning telur                                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>egg-yolk yellow</i>               | kuning telur                                                       | War                |
| <i>eigentone</i>                     | nada sendiri                                                       | Elt                |
| <i>eikonal</i>                       | eikonal                                                            | Fis                |
| <i>Einstein energy relation</i>      | hubungan tenaga Einstein                                           | Fis                |
| <i>Einstein summation convention</i> | perjanjian penjumlahan Einstein                                    | Fis                |
| <i>ejaculation</i>                   | ejakulasi                                                          | Biol               |
| <i>ejectisome</i>                    | ejektisom                                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>Ekman spiral</i>                  | spiral Ekman                                                       | Met                |
| <i>ektension card</i>                | kartu lanjutan                                                     | IPD                |
| <i>elaiodochon (elaedochon)</i>      | kelenjar minyak                                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>elastance</i>                     | kenyalan                                                           | Elt                |
| <i>elastic</i>                       | kenyal                                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>elastic fluid</i>                 | zat alir lenting; zat alir elastik; fluida lenting; fluida elastik | Fis                |
| <i>elastic impact</i>                | dampak lenting; dampak elastik                                     | Fis                |
| <i>elasticity</i>                    | kelenturan; elastisitas kekenyalan                                 | Perk               |
|                                      | kelentingan; elastisitas                                           | Fis                |
| <i>elasticity of demand</i>          | kelenturan permintaan; elastisitas permintaan                      | Perk               |
|                                      | elastisitas permintaan                                             | AN                 |
| <i>elasticity of production</i>      | kelenturan produksi; elastisitas produksi                          | Perk               |
| <i>elasticity of supply</i>          | kelenturan penawaran;                                              | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                | elastisitas penawaran                    |                    |
| <i>elastic limit</i>                           | batas lenteng                            | Fis                |
| <i>elastic modulus; stiffness coefficient</i>  | modulus lenteng; koefisien kekakuan      | Fis                |
| <i>elastic recovery</i>                        | pulihan lenteng                          | Fis                |
| <i>elastic scattering</i>                      | hamburan lenteng                         | Fis                |
| <i>elastic solid</i>                           | zadat lenteng                            | Fis                |
| <i>elastic wave</i>                            | gelombang lenteng                        | Fis                |
| <i>elastodynamics</i>                          | dinamika lenteng; elastodinamika         | Fis                |
| <i>elastoplasticity</i>                        | elastoplastisitas; elasto-keliatan       | Fis                |
| <i>E layer</i>                                 | lapisan E                                | Met                |
| <i>E3 layer</i>                                | lapisan E3                               | Met                |
| <i>elbow joint</i>                             | sendi siku                               | Biol               |
| <i>eletret</i>                                 | elektret                                 | Elt                |
| <i>electrical hygrometer</i>                   | higrometer listrik                       | Met                |
| <i>electrically-alterable read-only memory</i> | memori baca-saja terubah secara elektrik | Elt                |
| <i>electrical thermometer</i>                  | termometer listrik                       | Met                |
| <i>electric displacement</i>                   | pergeseran elektrik                      | Elt                |
| <i>electric field</i>                          | medan elektrik                           | Elt                |
| <i>electric field strength</i>                 | kekuatan medan elektrik                  | Elt                |
| <i>electric flux</i>                           | fluks elektrik                           | Elt                |
| <i>electric flux density</i>                   | kerapatan fluks elektrik                 | Elt                |
| <i>electric force</i>                          | kakas-elektrik                           | Elt                |
| <i>electric intensity</i>                      | intensitas elektrik                      | Elt                |
| <i>electric screen</i>                         | tabir elektrik                           | Elt                |
| <i>electric strength</i>                       | kekuatan elektrik                        | Elt                |
| <i>electrocardiography</i>                     | elektrokardiografi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>electrode</i>                               | elektrode                                | Elt                |
| <i>electrode AC resistance</i>                 | hambatan ABB elektrode                   | Elt                |
| <i>electrode DC resistance</i>                 | hambatan AS elektrode                    | Elt                |
| <i>electrode differential resistance</i>       | hambatan diferensial elektrode           | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>electrode impedance</i>                    | impedans elektrode                | Elt                |
| <i>electrode slope resistance</i>             | hambatan curam elektrode          | Elt                |
| <i>electrodialysis</i>                        | elektrodialisis                   | Tek P              |
| <i>electro encephalography</i>                | elektroensefalografi              | Kes M              |
| <i>electro-luminescence</i>                   | luminesens elektrik               | Elt                |
| <i>electrolyte</i>                            | elektrolit                        | Elt                |
| <i>electrolytic capacitor</i>                 | kapasitor elektrolitik            | Elt                |
| <i>electromagnet</i>                          | elektromagnet                     | Elt                |
| <i>electromagnetic deflection</i>             | pelencengan elektromagnetik       | Elt                |
| <i>electromagnetic induction</i>              | induksi elektromagnetik           | Elt                |
| <i>electromagnetic lens</i>                   | lensa elektromagnetik             | Elt                |
| <i>electromagnetic scalar potential</i>       | potensial skalar elektro-magnetik | Fis                |
| <i>electromagnetic screen</i>                 | tabir elektromagnetik             | Elt                |
| <i>electromagnetic waves</i>                  | gelombang elektromagnetik         | Elt                |
| <i>electro-medical apparatus</i>              | alat elektromedis                 | Kes M              |
| <i>electrometeor</i>                          | elektrometeor                     | Met                |
| <i>electrometer</i>                           | elektrometer                      | Elt                |
| <i>electrometer tube</i>                      | tabung elektrometer               | Elt                |
| <i>electromotive force</i>                    | kakas gerak elektrik              | Elt                |
| <i>electron</i>                               | elektron                          | Elt                |
| <i>electron beam</i>                          | berkas elektron                   | Elt                |
| <i>electron-coupled oscillator oscillator</i> | osilator terkopel elektron        | Elt                |
| <i>electro data processing</i>                | proses data eletronik             | AN                 |
| <i>electron gun</i>                           | senapan elektron                  | Elt                |
| <i>electronics</i>                            | elektronika                       | Elt                |
| <i>electronic switching</i>                   | hubung elektronik                 | Elt                |
| <i>electron image</i>                         | santir elektron                   | Elt                |
| <i>electron lens</i>                          | santir elektron                   | Elt                |
| <i>electron microscope</i>                    | mikroskop elektron                | Elt                |
| <i>electron multiplier</i>                    | pendarab elektron                 | Elt                |
| <i>electron optics</i>                        | optika elektron                   | Elt                |
| <i>electron ray tube</i>                      | tabung sinar elektron             | Elt                |
| <i>electron tube</i>                          | tabung elektron                   | Elt                |
| <i>electro-osmosis</i>                        | elektro-osmosis                   | Hid                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>electrosonde</i>                         | elektrosonde                       | Met                |
| <i>electrostatic coupling</i>               | kopling elektrostatik              | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic deflection</i>             | pelencengan elektrostatik          | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic field</i>                  | medan elektrostatik                | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic flux</i>                   | fluks elektrostatik                | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic focusing</i>               | pemfokusan elektrostatik           | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic induction</i>              | induksi elektrostatik              | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic lens</i>                   | lensa elektrostatik                | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic loudspeaker</i>            | pengeras suara elektrostatik       | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic microphone</i>             | mikrofon elektrostatik             | Elt                |
| <i>electrostatic screen</i>                 | tabir elektrostatik                | Elt                |
| <i>electroviscous effect</i>                | efek elektrokental                 | Fis                |
| <i>element</i>                              | unsur                              | Perk               |
| <i>elementary education</i>                 | pendidikan dasar                   | IK                 |
| <i>elementary unit</i>                      | satuan dasar; unit dasar           | Perk               |
|                                             | satuan dasar                       | Kes M              |
| <i>element of a set</i>                     | anggota himpunan; unsur himpunan   | Mat                |
| <i>element of cost</i>                      | unsur biaya                        | AN                 |
| <i>element of policy</i>                    | unsur kebijaksanaan                | AN                 |
| <i>elevation</i>                            | elevasi                            | Met                |
| <i>elevation head</i>                       | hulu dongak                        | Hidg               |
| <i>elevation of zero point of barometer</i> | elevasi tinggi titik nol barometer | Met                |
| <i>elevator</i>                             | elevator                           | Tek P              |
| <i>eligible couple (family planning)</i>    | pasangan usia subur (Pus)          | Kes M              |
| <i>eliminate, to</i>                        | melenyapkan; menghapuskan          | Perk               |
| <i>elimination</i>                          | pelenyapan; penghapusan            | Perk               |
| <i>elite cohesion</i>                       | paduan elit                        | AN                 |
| <i>ellipse</i>                              | jorong                             | Biol               |
|                                             | elips                              | Mat                |
| <i>elliptical polarisation</i>              | polarisasi eliptikal               | Elt                |
| <i>elliptic function</i>                    | fungsi eliptik                     | Mat, Fis           |
| <i>elliptic integral</i>                    | integral eliptik                   | Mat                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>elongated nucleus</i>              | nukleus memanjang; inti sel memanjang | Biol               |
| <i>elongation</i>                     | muluran                               | Fis                |
| <i>elope</i>                          | kawin lari                            | IK                 |
| <i>elytra</i>                         | elitra                                | Zo                 |
| <i>emagram (BM)</i>                   | emagram                               | Met                |
| <i>emanometer</i>                     | emanometer                            | Met                |
| <i>emasculation</i>                   | pengebirian                           | Biol               |
| <i>embankment</i>                     | pertanggulan                          | Hid                |
| <i>embed</i>                          | benam                                 | Biol               |
| <i>embioptera</i>                     | embioptera                            | Zo                 |
| <i>embossing</i>                      | cetak timbul                          | IPD                |
| <i>embryo</i>                         | janin                                 | IK                 |
|                                       | mudigah                               | Kes M              |
| <i>embryo exocoel</i>                 | mudigah/embrio eksosoel               | Zo                 |
| <i>emerald green</i>                  | hijau zamrud                          | War                |
| <i>emergency admission</i>            | penerimaan gawat darurat              | Kes M              |
| <i>emergency aid</i>                  | pertolongan gawat darurat             | Kes M              |
| <i>emergency hormone</i>              | hormon darurat                        | Biol               |
| <i>emergency service</i>              | pelayanan darurat                     | Kes M              |
| <i>emergency-spillway</i>             | pelimpah darurat                      | Hid                |
| <i>emergency working capital</i>      | modal kerja darurat                   | AN                 |
| <i>emigrant</i>                       | emigran                               | Kes M. IK          |
| <i>emigration</i>                     | emigrasi                              | AN                 |
| <i>emission factor</i>                | faktor emisi                          | Kes M              |
| <i>emission line</i>                  | garis pancaran                        | Hid                |
| <i>emitron tube</i>                   | tabung emitron                        | Elt                |
| <i>emittance (radiant emittance)</i>  | daya pancar/emisans                   | Met                |
| <i>emittance of the earth surface</i> | daya pancar permukaan bumi            | Met                |
| <i>emitter</i>                        | emiter                                | Elt                |
| <i>emitter AC resistance</i>          | hambatan ABB emiter                   | Elt                |
| <i>emitter follower</i>               | pengikut emiter                       | Elt                |
| <i>emotional needs</i>                | kebutuhan rokhani                     | AN                 |
|                                       | kebutuhan emosional                   | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing              | Istilah Indonesia                  | Bidang Ilmu  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>empirical</i>           | empiris                            | AN           |
| <i>empirical law</i>       | empirik; empiris                   | Perk         |
| <i>employed</i>            | hukum empiris                      | Fis          |
| <i>employee</i>            | bekerja                            | IK           |
|                            | pekerja                            | IK           |
|                            | pekerja; karyawan                  | AN           |
| <i>employee welfare</i>    | kesejahteraan pegawai              | AN           |
| <i>employer</i>            | majikan                            | IK, AN       |
| <i>employment</i>          | kesempatan kerja                   | AN           |
|                            | pekerjaan                          | IK           |
| <i>employment security</i> | jaminan kerja                      | IK           |
| <i>empodium</i>            | empodium                           | Zo           |
| <i>empty rice grain</i>    | gabah hampa; gabah gabuk           | Tek P        |
| <i>empty set</i>           | himpunan kosong; himpunan hampa    | Mat          |
| <i>emulsification</i>      | pengemulsian                       | Biol         |
|                            | emulsifikasi                       | Tek P        |
| <i>emulsifier</i>          | pengemulsi                         | Tek P        |
| <i>emulsify</i>            | mengemulsi                         | Tek P        |
| <i>emulsifying agent</i>   | zat pengemulsi                     | Tek P        |
| <i>emulsion</i>            | emulsi                             | Tek P        |
| <i>enabling signal</i>     | sinyal awal                        | Elt          |
| <i>encapsulation</i>       | pengkapsulan                       | Elt          |
| <i>enhancement mode</i>    | ragam-perbaikan                    | Elt          |
| <i>encoding</i>            | pengodean                          | Elt          |
| <i>encouragement</i>       | penggalakan                        | AN           |
| <i>encyclopaedia</i>       | ensiklopedi                        | IPD          |
| <i>encysted</i>            | tersita                            | Zo           |
| <i>endemic</i>             | endemik                            | Biol         |
| <i>endemic disease</i>     | penyakit endemik                   | Tek P, Kes M |
| <i>endemicity</i>          | endemisitas                        | Kes M        |
| <i>ending inventory</i>    | persediaan akhir; inventaris akhir | Perk         |
| <i>endite</i>              | endit                              | Zo           |
| <i>endoanaphase</i>        | endoanafase                        | Zo           |
| <i>endobasal bodies</i>    | benda endobasal                    | Zo           |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>endochondrium</i>         | endokondrium                 | Biol               |
| <i>endocranium</i>           | endokranium                  | Zo                 |
| <i>endocrinologi clinic</i>  | klinik endokrinologi         | Kes M              |
| <i>endocuticle</i>           | endokutikula                 | Zo                 |
| <i>endocyst</i>              | endosista                    | Zo                 |
| <i>endoderm</i>              | endoderm                     | Zo                 |
| <i>endogamy</i>              | endogami                     | IK                 |
| <i>endogen</i>               | endogen                      | Kes M              |
| <i>endogenous variable</i>   | variabel endogen             | AN                 |
| <i>endolymphatic sac</i>     | kantung endolimfa            | Zo                 |
| <i>endoparasitism</i>        | endoparasitisme              | Zo                 |
| <i>endophyte</i>             | endofit                      | Biol               |
| <i>endoplasmic cisternal</i> | sisternal endoplasma         | Zo                 |
| <i>endoplasmic myonemes</i>  | mionem endoplasma            | Zo                 |
| <i>endorheic</i>             | tiris ke dalam               | Hid                |
| <i>endosepsis</i>            | endosepsis                   | Tek P              |
| <i>endoskeleton</i>          | kerangka dalam               | Zo                 |
| <i>endospore</i>             | endospora                    | Tek P              |
| <i>endostyle</i>             | endostil                     | Biol               |
| <i>endosymbiosis theory</i>  | teori endosimbiosis          | Zo                 |
| <i>endotergite</i>           | endotergit                   | Zo                 |
| <i>endotheliochorialis</i>   | endoteliokorialis            | Zo                 |
| <i>endotoxin</i>             | endotoksin                   | Biol, Kes M        |
|                              |                              | Tek P              |
| <i>endotrophic</i>           | endotrof                     | Zo                 |
| <i>endotrachea</i>           | andotrakea                   | Zo                 |
| <i>end sac</i>               | kantung ujung                | Biol               |
| <i>endurance test</i>        | uji ketahanan                | Elt                |
| <i>enemelled can</i>         | kaleng berenamel             | Tek P              |
| <i>energid</i>               | energid                      | Zo                 |
| <i>energy</i>                | tenaga                       | Fis                |
| <i>energy, rest</i>          | tenaga rihat                 | Fis                |
| <i>energy, specipic</i>      | energi jenis                 | Hid                |
| <i>energy balance</i>        | neraca tenaga; neraca energi | Hid                |
| <i>energy budget</i>         | anggaran energi              | Hid                |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                                | Bidang Ilmu  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>energy diagram</i>         | diagram energi                                   | Met          |
| <i>energy gap</i>             | sela energi                                      | Elt          |
| <i>energy gradient</i>        | kelandaian tenaga; kelandai-<br>an energi        | Hid          |
| <i>energy level diagram</i>   | diagram aras tenaga (energi)                     | Fis, Elt     |
| <i>energy line</i>            | garis energi                                     | Hid          |
| <i>energy slope</i>           | kemiringan energi                                | Hid          |
| <i>energy specific</i>        | tenaga jenis                                     | Hid          |
| <i>engagement</i>             | pertunangan                                      | IK           |
| <i>engineering hydrology</i>  | hidrologi teknik                                 | Hid          |
| <i>englobulin</i>             | englobulin                                       | Tek P        |
| <i>enlarged edition</i>       | edisi diperluas                                  | IPD          |
| <i>enlargement</i>            | peningkatan kerja<br>pembesaran                  | AN<br>IPD    |
| <i>enrich</i>                 | perkaya                                          | Tek P        |
| <i>enriched</i>               | diperkaya                                        | Tek P        |
| <i>enriched bread</i>         | roti diperkaya                                   | Tek P        |
| <i>enriched keyword index</i> | indeks kata kunci luas                           | IPD          |
| <i>enriched milk</i>          | susu diperkaya                                   | Tek P        |
| <i>enrichment</i>             | perkayaan                                        | Tek P        |
| <i>enrichment media</i>       | media kaya                                       | Tek P        |
| <i>ensemble</i>               | kumpulan                                         | Fis          |
| <i>enteric bacteria</i>       | bakteri enterik                                  | Tek P        |
| <i>enterministic system</i>   | sistem pasti                                     | Hid          |
| <i>enterococci</i>            | enterokoki                                       | Tek P        |
| <i>enterokinase</i>           | enterokinase                                     | Biol         |
| <i>enteron</i>                | usus                                             | Biol         |
| <i>enteropathogenic</i>       | enteropatogenik                                  | Tek P        |
| <i>enterotoxin</i>            | enterotoksin                                     | Tek P        |
| <i>enterprise</i>             | perusahaan<br>usaha                              | AN<br>IK     |
| <i>enterprise account</i>     | perusahaan; bidang usaha<br>rekening perusahaan; | Perk<br>Perk |
| <i>enterprise budget</i>      | rekening bidang usaha<br>anggaran perusahaan;    | Perk         |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia                                                      | Bidang Ilmu  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>enterprise combination</i>     | anggaran bidang usaha<br>gabungan perusahaan;                          | Perk         |
| <i>enterprise relationship</i>    | gabungan bidang usaha<br>hubungan perusahaan;<br>hubungan bidang usaha | Perk         |
| <i>enterprising</i>               | giat usaha                                                             | Perk         |
| <i>enthusiasm</i>                 | kegairahan                                                             | AN           |
| <i>entocoel</i>                   | entosael                                                               | Zo           |
| <i>entocomensalism</i>            | entokomensalisme                                                       | Zo           |
| <i>entomology</i>                 | entomologi                                                             | Perk         |
| <i>entomophily</i>                | entomofili                                                             | Biol         |
| <i>entoparasite</i>               | entoparasit                                                            | Zo           |
| <i>entozoic</i>                   | entozoik                                                               | Zo           |
| <i>entozoon</i>                   | entozoon                                                               | Zo           |
| <i>entrainment</i>                | pengangkutan; pengintiran<br>masuk-campuran                            | Hid<br>Met   |
| <i>entrance region</i>            | wilayah temuan                                                         | Met          |
| <i>entrepreneur</i>               | wirausaha                                                              | AN           |
| <i>entrepreneurship</i>           | kewirausahaan                                                          | AN           |
| <i>entry</i>                      | entri                                                                  | IPD          |
| <i>entry of a matrix</i>          | entri matriks                                                          | Mat          |
| <i>entry point</i>                | pintu masuk                                                            | Kes M        |
| <i>entry vocabulary</i>           | kosa kata entri                                                        | IPD          |
| <i>entry word</i>                 | kata utama; kata entri                                                 | IPD          |
| <i>enucleation</i>                | enukleasi                                                              | Zo           |
| <i>enumeration</i>                | pencacahan                                                             | Tek P, Kes M |
| <i>enumeration data</i>           | data pencacahan                                                        | Kes M        |
| <i>enumerative bibliography</i>   | bibliografi enumeratif                                                 | IPD          |
| <i>enumerative classification</i> | klasifikasi enumeratif;<br>kelas enumeratif                            | IPD          |
| <i>enumerator</i>                 | penyensus; pencacah                                                    | Perk         |
| <i>enumerator expectation</i>     | jangkauan pencacah;<br>jangkauan penyensus                             | Perk         |
| <i>enumerator's opinion</i>       | pendapat penyensus                                                     | Perk         |
| <i>envelope celle</i>             | sel sampul                                                             | Zo           |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>envelope curve</i>                 | lengkungan sampul; kelok sampul           | Perk               |
| <i>envelope delay</i>                 | tunda sampul                              | Elt                |
| <i>envelope detector</i>              | perunut sampul                            | Elt                |
| <i>envelope velocity</i>              | kecepatan sampul                          | Elt                |
| <i>enveloping curve</i>               | lengkung lingkup                          | Hid                |
| <i>environment</i>                    | perlengkapan dan alat produksi lingkungan | AN                 |
| <i>environmental health</i>           | kesehatan lingkungan                      | Tek P              |
| <i>environmental health service</i>   | pelayanan kesehatan lingkungan            | Kes M              |
| <i>environmental hygiene</i>          | higiene lingkungan                        | Kes M              |
| <i>environmental impact statement</i> | pernyataan dampak lingkungan              | Met, Kes M         |
| <i>environmental indices</i>          | penunjuk/indeks lingkungan                | Kes M              |
| <i>environmental isotope</i>          | isotop lingkungan                         | Hidg               |
| <i>environmental medicine</i>         | kedokteran lingkungan                     | Kes M              |
| <i>environmental protection</i>       | perlindungan lingkungan                   | Kes M              |
| <i>environmental sanitation</i>       | sanitasi lingkungan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>environmental tracer</i>           | perunut lingkungan                        | Hidg               |
| <i>enzymatic oxidation</i>            | oksidasi enzimatik                        | Tek P              |
| <i>enzyme</i>                         | enzim                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>enzyme activity</i>                | aktivitas enzim                           | Tek P              |
| <i>eosine</i>                         | eosin                                     | Biol               |
| <i>eosinophil</i>                     | eosinofil                                 | Biol               |
| <i>ephemera</i>                       | bahan sementara; efemera                  | IPD                |
| <i>epiboly</i>                        | epiboli                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>epicalyx</i>                       | kelopak tambahan                          | Biol               |
| <i>epicatechin</i>                    | epikatekin                                | Tek P              |
| <i>epiconus</i>                       | epikonus                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>epicoracoid</i>                    | epikorakoid                               | Zo                 |
| <i>epicuticle</i>                     | epikutikula                               | Zo                 |
| <i>epicycloid</i>                     | episikloid                                | Mat                |
| <i>epideme</i>                        | epidem                                    | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>epidemic</i>                      | wabah                                       | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>epidemic control</i>              | pengendalian epidemi;<br>pengawasan epidemi | Kes M              |
| <i>epidemiological approach</i>      | pendekatan epidemiologi                     | Kes M              |
| <i>epidemiological investigation</i> | penyelidikan epidemiologi                   | Kes M              |
| <i>epidemiological surveillance</i>  | pengamatan epidemiologi                     | Kes M              |
| <i>epidemiological transition</i>    | malih epidemiologi                          | Kes M              |
| <i>epidemiology</i>                  | epidemiologi                                | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>epiglottis</i>                    | epiglottis                                  | Biol               |
| <i>epigynous</i>                     | epigin                                      | Biol               |
| <i>epilepsy clinic</i>               | klinik epilepsi                             | Kes M              |
| <i>epileptic care</i>                | perawatan epilepsi                          | Kes M              |
| <i>epilimnion</i>                    | epilimni                                    | Hid                |
| <i>epilogue</i>                      | kata penutup                                | IPD                |
| <i>epimerite</i>                     | epimerit                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>epimeron</i>                      | epimeron                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>epimysium</i>                     | epimisium                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>epinephrine</i>                   | epinefrina                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>epiopticon</i>                    | epioptikon                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>epipharynx</i>                    | epifaring                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>epiphragm</i>                     | epifragma                                   | Biol               |
| <i>epiphysis</i>                     | epifisis                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>epipleuron</i>                    | epipleuron                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>epiproct</i>                      | epiproktus                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>episternum</i>                    | episternum                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>epitaxy</i>                       | epitaksi                                    | Elt                |
| <i>epitome</i>                       | ringkasan; epitome                          | IPD                |
| <i>epizoic water receptacle</i>      | penyangga air epizoik                       | Zo                 |
| <i>epizoon</i>                       | epizoon                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>epizootic</i>                     | epizootik                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>equal</i>                         | sama                                        | Mat                |
| <i>equal-arm balance</i>             | neraca lengan sama                          | Fis                |
| <i>equaliser</i>                     | penyama                                     | Elt                |



| Istilah Asing                             | Istilah Indonesia                           | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>equality</i>                           | kesamaan                                    | Mat         |
| <i>equality constraint</i>                | kendala kesamaan; pembatas kesamaan         | Perk        |
| <i>equal rate return principle</i>        | prinsip tingkat pengembalian sama           | AN          |
| <i>equal to</i>                           | sama dengan                                 | Mat         |
| <i>equation</i>                           | persamaan                                   | Mat         |
| <i>equation of continuity</i>             | persamaan kontinuitas; persamaan kemalaran  | Fis         |
| <i>equation of motion</i>                 | persamaan gerak (an)                        | Fis         |
|                                           | persamaan gerak                             | Met         |
| <i>equation of state</i>                  | persamaan keadaan                           | Fis         |
| <i>equator</i>                            | khatulistiwa                                | Mat         |
| <i>equatorial air</i>                     | udara khatulistiwa                          | Met         |
| <i>equatorial calms</i>                   | tenang khatulistiwa                         | Met         |
| <i>equatorial easterlies</i>              | angin timuran khatulistiwa                  | Met         |
| <i>equatorial front</i>                   | fron khatulistiwa                           | Met         |
| <i>equatorial plate</i>                   | bidang ekuatorial                           | Zo          |
| <i>equatorial trough</i>                  | palung khatulistiwa                         | Met         |
| <i>equatorial westerlies</i>              | angin baratan khatulistiwa                  | Met         |
| <i>equicontinuous</i>                     | ekuikontinu                                 | Mat         |
| <i>equilenin</i>                          | ekuilenin                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>equilibrium</i>                        | keseimbangan                                | Perk, Fis   |
| <i>equilin</i>                            | ekuilin                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>equimarginal principle</i>             | prinsip kesemarginan                        | Perk        |
| <i>equinoctial rain</i>                   | hujan ekuinoks                              | Met         |
| <i>equipment</i>                          | perlengkapan                                | IPD, AN     |
| <i>equipotential line</i><br>(or surface) | garis sepotensi (bidang)                    | Hid         |
| <i>equipotential line</i>                 | garis sepotensial                           | Hidg        |
| <i>equipotential surface</i>              | permukaan ekuipotensial<br>(potensial sama) | Elt         |
|                                           | permukaan sepotensial                       | Hidg        |
| <i>equitant</i>                           | ekuitan                                     | Zo          |
| <i>equity</i>                             | pemilikan                                   | AN          |

| Istilah Asing                                   | Istilah Indonesia                                      | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>equity financing</i>                         | pembelanjaan                                           | AN          |
| <i>equity participation</i>                     | kesertaan ekuiti; penyertaan ekuiti                    | Perk        |
| <i>equivalence element</i>                      | unsur ekuivalen                                        | Elt         |
| <i>equivalence postulate</i>                    | postulat kesetaraan                                    | Fis         |
| <i>equivalent altitude of aerodrome</i>         | altitude tara pelabuhan udara                          | Met         |
| <i>equivalent capacitance</i>                   | kapasitas ekuivalen                                    | Elt         |
| <i>equivalent circuit</i>                       | rangkaian ekuivalen                                    | Elt         |
| <i>equivalent headwind</i>                      | angin haluan tara                                      | Met         |
| <i>equivalent inductance</i>                    | induktans ekuivalen                                    | Elt         |
| <i>equivalent longitudinal wind</i>             | angin sejajar tara                                     | Met         |
| <i>equivalent network</i>                       | jaringan ekuivalen                                     | Elt         |
| <i>equivalent noise resistance</i>              | hambatan bising ekuivalen                              | Elt         |
| <i>equivalent resistance</i>                    | hambatan ekuivalen                                     | Elt         |
| <i>equivalent tail wind</i>                     | angin buritan tara                                     | Met         |
| <i>equivalent temperature</i>                   | suhu tara                                              | Met         |
| <i>equivalent twisting</i>                      | puntiran setara                                        | Fis         |
| <i>eradication</i>                              | pembasmian                                             | Kes M       |
| <i>erasable, programmable, read-only memory</i> | memori baca saja, mampu diprogramkan, mampu dihapuskan | Elt         |
| <i>erasing</i>                                  | penghapusan                                            | Elt         |
| <i>erectile</i>                                 | erektile                                               | Biol        |
| <i>E region</i>                                 | wilayah E                                              | Met         |
| <i>ergastoplasm</i>                             | ergastoplasma                                          | Zo          |
| <i>eriodictin</i>                               | eriodiktin                                             | Tek P       |
| <i>eroded</i>                                   | erot-erot (daun)                                       | Biol        |
| <i>erosion</i>                                  | pengikisan; kikisan; erosi                             | Hid         |
| <i>errata</i>                                   | erata                                                  | IPD         |
| <i>errata slip</i>                              | lembar erata                                           | IPD         |
| <i>error</i>                                    | ralat                                                  | Perk        |
|                                                 | kesalahan; galat                                       | Kes M       |
| <i>error checking</i>                           | simak salah                                            | IPD         |

| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>error-correcting code</i> | kode perbaikan galat         | Elt         |
| <i>error correction</i>      | pembetulan salah             | IPD         |
| <i>error-detecting code</i>  | kode peruntutan galat        | Elt         |
| <i>error of estimation</i>   | kesalahan pendugaan          | Kes M       |
| <i>errors in surveys</i>     | kesalahan pada survei        | Kes M       |
| <i>error sum of squares</i>  | jumlah kuadrat kesalahan     | Kes M       |
| <i>error term</i>            | istilah ralat; sebutan ralat | Perk        |
| <i>eruciform</i>             | erusiform                    | Zo          |
| <i>erythrosin</i>            | eritrosin                    | Tek P       |
| <i>Esaki diode</i>           | diode Esaki                  | Elt         |
| <i>escape velocity</i>       | kecepatan lepas              | Fis         |
| <i>esprit de corps</i>       | semangat kelompok            | AN          |
| <i>essay</i>                 | esei                         | IPD         |
| <i>essence</i>               | esens                        | Tek P       |
| <i>essential</i>             | esensial                     | Tek P       |
| <i>essential fatty acid</i>  | asam lemak esensial          | Tek P       |
| <i>essential oil</i>         | minyak arsiri                | Tek P       |
| <i>estate</i>                | perkebunan                   | Perk        |
| <i>estate labour</i>         | buruh perkebunan             | Perk        |
| <i>estate planning</i>       | perancangan perkebunan       | Perk        |
| <i>estavel</i>               | estavel                      | Hid         |
| <i>estegram</i>              | estegram                     | Met         |
| <i>esterase</i>              | esterase                     | Tek P       |
| <i>esterification</i>        | esterifikasi                 | Tek P       |
| <i>estimate</i>              | taksir; duga; perkiraan      | Perk        |
|                              | dugaan; taksiran             | Kes M       |
| <i>estimated value</i>       | nilai tertaksir              | Kes M       |
| <i>estimation</i>            | penaksiran; pendugaan        | Perk, Kes M |
| <i>estimator</i>             | penaksiran; penduga          | Perk        |
|                              | penaksir; penduga            | Perk, Kes M |
| <i>estrogenic</i>            | estrogenik                   | Tek P       |
| <i>estuary</i>               | muara corong                 | Hid         |
| <i>ethical value</i>         | nilai etis                   | AN          |
| <i>ethnic group</i>          | kelompok etnik               | Kes M       |
| <i>ethnocentrism</i>         | etnosentrisme                | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ethylvanilline</i>                     | etilvanilina              | Tek P              |
| <i>etiolate</i>                           | etiolat                   | Biol               |
| <i>etiology</i>                           | etiologi; penyebab        | Kes M              |
| <i>eucephalous</i>                        | eusefalus                 | Zo                 |
| <i>euchromatic nuclei</i>                 | nukleus eukromatik        | Zo                 |
| <i>euchromatin</i>                        | eukromatin                | Zo                 |
| <i>Euclidean algorithm</i>                | algoritma Euclides        | Mat                |
| <i>Euclidean geometry</i>                 | geometri Euclides         | Mat                |
| <i>Euclidean space</i>                    | ruang Euclides            | Mat                |
| <i>eucone eye</i>                         | mata eukon                | Zo                 |
| <i>euglenoid movement</i>                 | gerak euglenoid; metaboli | Zo                 |
| <i>eukaryote</i>                          | eukariot                  | Zo                 |
| <i>Eulerian wind</i>                      | angin Euler               | Met                |
| <i>Euler-lagrange equation</i>            | persamaan Euler Lagrange  | Fis                |
| <i>Euler method</i>                       | metode Euler              | Fis                |
| <i>Euler number-1</i>                     | bilangan Euler-1          | Fis                |
| <i>Euler number-2</i>                     | bilangan Euler-2          | Fis                |
| <i>Euler's angle</i>                      | sudut Euler               | Fis                |
| <i>Euler's equation of motion</i>         | persamaan gerak Euler     | Fis                |
| <i>Euler's <math>\phi</math> function</i> | fungsi $\phi$ Euler       | Mat                |
| <i>eumitoses</i>                          | eumitosis                 | Zo                 |
| <i>euploidy</i>                           | euploidi                  | Zo                 |
| <i>euregarin</i>                          | euregarin                 | Zo                 |
| <i>eustele</i>                            | eustel                    | Biol               |
| <i>eusternum</i>                          | eusternum                 | Zo                 |
| <i>euthanasia</i>                         | eutanasia                 | Kes M              |
| <i>euthyneury</i>                         | eutineuri                 | Zo                 |
| <i>eutrophication</i>                     | pengayaharaan; penyuburan | Hid                |
| <i>evagination</i>                        | evaginasi                 | Zo                 |
| <i>evaluate</i>                           | menilai                   | Perk               |
| <i>evaluation</i>                         | penilaian                 | AN, IK             |
|                                           | evaluasi; penilaian       | Perk, IPD, Kes     |
| <i>evaluation findings</i>                | hasil penilaian           | Kes M              |
| <i>evaluation of inventory</i>            | penilaian inventaris      | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>evaluation phase</i>                         | fase evaluasi                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>evaluation stage</i>                         | tahap evaluasi                                | AN                 |
| <i>evaporated milk</i>                          | susu evaporasi                                | Tek P              |
| <i>evaporation</i>                              | penguapan                                     | Met                |
|                                                 | evaporasi                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>evaporation, actual</i>                      | penguapan nyata                               | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation, effective</i>                   | penguapan efektif                             | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation, potential</i>                   | penguapan potensial                           | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation, relative</i>                    | penguapan nisbi; uapan nisbi                  | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation discharge</i>                    | luah uapan                                    | Hidg               |
| <i>evaporation fog</i>                          | kabut uapan                                   | Met                |
| <i>evaporation of water</i>                     | penguapan air                                 | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation opportunity</i>                  | kancah penguapan; panci penguapan             | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation pan</i>                          | kancah penguapan; panci penguapan             | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation rate</i>                         | laju penguapan; tingkat penguapan             | Hid                |
| <i>evaporation tank</i>                         | kancah penguapan<br>(evaporation pan) (BM)    | Met                |
| <i>evaporative capacity</i>                     | kapasitas penguapan                           | Hid                |
| <i>evaporativity</i>                            | gaya penguapan                                | Met                |
| <i>evaporimeter</i>                             | evaporimeter; peukur penguapan; sukat uap     | Hid                |
| <i>evaporimeter (atmometer; atmometer) (BM)</i> | evaporimeter (atmometer)                      | Met                |
| <i>evaporogram</i>                              | evaporogram                                   | Met                |
| <i>evaporograph</i>                             | evaporograf                                   | Met                |
| <i>evapotranspiration</i>                       | uappeluhan                                    | Hid                |
| <i>evapotranspiration, actual</i>               | penguappeluhan nyata; evapotranspirasi aktual | Hid                |
| <i>evapotranspiration, effective</i>            | penguappeluhan efektif; uappeluhan efektif    | Hid                |
| <i>evapotranspiration,</i>                      | uappeluhan potensial                          | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>potensial</i>                 |                                                 |                    |
| <i>evapotranspirometer</i>       | perukur penguap-peluhan;<br>evapotranspirometer | Hid                |
|                                  | evapotranspirometer                             | Met                |
| <i>even function</i>             | fungsi genap                                    | Mat                |
| <i>even number</i>               | bilangan genap                                  | Mat                |
| <i>even permutation</i>          | permutasi genap                                 | Mat                |
| <i>event</i>                     | peristiwa                                       | Fis                |
|                                  | kejadian; peristiwa                             | AN                 |
| <i>event space</i>               | ruang peristiwa; ruang<br>kejadian              | Kes M              |
| <i>ever married</i>              | pernah kawin                                    | IK                 |
| <i>exact differential</i>        | diferensial eksak                               | Mat                |
| <i>exact probability</i>         | kemungkinan tepat                               | Kes M              |
| <i>exalted-carrier reception</i> | penerimaan pembawa<br>terperbaiki               | Elt                |
| <i>examination room</i>          | ruang periksa                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>ex ante</i>                   | pengharapan                                     | AN                 |
| <i>exarate</i>                   | eksarat                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>exarch</i>                    | eksark                                          | Biol               |
| <i>exception principle</i>       | prinsip pengecualian                            | AN                 |
| <i>excerpt</i>                   | ikhtisar                                        | IPD                |
| <i>excess capacity</i>           | kapasitas sampingan                             | AN                 |
| <i>exchange</i>                  | pertukaran; pasaran                             | AN                 |
|                                  | pertukaran                                      | IPD                |
| <i>exchange center</i>           | pusat tukar                                     | IPD                |
| <i>exchange force</i>            | kakas tukar                                     | Fis                |
| <i>exchange integral</i>         | integral tukar; rangkunan<br>tukar              | Fis                |
| <i>exchange rate</i>             | kurs; nilai tukar                               | AN                 |
| <i>exchange ratio</i>            | nisbah tukar                                    | AN                 |
| <i>exchange reserve</i>          | cadangan devisa                                 | AN                 |
| <i>exchange transformation</i>   | ahli ragam tukar                                | Fis                |
| <i>exhaustive indexing</i>       | pengindeksan; terperinci                        | IPD                |
| <i>excitation</i>                | eksitasi; ujaan                                 | Elt                |
| <i>exsitron</i>                  | eksitron                                        | Elt                |

| Istilah Asing                                           | Istilah Indonesia                            | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>exclusice- OR gate</i>                               | gerbang OR eksklusif                         | Elt         |
| <i>exconjugant</i>                                      | ekskonjugan                                  | Zo          |
| <i>excreta</i>                                          | ekskreta                                     | Biol        |
|                                                         | ekskreta; najis                              | Kes M       |
| <i>excreta disposal</i>                                 | pembuangan ekskreta;<br>pembuangan najis     | Kes M       |
| <i>excrete</i>                                          | ekskret                                      | Tek P       |
| <i>excystation</i>                                      | eksistasi                                    | Zo          |
| <i>executive budget</i>                                 | anggaran pelaksana                           | AN          |
| <i>executive function</i>                               | fungsi eksekutif                             | AN          |
| <i>executive position</i>                               | kedudukan eksekutif                          | AN          |
| <i>exceptional visibility</i>                           | banglas luar biasa                           | Met         |
| <i>exergony</i>                                         | eksergoni                                    | Biol        |
| <i>exess sound pressure</i>                             | tekanan turah bunyi                          | Fis         |
| <i>exflagellation</i>                                   | eksflagelasi                                 | Zo          |
| <i>exfoliation</i>                                      | peranggasan                                  | Biol        |
| <i>exhalant canal</i><br>(of sponges)                   | salur air keluar; salur<br>ekshalan          | Zo          |
| <i>exhaust</i>                                          | lawas                                        | Tek P       |
| <i>exhausted (stock)</i>                                | habis sediaan                                | IPD         |
| <i>exhausted tea leaves;</i><br><i>spant tea leaves</i> | teh lawas                                    | Tek P       |
| <i>exhaust trail</i>                                    | jejak buangan                                | Met         |
| <i>exhibition</i>                                       | pameran                                      | IPD         |
| <i>exiom</i>                                            | aksioma                                      | Perk        |
| <i>existential quantifier</i>                           | kuantor eksistensial                         | Mat         |
| <i>exit region</i>                                      | wilayah pisahan                              | Met         |
| <i>exit region; delta region</i>                        | wilayah pisahan                              | Met         |
| <i>ex libris</i>                                        | tanda milik; eks libris                      | IPD         |
| <i>exline correction</i>                                | pembetulan luar sumbu;<br>koreksi luar sumbu | Fis         |
| <i>exocoene</i>                                         | eksokon                                      | Zo          |
| <i>exocrine</i>                                         | eksokrin                                     | Biol        |
| <i>exocuticle</i>                                       | eksokutikula                                 | Zo          |
| <i>exocyst</i>                                          | eksosista                                    | Zo          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>exoenzyme</i>                            | eksoenzim                                 | Biol               |
| <i>exogen</i>                               | eksogen                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>exogen crisis</i>                        | krisis eksogen                            | AN                 |
| <i>exogenous</i>                            | eksogen                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>exogesy</i>                              | eksogesi                                  | IK                 |
| <i>exosphere</i>                            | eksofer                                   | Met                |
| <i>exopterygota</i>                         | eksoterigota                              | Zo                 |
| <i>exorheic</i>                             | salir keluar; tiris keluar                | Hid                |
| <i>exospore</i>                             | eksospora                                 | Biol               |
| <i>exotic</i>                               | eksotik                                   | Biol               |
| <i>exotoxin</i>                             | eksotoksin                                | Kes M              |
| <i>expanded immization<br/>programme</i>    | program pembangunan<br>imunisasi          | Kes M              |
| <i>expansion</i>                            | ekspansi                                  | Elt                |
|                                             | perluasan                                 | IPD                |
| <i>expansion path</i>                       | lintas pengembangan                       | Perk               |
| <i>expatriate manager</i>                   | kepala ekspatriat                         | AN                 |
| <i>expectation</i>                          | harapan; jangkaan                         | Perk               |
|                                             | harapan                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>expectation of live at<br/>birth</i>     | harapan hidup saat lahir                  | Kes M              |
| <i>expected number</i>                      | bilangan harapan                          | Kes M              |
| <i>expected profit</i>                      | untung terharap; untung<br>terjangka      | Perk               |
| <i>expected return</i>                      | pendapatan terharap;<br>pendapatan jangka | Perk               |
| <i>expected value</i>                       | nilai terharap; nilai jangka              | Perk               |
|                                             | nilai harapan                             | AN                 |
| <i>expected value-variance<br/>analysis</i> | analisis nilai jangka<br>ragam            | Perk               |
| <i>expenditure</i>                          | pengeluaran                               | AN                 |
|                                             | perbelanjaan                              | Kes M              |
| <i>expense and revenue<br/>budget</i>       | anggaran pendapatan dan<br>belanja        | AN                 |
| <i>experimental meteorology</i>             | meteorologi eksperimen                    | Met                |



| Istilah Asing                             | Istilah Indonesia              | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>explanatory guide-cards</i>            | kartu panduan penjelasan       | IPD         |
| <i>explanatory reference</i>              | rujukan penjelasan             | IPD         |
| <i>explanatory survey</i>                 | survei penjelasan              | Kes M       |
| <i>explicit</i>                           | eksplisit                      | AN          |
| <i>explicit cost</i>                      | biaya eksplisit                | AN          |
|                                           | biaya eksplisit; biaya nyata   | Perk        |
| <i>exploration</i>                        | eksplorasi                     | AN          |
| <i>exploring coil</i>                     | kumparan jelajahan             | Elt         |
| <i>exponent</i>                           | eksponen                       | Perk        |
| <i>exponential</i>                        | eksponen                       | Perk        |
| <i>exponential curve</i>                  | kurva eksponen                 | Kes M       |
| <i>exponential distribution</i>           | sebaran eksponen               | Kes M       |
| <i>exponential growth rate</i>            | laju pertumbuhan eksponensial  | Kes M       |
| <i>exponential horn</i>                   | terompet eksponensial          | Elt         |
| <i>export</i>                             | ekspor                         | AN          |
| <i>export-import bank</i>                 | bank ekspor-impor              | AN          |
| <i>export-import process</i>              | proses ekspor-impor            | AN          |
| <i>exposed</i>                            | terpapar                       | Kes M       |
| <i>ex post</i>                            | kenyataan                      | AN          |
| <i>exposure</i>                           | pemaparan                      | Kes M       |
| <i>exposure of instrument</i>             | pembentangan instrumen         | Met         |
| <i>exposure to risk</i>                   | dedah resiko                   | IK          |
| <i>exposure to the risk of conception</i> | dedah resiko pembenahan        | IK          |
| <i>expratiante</i>                        | pegawai dagang                 | AN          |
| <i>expressive notation</i>                | notasi ekspresif               | IPD         |
| <i>expurgated edition</i>                 | edisi tersensor                | IPD         |
| <i>ex right</i>                           | luput hak                      | AN          |
| <i>exsurgence</i>                         | permulut                       | Hid         |
| <i>extended care</i>                      | perawatan lanjut               | Kes M       |
| <i>extended family</i>                    | keluarga luas                  | Kes M       |
| <i>extension (classification)</i>         | keluasan cakupan (pengkelasan) | IPD         |
| <i>extension service</i>                  | perluasan pelayanan            | AN          |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>extensograph</i>               | dinas penyuluhan          | Perk        |
| <i>extensometer</i>               | ekstensograf              | Tek P       |
| <i>extensor muscle</i>            | ekstensometer             | Tek P       |
| <i>exterior</i>                   | otot peregang; ekstensor  | Zo          |
| <i>external ear</i>               | bagian luar               | Mat         |
| <i>external control</i>           | telinga luar              | Biol        |
| <i>external credit rationing</i>  | pengawasan ekstern        | AN          |
|                                   | penjatahan kredit luar;   | Perk        |
|                                   | pencatutan kredit luar    |             |
| <i>external demand</i>            | permintaan luar           | AN          |
| <i>external digestion</i>         | pencernaan luar           | Zo          |
| <i>external diseconomies</i>      | disekonomi luaran         | Perk        |
|                                   | takekonomi luaran         | Perk        |
| <i>external fund</i>              | dana ektern               | AN          |
| <i>externality</i>                | kesan luaran              | Perk        |
| <i>external jugular vein</i>      | vena ekstern jugulum      | Zo          |
| <i>external migration</i>         | migrasi luar negeri       | IK          |
| <i>external reader</i>            | pembaca khusus            | IPD         |
| <i>external transportation</i>    | angkutan ekstern          | AN          |
| <i>external water circulation</i> | peredaran air luar        | Met         |
| <i>extinction coefficient</i>     | koefisien ekstingsi       | Met         |
| <i>extinction current</i>         | arus padam                | Elt         |
| <i>extinction frequency</i>       | frekuensi padam           | Elt         |
| <i>extinction point</i>           | titik punah               | Biol        |
| <i>extinction voltage</i>         | tegangan padam            | Elt         |
| <i>extra bold letter</i>          | huruf lebih tebal         | IPD         |
| <i>extracapsular cytoplasm</i>    | sitoplasma ekstrakapsular | Zo          |
| <i>extracapsularium</i>           | ekstrakapsularium         | Zo          |
| <i>extracellular</i>              | ekstraselular             | Tek P       |
| <i>extra cost</i>                 | biaya ekstra              | AN          |
| <i>extract</i>                    | ekstrak                   | Tek P, Biol |
|                                   | sari                      | IPD         |
| <i>extraction</i>                 | ekstraksi                 | Tek P       |
| <i>extractive industry</i>        | industri ekstraktif       | AN          |
| <i>extra fine</i>                 | sangat halus              | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>extra-marital relation</i>                                      | hubungan luar nikah                                                | IK                 |
| <i>extramural</i>                                                  | ekstramural                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>extramural care</i>                                             | perawatan ekstramural                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>extraordinary leave</i>                                         | cuti luar biasa                                                    | AN                 |
| <i>extrapolate</i>                                                 | mengestrapolasikan;<br>mengestrapolasi                             | Perk               |
| <i>extrapolation</i>                                               | ekstrapolasi                                                       | Perk, AN           |
| <i>extrasome</i>                                                   | ekstrasom                                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>extra-terrestrial<br/>radiation</i>                             | radiasi puncak atmosfer                                            | Met                |
| <i>extreme temperature</i>                                         | suhu ekstrim                                                       | Met                |
| <i>extrem-value series</i>                                         | deret nilai ujung;<br>deret nilai ekstrem;<br>deret nilai sepaling | Hid                |
| <i>extremun problem</i>                                            | soal ekstremun; soal<br>sepaling                                   | Fis                |
| <i>extrinsic semiconductor</i>                                     | semikonduktor ekstrinsik                                           | Elt                |
| <i>exudate</i>                                                     | eksudat                                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>exuviae</i>                                                     | kelongsong                                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>eye ball</i>                                                    | bola mata                                                          | Biol               |
| <i>eye bank</i>                                                    | bank mata                                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>eye clinic; ophthalmic<br/>clinic; ophthalmology<br/>clinic</i> | klinik mata                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>eye of the storm</i>                                            | mata badai                                                         | Met                |
| <i>eye piece</i>                                                   | kanta mata                                                         | Tek P              |
|                                                                    | lensa okular                                                       | Biol               |
| <i>eye socket</i>                                                  | lesung mata                                                        | Biol               |
| <i>eyesport</i>                                                    | bintik mata; stigma                                                | Zo                 |
| <i>Eyring formula</i>                                              | rumus Eyring; formula<br>Eyring                                    | Fis                |

## F

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>face</i>                       | sisi                       | Mat                |
| <i>face lifting</i>               | perbandingan bentuk (rupa) | AN                 |
| <i>face of cube</i>               | sisi kubus                 | Mat                |
| <i>facet</i>                      | faset                      | Zo, IPD            |
| <i>facet analysis</i>             | analisis faset             | IPD                |
| <i>faceted classification</i>     | skema klasifikasi faset;   | IPD                |
| <i>    schema</i>                 | skema kelas faset          |                    |
| <i>facet formula</i>              | formula faset              | IPD                |
| <i>facet indicator</i>            | indikator faset            | IPD                |
| <i>face-to-face</i>               | tatap muka                 | Kes M              |
| <i>face-to-face</i>               | komunikasi tatap muka      | AN                 |
| <i>    communication</i>          |                            |                    |
| <i>face value</i>                 | nilai nominal              | AN                 |
| <i>facial angle</i>               | sudut muka                 | Zo                 |
| <i>facilitating agencies</i>      | lembaga jasa               | AN                 |
| <i>facsimile</i>                  | faksimil                   | IPD, Elt           |
| <i>facsimile chart</i>            | peta faksimil              | Met                |
| <i>facsimile transmission</i>     | transmisi faksimil         | IPD                |
| <i>factor</i>                     | faktor                     | Perk               |
| <i>factor, price equalization</i> | faktor pengimbangan harga  | AN                 |
| <i>factor analysis</i>            | analisis faktor            | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>factor comparison method</i>   | metode perbandingan        | AN                 |
| <i>factorial distribution</i>     | sebaran faktorial          | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing                                                                              | Istilah Indonesia                                               | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>factorial experiment</i>                                                                | percobaan faktorial                                             | Kes M       |
| <i>factor mobility</i>                                                                     | faktor mobilitas                                                | AN          |
| <i>factor of stress concentration</i>                                                      | faktor pemusatan tegangan;<br>faktor konsentrasi<br>tegangan    | Fis         |
| <i>factor of stress intensify</i>                                                          | faktor kuat tegasan; faktor<br>intensitas tegasan               | Fis         |
| <i>factor-product relationship</i>                                                         | hubungan faktor produk<br>(hasil); perhubungan<br>faktor-produk | Perk        |
| <i>factors of production</i>                                                               | faktor produksi                                                 | AN          |
| <i>factory</i>                                                                             | pabrik                                                          | AN          |
| <i>factory expenses</i>                                                                    | belanja pabrik                                                  | AN          |
| <i>factory physician;</i><br><i>industrial physician;</i><br><i>occupational physician</i> | dokter kesehatan karja                                          | Kes M       |
| <i>fader</i>                                                                               | pemudar                                                         | Elt         |
| <i>fading</i>                                                                              | pemudaran                                                       | Elt         |
| <i>failure</i>                                                                             | kegagalan                                                       | Elt         |
| <i>failure rate</i>                                                                        | kadar kegagalan                                                 | Elt         |
| <i>fair price</i>                                                                          | harga layak                                                     | AN          |
| <i>fair trade</i>                                                                          | dagang layak                                                    | AN          |
| <i>fall</i>                                                                                | air terjun; terjunan (air)                                      | Hid         |
| <i>falling body</i>                                                                        | benda jatuh bebas                                               | Fis         |
| <i>falling drop method</i>                                                                 | metode tetes (jatuh)                                            | Fis         |
| <i>falling flim</i>                                                                        | selaput turun                                                   | Fis         |
| <i>fallout</i>                                                                             | jatuhan                                                         | Hid         |
| <i>fall time</i>                                                                           | waktu jatuh                                                     | Elt         |
| <i>false cirrus</i>                                                                        | sirus palsu                                                     | Met         |
| <i>false drop (information retrieval)</i>                                                  | rujukan tak berkaitan                                           | IPD         |
| <i>false equilibrium; apprent</i><br><i>aquilbrium</i>                                     | keseimbangan palsu                                              | Fis         |
| <i>false fruit</i>                                                                         | buah semu                                                       | Biol        |
| <i>false link</i>                                                                          | kaitan palsu                                                    | IPD         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>false market</i>                                   | pasar palsu                   | AN                 |
| <i>false yeast</i>                                    | khamir palsu                  | Tek P              |
| <i>family controlled companies</i>                    | perusahaan keluarga           | AN                 |
| <i>family disintegration</i>                          | perpecahan keluarga           | IK                 |
| <i>family labour</i>                                  | tenaga keluarga               | Perk               |
| <i>family life</i>                                    | kehidupan keluarga            | IK                 |
| <i>family life education</i>                          | pendidikan kehidupan keluarga | IK                 |
| <i>family migration</i>                               | migrasi keluarga              | IK                 |
| <i>family nutrition improvement program (F.N.I.P)</i> | usaha perbaikan gizi keluarga | Kes M              |
| <i>family of depression</i>                           | keluarga depresi              | Met                |
| <i>family of orientation</i>                          | keluarga orientasi            | IK                 |
| <i>family of procreation</i>                          | keluarga prokreasi            | IK                 |
| <i>family planning</i>                                | keluarga berencana            | Kes M              |
| <i>family planning acceptor</i>                       | akseptor keluarga berencana   | Kes M              |
| <i>family planning service</i>                        | pelayanan keluarga berencana  | Kes M              |
| <i>family relationship</i>                            | hubungan keluarga             | IK                 |
| <i>family size</i>                                    | besar keluarga                | Kes M              |
| <i>family statistics</i>                              | statistik keluarga            | IK                 |
| <i>family therapy</i>                                 | terapi keluarga               | Kes M              |
| <i>family type</i>                                    | jenis keluarga                | IK                 |
| <i>famine</i>                                         | kebulurab                     | IK                 |
| <i>famine fever</i>                                   | deman balik-balik             | Kes M              |
| <i>fang</i>                                           | taring                        | Biol               |
| <i>fan in</i>                                         | kipas masuk                   | Elt                |
| <i>fan out</i>                                        | kipas keluar                  | Elt                |
| <i>faraday's law</i>                                  | hukum Faraday                 | Elt                |
| <i>farctate</i>                                       | berempulur                    | Biol               |
| <i>farm efficiency</i>                                | kedayagunaan usaha tani       | Perk               |
| <i>farmer</i>                                         | petani; peladang              | Perk               |

| Istilah Asing                              | Istilah Indonesia                                                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>farmer's association</i>                | persatuan petani; persatuan peladang                                 | Perk        |
| <i>farmer's organization</i>               | organisasi petani                                                    | Perk        |
| <i>farmer's share of consumer's dollar</i> | bagian petani dari harga konsumen                                    | Perk        |
| <i>farm income</i>                         | pendapatan usaha tani                                                | Perk        |
| <i>farm labour</i>                         | buruh tani                                                           | Perk        |
| <i>farm layout</i>                         | tata lahan usaha tani                                                | Perk        |
| <i>farm management</i>                     | manajemen usaha-tani; pengelolaan usaha-tani; pengusahaan usaha-tani | Perk        |
| <i>farm manager</i>                        | pengurus (pengelola) usaha tani                                      | Perk        |
| <i>farm mechanization</i>                  | mekanisasi usaha tani                                                | Perk        |
| <i>farm organization</i>                   | organisasi usaha tani                                                | Perk        |
| <i>farm output</i>                         | <u>output</u> usaha tani                                             | Perk        |
| <i>farm plan</i>                           | rancangan usaha-tani; rencana usaha-tani                             | Perk        |
| <i>farm receipt</i>                        | penerimaan usaha tani                                                | Perk        |
| <i>farm record</i>                         | catatan usaha tani                                                   | Perk        |
| <i>farm supply</i>                         | sarana usaha tani                                                    | Perk        |
| <i>farm work</i>                           | kerja pertanian                                                      | Perk        |
| <i>fascicle</i>                            | berkas                                                               | Biol        |
| <i>fasciculus</i>                          | fasikulus                                                            | Biol        |
| <i>fashion goods</i>                       | barang mode                                                          | AN          |
| <i>fat</i>                                 | lemak                                                                | Biol, Tek P |
| <i>fatalism</i>                            | fatalisme                                                            | Kes M       |
| <i>fatality rate</i>                       | tingkat fatalitas                                                    | Kes M       |
| <i>father-in-law</i>                       | bapa mertua                                                          | IK          |
| <i>fathometer</i>                          | pedepa; penduga gema                                                 | Hid         |
| <i>fatigue</i>                             | kepenatan; kelelahan; kepenatan                                      | Kes M       |
| <i>fatty acid</i>                          | asam lemak                                                           | Tek P       |
| <i>fatty alcohol</i>                       | alkohol lemak                                                        | Tek P       |
| <i>f-distribution</i>                      | sebaran-f                                                            | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>fear arousal</i>        | menakut-nakuti             | Kes M              |
| <i>feasibility</i>         | studi peninjauan           | AN                 |
| <i>feasibility report</i>  | laporan peninjauan         | AN                 |
| <i>feasibility study</i>   | studi kelayakan            | IPD                |
|                            | studi keterlaksanaan;      | Kes M              |
|                            | studi kelayakan            |                    |
|                            | kajian kemungkinan; telaah | Perk               |
|                            | keterlaksanaan; studi      |                    |
|                            | kelayakan                  |                    |
| <i>feasible region</i>     | kawasan boleh kelayakan;   | Perk               |
|                            | kawasan kelayakan          |                    |
| <i>fecal contamination</i> | kontaminasi tinja          | Tek P              |
| <i>feces</i>               | tinja                      | Tek P              |
| <i>fecundity</i>           | fekunditas                 | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>fee</i>                 | balas jasa                 | AN                 |
| <i>feed</i>                | beri makan; bahan          | Perk               |
|                            | makanan; pakan             |                    |
|                            | loloh; sulang              | Elt                |
| <i>feed back</i>           | umpan balik                | Kes M, AN, Elt     |
| <i>feedback control</i>    | pengawasan umpan balik     | AN                 |
| <i>feedback inhibition</i> | hambatan umpan balik;      | Kes M              |
|                            | hambatan balikan           |                    |
| <i>feeder</i>              | pengulang; peloloh         | Elt                |
| <i>feeding tentacle</i>    | tentakel pakan             | Zo                 |
| <i>feed record</i>         | catatan pakan; rekaman     | Perk               |
|                            | pakan                      |                    |
| <i>feeler</i>              | sungut                     | Biol               |
| <i>felt needs</i>          | kebutuhan terasa           | Kes M              |
| <i>Fehling solution</i>    | larutan Fehling            | Tek P              |
| <i>femoral artery</i>      | arteri femur               | Zo                 |
| <i>fennel</i>              | adas                       | Tek P              |
| <i>fermat's</i>            | prinsip Fermat             | Fis                |
| <i>ferment</i>             | fermen; enzim              | Tek P              |
| <i>fermentation</i>        | fermentasi                 | Tek P              |
|                            | peragian; fermentasi       | Biol               |



| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia               | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>fermented kernel</i>                  | biji terfermentasi              | Tek P       |
| <i>fermented milk</i>                    | susu terfermentasi              | Tek P       |
| <i>Fermi-Dirac distribution function</i> | fungsi agihan Fermi-dirac       | Fis         |
| <i>Fermi energy</i>                      | tenaga Fermi                    | Fis         |
| <i>Fermi gas</i>                         | gas Fermi                       | Fis         |
| <i>Fermi level</i>                       | aras Fermi                      | Fis         |
| <i>Fermi's golden rule</i>               | kaidah emas Fermi               | Fis         |
| <i>Fermi sphere</i>                      | bola Fermi                      | Fis         |
| <i>Fermi temperatur</i>                  | suhu Fermi                      | Fis         |
| <i>ferrite</i>                           | ferit                           | Elt         |
| <i>ferrite bead store</i>                | simpanan manaik ferik           | Elt         |
| <i>ferrugineus</i>                       | karat                           | War         |
| <i>fertiliser</i>                        | pupuk                           | Perk        |
| <i>fertility</i>                         | fertilitas; kesuburan           | Kes M       |
| <i>fertility rate</i>                    | laju kesuburan; angka kesuburan | Kes M       |
| <i>fertilization</i>                     | penghamilan                     | IK          |
| <i>fertilizer</i>                        | pupuk                           | Perk        |
| <i>festoon</i>                           | festun                          | Biol        |
| <i>festschrift</i>                       | karya peringatan                | IPD         |
| <i>fetal death rate</i>                  | tingkat kematian janin          | Kes M       |
| <i>feich</i>                             | papas                           | Hid         |
|                                          | lingkup angin                   | Met         |
| <i>fiancee</i>                           | tunangan                        | IK          |
| <i>fiber</i>                             | serat                           | Tek P       |
| <i>fiber stress</i>                      | tegasan serabut                 | Fis         |
| <i>fibratus</i>                          | fibratus (fib)                  | Met         |
| <i>fibre optics</i>                      | feromagnetisme                  | Elt         |
| <i>fibril</i>                            | fibril                          | Zo, Tek P   |
| <i>fibrin</i>                            | fibrin                          | Tek P       |
| <i>fibroblast</i>                        | fibroblas                       | Biol        |
| <i>fibrocartilage</i>                    | tulang rawan serabut            | Biol        |
| <i>fibrocyte</i>                         | fibrosit                        | Biol        |
| <i>fibrous root</i>                      | akar serabut                    | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>fibula</i>                    | fibula; tulang                               | Biol               |
| <i>fiction</i>                   | fiksi                                        | IPD                |
| <i>fidelity</i>                  | fidelitas                                    | Elt                |
| <i>field</i>                     | medan                                        | Hid, Fis, Elt      |
|                                  | bidang                                       | IPD                |
| <i>field blanking</i>            | pemadaman medan                              | Elt                |
| <i>field capacity</i>            | kapasitas lapang                             | Met                |
| <i>field editing</i>             | suntingan lapangan;<br>suntingan luar        | Perk               |
| <i>field-effect transistor</i>   | transistor efek medan                        | Elt                |
| <i>field frequency</i>           | frekuensi medan                              | Elt                |
| <i>field hospital</i>            | rumah sakit lapangan                         | Kes M              |
| <i>field management</i>          | manajemen lapangan                           | AN                 |
| <i>field operational unit</i>    | unit operasional lapangan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>field records</i>             | catatan lapangan; rekaman<br>lapangan        | Perk               |
| <i>field supervisor</i>          | penyelia lapangan                            | AN                 |
| <i>field synchrone signal</i>    | sinyal sinkron medan                         | Elt                |
| <i>field test</i>                | uji lapangan                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>field time base</i>           | basis waktu medan                            | Elt                |
| <i>field work</i>                | kerja lapangan; kerja luar<br>kerja lapangan | Perk<br>Kes M      |
| <i>fifo (first in first out)</i> | fifo                                         | AN                 |
| <i>fig</i>                       | ara                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>figure axis locus</i>         | lokus sumbu benda                            | Fis                |
| <i>filament</i>                  | filamen                                      | Elt                |
| <i>filariasis</i>                | filariasis; penyakit kaki<br>gajah           | Kes M              |
| <i>filbert</i>                   | kacang hazel                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>file</i>                      | jajaran; leretan                             | IPD                |
|                                  | arsip                                        | AN                 |
| <i>file management</i>           | manajemen jajaran;<br>manajemen leretan      | IPD                |
| <i>file organization</i>         | pengaturan jajaran;<br>pengaturan leretan    | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>filer</i>                 | penjajar                               | IPD                |
| <i>filiform</i>              | filiform                               | Zo                 |
| <i>filing</i>                | penjajaran                             | IPD                |
| <i>filing code</i>           | sandi penjajaran; aturan<br>penjajaran | IPD                |
| <i>filing system</i>         | sistem penjajaran                      | IPD                |
|                              | sistem kearsipan                       | AN                 |
| <i>filing word</i>           | kata entri                             | IPD                |
| <i>filled milk</i>           | susu isian                             | Tek P              |
| <i>fillet (fish/chicken)</i> | file                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>filling</i>               | pengisian; isian                       | Tek P              |
| <i>filling of depression</i> | pendangkalan depresi                   | Met                |
| <i>film</i>                  | film                                   | IPD                |
| <i>filmloop</i>              | selongsong film; sengkeli              | IPD                |
| <i>filmstrip</i>             | film jalur                             | IPD                |
| <i>filoplasmidium</i>        | filoplasmidium                         | Zo                 |
| <i>filoplume</i>             | filopluma                              | Zo                 |
| <i>filopodia</i>             | filopodium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>filopodium</i>            | filopodium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>filose</i>                | filos                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>filter</i>                | penapis                                | Elt                |
| <i>filter pack</i>           | balut penyaring                        | Hid                |
| <i>filth</i>                 | kotoran                                | Tek P              |
| <i>filth test</i>            | uji kotoran                            | Tek P              |
| <i>filthy</i>                | kotor                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>filtration</i>            | penapisan; penyaringan                 | Hid                |
|                              | filtrasi; penapisan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>final goods</i>           | barang final                           | AN                 |
| <i>finance</i>               | pembelanjaan                           | AN                 |
| <i>finance company</i>       | perusahaan perkreditan                 | Perk               |
| <i>financial</i>             | keuangan                               | Perk               |
| <i>financial analysis</i>    | analisis keuangan                      | AN                 |
| <i>financial audit</i>       | audit keuangan                         | AN                 |
| <i>financial control</i>     | pengawasan keuangan                    | AN                 |
| <i>financial decision</i>    | keputusan keuangan                     | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>financial distress</i>       | kesulitan keuangan                 | AN          |
| <i>financial function</i>       | fungsi keuangan                    | AN          |
| <i>financial institution</i>    | lembaga keuangan                   | AN          |
| <i>financial intermediation</i> | perantara keuangan                 | AN          |
| <i>financial manipulation</i>   | manipulasi keuangan                | AN          |
| <i>financial market</i>         | pasar uang                         | AN          |
| <i>financial planning</i>       | perencanaan pembelanjaan           | AN          |
| <i>financial ratio</i>          | nisbah keuangan                    | AN          |
| <i>financial record</i>         | catatan keuangan; rekaman keuangan | Perk        |
| <i>financial reporting</i>      | laporan keuangan                   | AN          |
| <i>financial return</i>         | pendapatan keuangan                | Perk        |
| <i>financial risk</i>           | risiko keuangan                    | AN          |
| <i>financial statement</i>      | laporan keuangan                   | AN          |
| <i>financial structure</i>      | struktur keuangan                  | AN          |
| <i>finding aid</i>              | pandu cari; alat temu              | IPD         |
| <i>finding list catalogue</i>   | katalog sederhana                  | IPD         |
| <i>fine edition</i>             | edisi mewah                        | IPD         |
| <i>fines</i>                    | halusan                            | Hid         |
| <i>fingering</i>                | penjaran; penjemarian              | Hid         |
| <i>finished product</i>         | hasil rampung                      | Tek P       |
| <i>finishing</i>                | perampungan                        | Tek P       |
| <i>finite</i>                   | (ter)hingga                        | Mat         |
| <i>finite difference</i>        | beda hingga                        | Mat         |
| <i>finite-difference method</i> | metode beda terhingga              | Met         |
| <i>finite element</i>           | elemen hingga                      | Mat         |
| <i>finite element method</i>    | metode elemen hingga               | Mat         |
| <i>finite geometry</i>          | geometri hingga                    | Mat         |
| <i>finite mathematics</i>       | matematika hingga                  | Mat         |
| <i>finiteness</i>               | keterbatasan                       | Perk        |
| <i>finite sum</i>               | jumlah hingga                      | Mat         |
| <i>finite value</i>             | nilai hingga                       | Mat         |
| <i>fire point</i>               | titik bakar                        | Tek P       |
| <i>fire red</i>                 | merah api                          | War         |
| <i>firing voltage</i>           | tegangan penyalan                  | Elt         |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>firm</i>                      | perusahaan                               | AN                 |
| <i>firmness</i>                  | kekukuhan                                | Tek P              |
| <i>firmness meter</i>            | pengukuran kekukuhan                     | Tek P              |
| <i>firmoviscosity</i>            | firmoviskositas                          | Fis                |
| <i>firn</i>                      | salju tua                                | Met                |
| <i>firn limit</i>                | batas firn                               | Hid                |
| <i>firn line</i>                 | garis salju tua                          | Met                |
|                                  | garis line                               | Hid                |
| <i>firn (snow)</i>               | firn (salju)                             | Hid                |
| <i>first aid</i>                 | pertolongan pertama                      | Kes M              |
| <i>first birth</i>               | kelahiran pertama                        | IK                 |
| <i>first indention</i>           | indensi pertama                          | IPD                |
| <i>first radiation constant</i>  | tetapan radiasi pertama                  | Fis                |
| <i>first time job seeker</i>     | pencari kerja pertama kali               | IK                 |
| <i>fiscal policy</i>             | kebijaksanaan fiskal                     | AN                 |
| <i>fiscal year</i>               | tahun fiskal                             | AN                 |
| <i>fish</i>                      | ikan                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>fish flour</i>                | tepung ikan                              | Tek P              |
| <i>fishy (odour)</i>             | anyir                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>fission</i>                   | fisi                                     | Biol               |
| <i>fissure</i>                   | lekah                                    | Biol               |
| <i>fit</i>                       | cocok, sesuai                            | Kes M              |
| <i>fit for human consumption</i> | layak untuk konsumsi manusia             | Tek P              |
| <i>fixation</i>                  | penambatan                               | Biol               |
| <i>fixed asset</i>               | aktiva tetap; nilai tetap;<br>aset tetap | Perk               |
| <i>fixed capital</i>             | modal tetap                              | Perk               |
| <i>fixed charges</i>             | beban tetap                              | AN                 |
| <i>fixed cost</i>                | biaya tetap                              | Perk, Kes M,<br>AN |
| <i>fixed cost inferest</i>       | bunga biaya tetap                        | Perk               |
| <i>fixed factor</i>              | faktor tetap                             | Perk               |
| <i>fixed location</i>            | penempatan tetap; lokasi tetap           | IPD                |

| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>fixed order</i>           | pesanan tetap                         | AN          |
| <i>fixed point</i>           | titik tetap                           | Mat         |
| <i>fixed point theorem</i>   | teorema titik tetap                   | Mat         |
| <i>fixed proportion</i>      | proporsi tetap;<br>perbandingan tetap | Perk        |
| <i>fixed resource</i>        | sumber tetap                          | Perk        |
| <i>fixed ship station</i>    | stasiun kapal tetap                   | Met         |
| <i>fixed storage</i>         | penyimpanan tetap                     | Elt         |
| <i>fixed time broadcast</i>  | siaran waktu tertentu                 | Met         |
| <i>flagellar apparatus</i>   | aparatus flagelum                     | Zo          |
| <i>flagellar motion</i>      | gerak flagelum                        | Zo          |
| <i>flagellar sac</i>         | kantung flagelum                      | Zo          |
| <i>flagellispore</i>         | flagelispora                          | Zo          |
| <i>flagellospore</i>         | flagelospora                          | Zo          |
| <i>flagellula</i>            | flagelula                             | Zo          |
| <i>flagellum</i>             | flagelum                              | Zo, Tek P   |
| <i>flake</i>                 | keping                                | Tek P       |
| <i>flame coloured</i>        | merah api                             | War         |
| <i>flame red</i>             | merah api                             | War         |
| <i>flame scarlet</i>         | merah api                             | War         |
| <i>flap</i>                  | kelepak                               | Biol        |
| <i>flare</i>                 | nyala                                 | Elt         |
| <i>flash arc</i>             | busur denyar                          | Elt         |
| <i>flash evaporation</i>     | evaporasi kilat                       | Tek P       |
| <i>flash flood</i>           | banjir bandang                        | Hid         |
| <i>flashing</i>              | denyaran                              | Elt         |
| <i>flashover</i>             | lewat denyar                          | Elt         |
| <i>flash point</i>           | titik nyala                           | Tek P       |
| <i>flash test</i>            | uji denyar                            | Elt         |
| <i>flat bod dryer</i>        | pengering hamparan datar              | Tek P       |
| <i>flat low; shallow low</i> | tekanan rendah dangkal                | Met         |
| <i>flat random noise</i>     | bising rambang datar                  | Elt         |
| <i>flat rate</i>             | tarif dasar                           | AN          |
| <i>flat sours</i>            | rusak datar                           | Tek P       |
| <i>flavanol</i>              | flavanol                              | Tek P       |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia       | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| <i>flavone</i>                   | flav on                 | Tek P       |
| <i>flavonoid</i>                 | flavonoid               | Tek P       |
| <i>flavoprotein</i>              | flavoprotein            | Tek P       |
| <i>flavor</i>                    | menerima; perisa        | Tek P       |
| <i>flavour</i>                   | perisa                  | Tek P       |
| <i>flavoured milk</i>            | susu berperisa          | Tek P       |
| <i>flavour enhancer</i>          | penambah perisa         | Tek P       |
| <i>flavouring</i>                | pemerisa                | Tek P       |
| <i>flavourmatic</i>              | flavourmatik            | Tek P       |
| <i>flax blue</i>                 | biru ceraka             | War         |
| <i>flaxen</i>                    | kuning bambu            | War         |
| <i>F1 layer</i>                  | lapisan F1              | Met         |
| <i>F2 layer</i>                  | lapisan F2              | Met         |
| <i>flesh</i>                     | merah daging            | War         |
| <i>fleshy</i>                    | berdaging               | Biol        |
| <i>Fletcher-Munson curves</i>    | kurva Fletcher-Munson   | Elt         |
| <i>flexibility</i>               | fleksibilitas           | AN          |
|                                  | keluwesan; kelentukan;  | Perk        |
|                                  | fleksibilitas           |             |
| <i>flexible</i>                  | fleksibel               | Perk        |
| <i>flexible binding</i>          | jilidan lentur          | IPD         |
| <i>flexible classification</i>   | pengkelasan lentur;     | IPD         |
|                                  | klasifikasi lentur      |             |
| <i>flexible notation</i>         | notasi lentur           | IPD         |
| <i>flexible package</i>          | kemasan lentur          | Tek P       |
| <i>flexural modulus</i>          | modulus lendut          | Fis         |
| <i>flexural rigidity</i>         | keterangan lendut       | Fis         |
| <i>flexural strength</i>         | kuat lendut             | Fis         |
| <i>flexure theory</i>            | teori lendut            | Fis         |
| <i>flicker</i>                   | kelipan                 | Elt         |
| <i>flicker effect</i>            | efek kelipan            | Elt         |
| <i>flight forecast</i>           | ramalan terbang         | Met         |
| <i>flight forecast-folder</i>    | dokumen ramalan terbang | Met         |
| (flight dossier)                 |                         |             |
| <i>flight information centre</i> | pusat informasi         | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>flight information region</i>       | penerbangan<br>wilayah informasi<br>penerbangan          | Met                |
| <i>flight levels</i>                   | paras terbang                                            | Met                |
| <i>flip-chart</i>                      | gambar balikan                                           | IPD                |
| <i>flip-flop</i>                       | flip-flop                                                | Elt                |
| <i>float</i>                           | ambang                                                   | AN                 |
|                                        | pelampung; apung                                         | Hid                |
| <i>float barograph</i>                 | barograf apung                                           | Met                |
| <i>float gauge; float gage</i>         | sukat apung; peukur apung                                | Hid                |
| <i>floating</i>                        | pengapungan                                              | Elt                |
| <i>floating-carrier<br/>modulation</i> | modulasi pembawa apung                                   | Elt                |
| <i>floating exchange rate</i>          | kurs diambangkan                                         | AN                 |
| <i>floating island</i>                 | kumpai                                                   | Biol               |
| <i>floating population</i>             | penduduk terapung                                        | IK                 |
| <i>floccus</i>                         | flokus                                                   | Met                |
| <i>flocculation</i>                    | flokulasi                                                | Kes M              |
| <i>flocculation (of yeast)</i>         | flokulasi                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>flood</i>                           | banjir; air bah                                          | Met, Hid           |
| <i>flood, annual</i>                   | banjir tahunan                                           | Hid                |
| <i>flood, channel</i>                  | alur banjir                                              | Hid                |
| <i>flood, design</i>                   | banjir rencana                                           | Hid                |
| <i>flood, maximum possible</i>         | banjir-mungkin tertinggi                                 | Hid                |
| <i>flood, maximum probable</i>         | banjir-boleh jadi tertinggi;<br>peluang banjir tertinggi | Hid                |
| <i>flood, snow-melt</i>                | banjir lelehan salju                                     | Hid                |
| <i>flood, standard project</i>         | banjir proyek baku                                       | Hid                |
| <i>flood channel</i>                   | alur banjir                                              | Hid                |
| <i>flood control</i>                   | pengendalian banjir                                      | Hid                |
| <i>flood-control reservoir</i>         | waduk pengendali banjir                                  | Hid                |
| <i>flood-control work</i>              | bangunan pengendali banjir                               | Hid                |
| <i>flood crest</i>                     | mercu banjir                                             | Hid                |
| <i>flood design</i>                    | banjir ripta                                             | Hid                |
| <i>flood flow</i>                      | aliran banjir                                            | Hid                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>flood forecasting</i>        | ramalan banjir                                            | Hid                |
| <i>flood formula, empirical</i> | rumus banjir empirik(s)                                   | Hid                |
| <i>flood frequency</i>          | kekerapan banjir                                          | Hid                |
| <i>flood hydrograph</i>         | hidrograf banjir                                          | Hid                |
| <i>flooding</i>                 | pembanjiran                                               | Hid                |
| <i>flood marks</i>              | tikas banjir; tanda banjir;<br>bekas banjir; jejak banjir | Hid                |
| <i>flood plain</i>              | bantaran; dataran banjir                                  | Hid                |
| <i>flood probability</i>        | kebolehjadian banjir;<br>peluang banjir                   | Hid                |
| <i>floodproofing</i>            | pengalisan banjir;<br>pengebalan (terhadap)<br>banjir     | Hid                |
| <i>flood protection</i>         | perlindungan banjir                                       | Hid                |
| <i>flood routing</i>            | pelacakan banjir                                          | Hid                |
| <i>flood tide current</i>       | arus pasang banjir                                        | Hid                |
| <i>floodwall</i>                | dewala; penangkis banjir                                  | Hid                |
| <i>flood warning</i>            | isyarat banjir                                            | Hid                |
| <i>flood wave</i>               | gelombang banjir; ombak<br>banjir                         | Hid                |
| <i>floodway</i>                 | pengelak banjir                                           | Hid                |
| <i>floor price</i>              | harga minimal                                             | AN                 |
| <i>floss</i>                    | bulu sutra                                                | Biol               |
| <i>flour</i>                    | tepung; terigu                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>flow</i>                     | arus                                                      | AN                 |
| <i>flow, accelerated</i>        | aliran dipercepat                                         | Hid                |
| <i>flow, annual</i>             | aliran tahunan                                            | Hid                |
| <i>flow, axisymmetric</i>       | aliran setangkup poros;<br>aliran seporos                 | Hid                |
| <i>flow, base</i>               | aliran dasar                                              | Hid                |
| <i>flow, channel</i>            | alur aliran                                               | Hid                |
| <i>flow, direct</i>             | aliran antara, aliran<br>langsung                         | Hid                |
| <i>flow, free surface</i>       | alir-permukaan bebas                                      | Hid                |
| <i>flow, laminar</i>            | aliran mengari; aliran                                    | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                | melagis                           |                    |
| <i>flow, minimum</i>           | aliran minimum                    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, mud</i>               | aliran lumpur                     | Hid                |
| <i>flow, multiple-phase</i>    | aliran fasa ganda                 | Hid                |
| <i>flow, natural</i>           | aliran alam                       | Hid                |
| <i>flow, nonpermanent</i>      | aliran tak tetap                  | Hid                |
| <i>flow, nonsteady</i>         | aliran tak tunak                  | Hid                |
| <i>flow, non-uniform</i>       | aliran tak seragam                | Hid                |
| <i>flow, open-channel</i>      | aliran saluran terbuka            | Hid                |
| <i>flow, overland</i>          | aliran daratan                    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, peak</i>              | aliran mercu                      | Hid                |
| <i>flow, plane</i>             | aliran bidang, aliran mendatar    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, prompt subsurface</i> | aliran fase banyak                | Hid                |
| <i>flow, regulated</i>         | aliran terkendali                 | Hid                |
| <i>flow, retarded</i>          | aliran melambat                   | Hid                |
| <i>flow, return</i>            | aliran balik                      | Hid                |
| <i>flow, saturated</i>         | aliran jenuh                      | Hid                |
| <i>flow, sheet</i>             | aliran bambang                    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, stem</i>              | aliran batang                     | Hid                |
| <i>flow, subcritical</i>       | aliran subkritik; aliran upagawat | Hid                |
| <i>flow, subsurface</i>        | aliran bawah permukaan            | Hid                |
| <i>flow, supercritical</i>     | aliran adigawat                   | Hid                |
| <i>flow, turbulent</i>         | aliran berolak                    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, uniform</i>           | aliran seragam                    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, unsaturated</i>       | aliran tak jenuh                  | Hid                |
| <i>flow, unsteady</i>          | aliran tak tunak                  | Hid                |
| <i>flow, varied</i>            | aliran seragam                    | Hid                |
| <i>flow, velocity</i>          | kecepatan aliran                  | Hid                |
| <i>flow angle</i>              | sudut aliran                      | Elt                |
| <i>flow chart</i>              | bagan arus; daftar arus           | Kes M              |
|                                | bagan alur; bagan arus;           | IPD                |
|                                | bagan alir                        |                    |
|                                | carta aliran                      | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>flow diagram</i>                   | diagram arus               | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>flow-duration curve</i>            | lengkung jujuh aliran      | Hid                |
| <i>flower feeding caterpillar</i>     | beluncas pemakan bunga     | Biol               |
| <i>flow field</i>                     | medan alir(an)             | Fis                |
| <i>flowing well</i>                   | sumur (meng)alir           | Hidg               |
| <i>flow line</i>                      | garis alir                 | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>flow meter</i>                     | peukur aliran              | Hid                |
| <i>flowmeter logging</i>              | pencatatan peukur alir     | Hidg               |
| <i>flow net</i>                       | jaring aliran              | Hid                |
|                                       | jaring alir                | Hidg               |
|                                       | jala alir                  | Fis                |
| <i>flow nonstationary</i>             | aliran tak pegun           | Hid                |
| <i>flow of demand</i>                 | arus permintaan            | AN                 |
| <i>flow pattern</i>                   | pola aliran                | Hid                |
|                                       | pola alir                  | Fis                |
| <i>flow process chart</i>             | bagian proses arus         | AN                 |
| <i>flow rate</i>                      | laju alir                  | Fis                |
| <i>flow singularity point</i>         | titik tunggal aliran       | Hid                |
| <i>flow stress</i>                    | regangan alir              | Fis                |
| <i>flow velocity</i>                  | laju aliran                | Hid                |
| <i>fluctuate</i>                      | menurun-naik               | Perk               |
| <i>fluctuation</i>                    | fluktuasi                  | Kes M, AN          |
|                                       | turun-naik; fluktuasi      | Perk               |
| <i>fluctuation noise</i>              | bising fluktuasi           | Elt                |
| <i>fluctuation of the water table</i> | pembuaian muka air tanah   | Hidg               |
| <i>fluid</i>                          | zalir; fluida              | Fis                |
| <i>fluid density</i>                  | rapat zalir; rapat fluida  | Fis                |
| <i>fluid dynamics</i>                 | dinamika zalir             | Fis                |
| <i>fluid flow</i>                     | aliran zalir aliran fluida | Fis                |
| <i>fluid friction</i>                 | gesekan zalir              | Fis                |
| <i>fluidity</i>                       | kezaliran; fluiditas       | Fis                |
| <i>fluidization</i>                   | layangan; pelayangan       | Hid                |
|                                       | pemercairan                | Hid                |
| <i>fluid line</i>                     | garis zat alir             | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>fluid resistance</i>                                 | hambatan zalir; hambatan fluida | Fis                |
| <i>fluid stress</i>                                     | regangan zalir; regangan fluida | Fis                |
| <i>flume</i>                                            | talang                          | Hid                |
| <i>flume, measuring</i>                                 | talang ukur; talang peukur      | Hid                |
| <i>fluorescence</i>                                     | fluoresens                      | Elt                |
|                                                         | pendar fluor                    | Biol               |
| <i>fluoridation of water</i>                            | fluoridasi air                  | Kes M              |
| <i>flushing</i>                                         | pembilasan; penggelontoran      | Hid                |
| <i>fluvial dynamics</i>                                 | dinamika sungai                 | Hid                |
| <i>flutter</i>                                          | kibaran                         | Elt                |
| <i>flux</i>                                             | aliran                          | Hid                |
|                                                         | fluks                           | Elt                |
| <i>flux density</i>                                     | rapat fluks                     | Fis                |
|                                                         | kerapatan fluks                 | Elt                |
| <i>flux of radiation (radiant fluks; radiant power)</i> | fluks radiasi                   | Met                |
| <i>flyback</i>                                          | terbang balik                   | Elt                |
| <i>flywheel</i>                                         | roda gila                       | Fis                |
| <i>foam</i>                                             | buih busa                       | Tek P              |
| <i>foam table</i>                                       | tabel busa                      | Kes M              |
| <i>foam tablet</i>                                      | tablet busa; tablet buih        | IK                 |
| <i>f.o.b (free on board)</i>                            | f.o.b                           | AN                 |
| <i>focus (foci)</i>                                     | fokus                           | IPD                |
| <i>focus of hyperbola</i>                               | fokus hiperbol                  | Mat                |
| <i>focus of parabola</i>                                | fokus parabol                   | Mat                |
| <i>focussing</i>                                        | pemfokusan                      | Elt                |
| <i>fodder</i>                                           | foder                           | Tek P              |
| <i>foetal death</i>                                     | kematian janin; kematian fetus  | Kes M              |
| <i>foetus</i>                                           | fetus; janin                    | Zo, Kes M          |
| <i>foetus-up</i>                                        | janin lanjut                    | IK                 |
| <i>fog</i>                                              | kabut                           | Met                |
| <i>fog bank</i>                                         | jalur kabut                     | Met                |

| Istilah Asing               | Istilah Indonesia                          | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>fog blue</i>             | biru panci                                 | War         |
| <i>fog dispersal</i>        | pelepasan kabut                            | Met         |
| <i>foggara</i>              | kanat                                      | Hid         |
| <i>fogging</i>              | pengabutan                                 | Kes M       |
| <i>fog patches</i>          | perca kabut                                | Met         |
| <i>fohn</i>                 | fohn                                       | Met         |
| <i>Fohn air</i>             | udara Fohn                                 | Met         |
| <i>fohn bank</i>            | dinding fohn                               | Met         |
| <i>fohn break</i>           | petahan fohn                               | Met         |
| <i>fohn cloud</i>           | awan fohn                                  | Met         |
| <i>fohn wall</i>            | dinding fohn                               | Met         |
| <i>fohn wave</i>            | gelombang fohn                             | Met         |
| <i>foil</i>                 | kerajang                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>foil, laminated</i>      | kerajang berlaminat                        | Tek P       |
| <i>folded leaf</i>          | lembar terlipat                            | IPD         |
| <i>folder</i>               | brasur                                     | IPD         |
| <i>foldings</i>             | lipatan                                    | IPD         |
| <i>folding stick</i>        | kayu lipat                                 | IPD         |
| <i>foliage green</i>        | hijau daun                                 | War         |
| <i>folio</i>                | folio                                      | IPD         |
| <i>folium</i>               | folium                                     | Biol        |
| <i>follow-up</i>            | tindak lanjut                              | IK          |
| <i>follow up treatment</i>  | pengobatan tindak lanjut                   | Kes M       |
| <i>fondant cream</i>        | krim fondan                                | Tek P       |
| <i>food</i>                 | makanan                                    | Tek P       |
| <i>food additive</i>        | aditif makanan                             | Tek P       |
| <i>food allowance</i>       | tunjangan makanan                          | AN          |
| <i>foodborne disease</i>    | penyakit bawaan makanan                    | Tek P       |
| <i>food borne infection</i> | infeksi lewat makanan                      | Kes M       |
| <i>food colourant</i>       | pewarna makanan                            | Tek P       |
| <i>food discrimination</i>  | diskriminasi makanan;<br>pembedaan makanan | Zo          |
| <i>food grading</i>         | penggolongan mutu<br>makanan               | Tek P       |
| <i>food hygiene</i>         | higiene makanan                            | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>food intoxication</i>                 | intoksikasi makanan            | Tek P              |
| <i>food legislation</i>                  | perundangan makanan            | Tek P              |
| <i>food niche</i>                        | relung makanan                 | Zo                 |
| <i>food poisoning</i>                    | keracunan makanan              | Tek P              |
| <i>food sanitation</i>                   | sanitasi makanan               | Tek P, Kes M       |
| <i>foodstuff</i>                         | bahan makanan                  | Tek P              |
| <i>food technology</i>                   | teknologi makanan              | Tek P              |
| <i>food toxicology</i>                   | toksikologi makanan            | Tek P              |
| <i>foot</i>                              | kaki                           | Biol               |
| <i>footnote</i>                          | catatan kaki                   | IPD                |
| <i>forage</i>                            | hijauan ternak                 | Perk               |
| <i>foramen magnum</i>                    | foramen magnum                 | Zo                 |
| <i>forbidden band</i>                    | jalur terlarang                | Elt                |
| <i>force</i>                             | kakas gaya                     | Fis                |
| <i>force, attractive</i>                 | kakas tarik                    | Fis                |
| <i>force, central</i>                    | kakas sentral                  | Fis                |
| <i>force, Coriolis</i>                   | kakas Coriolis                 | Fis                |
| <i>force, driving</i>                    | kakas dorong                   | Fis                |
| <i>force, external</i>                   | kakas luar                     | Fis                |
| <i>force, generalized</i>                | kakas umum; kakas rampat       | Fis                |
| <i>force, impulsive</i>                  | kakas ajakan                   | Fis                |
| <i>force, internal</i>                   | kakas dakhil                   | Fis                |
| <i>force, Lorentz</i>                    | kakas Lorentz                  | Fis                |
| <i>force, Minkowski</i>                  | kakas Minkowski                | Fis                |
| <i>force centrifugal</i>                 | kakas empar; kakas sentrifugal | Fis                |
| <i>force constant</i>                    | tatapan kakas                  | Fis                |
| <i>forced-air cooling</i>                | pendinginan udara paksa        | Elt                |
| <i>forced convection</i>                 | konveksi paksa                 | Met                |
| <i>forced marriage</i>                   | perkawinan paksa               | IK                 |
| <i>forced migration</i>                  | migrasi formal                 | IK                 |
| <i>forced oscillation</i>                | osilasi paksa                  | Elt                |
| <i>force-free symmetrical rigid body</i> | benda tegas stangkup bebas     | Fis                |
| <i>force frictional</i>                  | kakas gesek                    | Fis                |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>forceps</i>                 | forsep                            | Zo                  |
| <i>Forchheimer's potential</i> | potensial Forchheimer             | Hid                 |
| <i>ford</i>                    | seberangan                        | Hid                 |
| <i>fore arm</i>                | lengan depan                      | Biol                |
| <i>forebay</i>                 | kolam anjung                      | Hid                 |
| <i>fore brain</i>              | otak depan                        | Biol                |
| <i>forecast</i>                | ramalan                           | Perk, Hid,<br>Kes M |
| <i>forecast amendment</i>      | ralat ramalan; pindaan<br>ramalan | Met                 |
| <i>forecast area</i>           | daerah ramalan                    | Met                 |
| <i>forecast bulletin</i>       | buletin ramalan                   | Met                 |
| <i>forecaster</i>              | peramal                           | Met                 |
| <i>forecasting</i>             | peramalan                         | Perk, Kes M         |
| <i>forecasting analysis</i>    | ramalan                           | IPD                 |
| <i>forecasting centre</i>      | analisis ramalan                  | AN                  |
| <i>forecasting error</i>       | pusat peramalan                   | Met                 |
| <i>forecast planning</i>       | galat ramalan                     | Hid                 |
| <i>fore gut</i>                | perencanaan ramalan               | Kes M               |
| <i>foreign exchange</i>        | usus depan                        | Biol                |
| <i>foreign exchange market</i> | valuta asing                      | AN                  |
| <i>foreign grain</i>           | pasar valuta asing                | AN                  |
| <i>foreign holding</i>         | butir asing                       | Tek P               |
| <i>companies</i>               | perusahaan holding asing          | AN                  |
| <i>foreign investment</i>      | investasi asing                   | AN                  |
| <i>foreign matter</i>          | benda asing                       | Tek P               |
| <i>foreign policy</i>          | kebijaksanaan luar negeri         | AN                  |
| <i>foreign tax credit</i>      | kredit pajak asing                | AN                  |
| <i>foreign trade</i>           | perdagangan luar negeri           | AN                  |
| <i>foreman</i>                 | mandor                            | AN                  |
| <i>fore name</i>               | nama diri                         | IPD                 |
| <i>forensic medicine</i>       | kedokteran kehakiman              | Kes M               |
| <i>forest fire cloud</i>       | awan kebakaran hutan              | Met                 |
| <i>foreword</i>                | kata pengantar; prakata           | IPD                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>fork</i>                           | cagak; pertemuan cabang                                 | Hid<br>Biol        |
| <i>forked lightning</i>               | kilat bercabang                                         | Met                |
| <i>formal</i>                         | resmi; formal                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>formal authority</i>               | wewenang formal                                         | AN                 |
| <i>formal education</i>               | pendidikan formal                                       | Perk, IK           |
| <i>formal grievances procedure</i>    | prosedur formal ketidakpuasan; prosedur rungutan formal | AN                 |
| <i>formal group</i>                   | kelompok formal                                         | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>formal test</i>                    | tes formal                                              | AN                 |
| <i>formard integration</i>            | integrasi maju                                          | AN                 |
| <i>format</i>                         | format                                                  | IPD, Elt           |
| <i>formation loss</i>                 | kerugian formasi                                        | Hidg               |
| <i>formative evaluation</i>           | evaluasi formatif                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>form classes</i>                   | kelas bentuk                                            | IPD                |
| <i>form divisions</i>                 | pembagian bentuk                                        | IPD                |
| <i>form entry</i>                     | entri bentuk                                            | IPD                |
| <i>former employee</i>                | bekas pegawai                                           | AN                 |
| <i>form factor</i>                    | faktor bentuk                                           | Elt                |
| <i>form heading</i>                   | tajuk bentuk                                            | IPD                |
| <i>form of entry</i>                  | bentuk entri                                            | IPD                |
| <i>form of presentation</i>           | bentuk penyampaian                                      | IPD                |
| <i>formula</i>                        | rumus                                                   | Fis, Mat           |
| <i>formula index</i>                  | indeks formula                                          | IPD                |
| <i>form utility</i>                   | kegunaan bentuk                                         | AN                 |
| <i>for review (acquisition)</i>       | pesanan bersyarat                                       | IPD                |
| <i>fortification</i>                  | penguatan                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>fortified</i>                      | diperkuat                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>fortnightly</i>                    | dwimingguan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>forward automatic gain control</i> | kendali gandaan otomatis ke muka                        | Elt                |
| <i>fossil water</i>                   | air fosil                                               | Hidg               |
| <i>Foster-Seeley discriminator</i>    | diskriminator Foster-Seeley                             | Elt                |



| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia          | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>foucault gyrocompass</i>   | girokompas foucault        | Fis         |
| <i>Foucault pendulum</i>      | bandul Foucault            | Fis         |
| <i>founders share</i>         | saham pendiri              | AN          |
| <i>four c's of credit</i>     | empat c kredit             | AN          |
| <i>fourfold table</i>         | daftar lipat-empat         | Kes M       |
| <i>four-force</i>             | gaya empat                 | Fis         |
| <i>four-gradient</i>          | landai empat               | Fis         |
| <i>Fourier analysis</i>       | analisis Fourier           | Elt         |
| <i>Fourier number</i>         | bilangan Fourier           | Fis         |
| <i>Fourier series</i>         | deret Fourier              | Mat         |
| <i>four-vector, spacelike</i> | vektor empat bakruang      | Fis         |
| <i>four-vector, time-like</i> | vektor empat bakwaktu      | Fis         |
| <i>four-vector potential</i>  | potensial vektor empat     | Fis         |
| <i>four velocity</i>          | kecepatan empat            | Fis         |
| <i>foyer (of atmospheric)</i> | daerah sumber (atmosferik) | Met         |
| <i>franchise holders</i>      | pemegang hak               | AN          |
| <i>fractured medium</i>       | media retak                | Hidg        |
| <i>fracture wear</i>          | butut retak                | Fis         |
| <i>fracture porosity</i>      | kesarangan retak           | Hidg        |
| <i>fractus</i>                | fraktus                    | Met         |
| <i>fragmentation</i>          | fragmentasi                | Biol        |
| <i>framboesia</i>             | patek; puru                | Kes M       |
| <i>fraise</i>                 | jernang                    | War         |
| <i>frame</i>                  | bingkai                    | Elt         |
|                               | kerangka                   | Kes M       |
| <i>frame frequency</i>        | frekuensi bingkai          | Elt         |
| <i>frame-grid tube</i>        | tabung kisi bingkai        | Elt         |
| <i>Frankfurter</i>            | <u>frankfurter</u>         | Tek P       |
| <i>Franklin oscillator</i>    | osilator Franklin          | Elt         |
| <i>fraternal twin</i>         | kembar sepusat             | Biol        |
| <i>frazil</i>                 | hablur es                  | Hid         |
| <i>frazil crystals</i>        | kristal es; hablur es      | Hid         |
| <i>free air fohn</i>          | fohn udara bebas           | Met         |
| <i>free association</i>       | asosiasi bebas             | AN          |
| <i>free atmosphere</i>        | atmosfer bebas             | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>freeboard</i>                     | tinggi bebas                            | Hid                |
| <i>free body</i>                     | benda bebas                             | Fis                |
| <i>free convection</i>               | konveksi bebas                          | Met                |
| <i>freedom</i>                       | kebebasan                               | Kes M              |
| <i>free energy</i>                   | tenaga bebas                            | Fis                |
| <i>free enterprise</i>               | perusahaan bebas                        | AN                 |
| <i>free flight angle</i>             | sudut terbang bebas                     | Fis                |
| <i>free flight trajectory</i>        | lintasan terbang bebas                  | Fis                |
| <i>free goods</i>                    | barang percuma                          | AN                 |
| <i>freehand method</i>               | metode hasta bebas; metode tangan bebas | Kes M              |
| <i>free indexing</i>                 | pengindeksan bebas                      | IPD                |
| <i>free lift of a ballon</i>         | gaya angkat bebas balon                 | Met                |
| <i>free molecule diffusion</i>       | bauran molekul bebas                    | Fis                |
| <i>free oscillation</i>              | alunan bebas; osilasi bebas             | Fis                |
| <i>free response question</i>        | pertanyaan tanggap bebas                | Kes M              |
| <i>free space max range equation</i> | persamaan kisar ruang bebas maksimum    | Hid                |
| <i>free stock</i>                    | saham bebas                             | AN                 |
| <i>free surface energy</i>           | tenaga (per)muka(an)                    | Fis                |
| <i>free trade area</i>               | kawasan perdagangan bebas               | AN                 |
| <i>free translation</i>              | terjemahan bebas                        | IPD                |
| <i>freeze-dried vaccine</i>          | vaksin kering beku                      | Kes M              |
| <i>freeze drying</i>                 | pengeringan beku                        | Tek P              |
| <i>freezerburn</i>                   | kerusakan beku                          | Tek P              |
| <i>Freeze-up</i>                     | membeku; beku pembekuan                 | Hid                |
| <i>freezing</i>                      | pembekuan                               | Tek P, Met         |
| <i>freezing drizzle</i>              | gerimis beku                            | Met                |
| <i>freezing level</i>                | paras beku                              | Met                |
| <i>freezing method</i>               | metode beku                             | Kes M              |
| <i>freezing nuclei</i>               | inti beku                               | Met                |
| <i>freezing point</i>                | titik beku                              | Hid, Met           |
| <i>freezing rain</i>                 | hujan beku                              | Met                |
| <i>F region</i>                      | wilayah F                               | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                           | Istilah Indonesia                       | Bidang Ilmu          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>freight in cost (f.i.c.)</i>         | biaya angkut masuk                      | AN                   |
| <i>freight out cost (f.o.c.)</i>        | biaya angkut keluar                     | AN                   |
| <i>frenulum</i>                         | frenulum                                | Zo                   |
| <i>frenum</i>                           | frenum                                  | Zo                   |
| <i>frequency</i>                        | kekerapan; frekuensi                    | IPD                  |
|                                         | frekuensi                               | Tek P, Kes M,<br>Fis |
| <i>frequency analysis</i>               | analisis kekerapan                      | Hid                  |
| <i>frequency band</i>                   | jalur frekuensi                         | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency changer</i>                | pengubah frekuensi                      | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency curve</i>                  | kurva frekuensi                         | Kes M                |
|                                         | lengkung kekerapan                      | Hid                  |
| <i>frequency deviation</i>              | penyimpangan frekuensi                  | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency discriminator</i>          | diskriminator frekuensi                 | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency distribution</i>           | sebaran kekerapan; taburan<br>kekerapan | Hid                  |
|                                         | sebaran frekuensi                       | Kes M                |
| <i>frequency divider</i>                | pembagi frekuensi                       | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency division<br/>multiplex</i> | multipleks pembagian<br>frekuensi       | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency function</i>               | fungsi frekuensi                        | Kes M                |
| <i>frequency modulation</i>             | modulasi frekuensi                      | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency multiplier</i>             | pendarab frekuensi                      | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency polygon</i>                | poligon frekuensi                       | Kes M                |
| <i>frequency pulling</i>                | tarikan frekuensi                       | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency range</i>                  | julat frekuensi                         | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency response</i>               | tanggapan frekuensi                     | Elt, Fis             |
| <i>frequency shift keying</i>           | penguncian ubah frekuensi               | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency stability</i>              | stabilitas frekuensi                    | Elt                  |
| <i>frequency swing</i>                  | ayunan frekuensi                        | Elt                  |
| <i>fresh</i>                            | segar                                   | Tek P                |
| <i>fresh breeze</i>                     | sepoi segar                             | Met                  |
| <i>freshet</i>                          | sebak; ampuh                            | Hid                  |
| <i>fresh fruits</i>                     | buah segar                              | Tek P                |
| <i>fresh salt water interface</i>       | bidang temu air tawar dan               | Hidg                 |

| Istilah Asing                                    | Istilah Indonesia          | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|                                                  | air asin                   |             |
| <i>fresh water</i>                               | air tawar                  | Hidg        |
| <i>freshwater barrier</i>                        | sawar air tawar            | Hid         |
| <i>freshwater head</i>                           | hulu air tawar             | Hid         |
| <i>freshwater lens</i>                           | kanta air tawar            | Hid         |
| <i>fresh-water lens</i>                          | lensa air tawar;           | Hidg        |
|                                                  | kanta air tawar; lensa air | Hid         |
|                                                  | tawar                      |             |
| <i>friction</i>                                  | gesekan                    | Met, Fis    |
| <i>friction angle</i>                            | sudut gesek                | Fis         |
| <i>friction coefficient</i>                      | koefisien gesek            | Fis         |
| <i>friction disc</i>                             | cakram gesek               | Fis         |
| <i>friction flow</i>                             | aliran gesek               | Fis         |
| <i>friction layer</i>                            | lapisan gesek              | Met         |
| <i>friction less</i>                             | bebas gesek; nirgesek      | Fis         |
| <i>friction losses</i>                           | hilangan gesekan           | Hid         |
| <i>friction resistance</i>                       | hambatan gesek; resistans  | Fis         |
| <i>friction torque</i>                           | torka gesek; momen kakas   | Fis         |
|                                                  | gesek                      |             |
| <i>friction velocity</i>                         | kecepatan gesek            | Mat         |
| <i>friction welding</i>                          | pengelasan gesek           | Fis         |
| <i>fried rice</i>                                | nasi goreng                | Tek P       |
| <i>frigorigraph (recording<br/>frigorimeter)</i> | frigorigraf                | Met         |
| <i>frigorimeter</i>                              | frigorimeter               | Met         |
| <i>fringe benefit</i>                            | faedah sampingan           | AN          |
| <i>fringing</i>                                  | pinggiran                  | Elt         |
| <i>frintal lunule</i>                            | lunul frons                | Zo          |
| <i>fritter</i>                                   | fritter                    | Tek P       |
| <i>from drag</i>                                 | seret bentuk               | Fis         |
| <i>Fronde number</i>                             | bilangan Fronde            | Met         |
| <i>frons</i>                                     | frons                      | Zo          |
| <i>front</i>                                     | perenggan; permukaan       | Hid         |
| <i>front, advancing</i>                          | permuka maju               | Hid         |
| <i>front, receding</i>                           | permuka mundur;            | Hid         |
|                                                  | perenggan sorot            |             |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>front, wetting</i>         | perenggan pembasah                 | Hid         |
| <i>frontal analysis</i>       | analisis fron                      | Met         |
| <i>frontal cirri</i>          | sirus frontal                      | Zo          |
| <i>frontal counter chart</i>  | peta kontur fron                   | Met         |
| <i>frontal fog</i>            | kabut fron                         | Met         |
| <i>frontal ganglion</i>       | ganglion frons                     | Zo          |
| <i>frontal precipitation</i>  | curahan frontal                    | Met         |
| <i>frontal sufface</i>        | permukaan fron                     | Met         |
| <i>frontal suture</i>         | sutur frons                        | Zo          |
| <i>frontal system</i>         | sistem fron                        | Met         |
| <i>frontal theory</i>         | teori fron                         | Met         |
| <i>frontal thunderstrom</i>   | badai guntur                       | Met         |
| <i>frontal zone</i>           | mintakat fron                      | Met         |
| <i>front cover</i>            | kulit depan                        | IPD         |
| <i>frontier</i>               | perbatasan; sempadan               | Perk        |
| <i>frontispiece</i>           | ilustrasi depan                    | IPD         |
| <i>frontoclypeus sutur</i>    | sutur frontoklipeus                | Zo          |
| <i>frontogenesis</i>          | pembentukan fron;<br>frontogenesis | Met         |
| <i>front porch</i>            | anjung muka                        | Elt         |
| <i>frost</i>                  | ibun; jalad                        | Hid         |
| <i>frost day</i>              | hari ibun                          | Met         |
| <i>frost fans</i>             | kipas ibun                         | Met         |
| <i>frost heaving</i>          | sembul ibun                        | Met         |
| <i>frost hollow</i>           | kantong ibun                       | Met         |
| <i>frost pocket</i>           | kantong ibun                       | Met         |
| <i>frost point</i>            | titik ibun                         | Met         |
| <i>frost-point hygrometer</i> | higrometer titik ibun              | Met         |
| Froud number                  | bilangan Froud                     | Hid         |
| frozen food                   | makanan beku                       | Tek P       |
| frozen shrimps                | udang beku                         | Tek P       |
| frozen soil                   | tanah beku                         | Met         |
| fructan                       | fruktan                            | Tek P       |
| fructification                | fruktifikasi                       | Biol        |
| fructose                      | fruktosa                           | Tek P       |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia           | Bidang Ilmu  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| <i>fructosidase</i>            | fruktosidase                | Tek P        |
| <i>fruit candy</i>             | kandi buah                  | Tek P        |
| <i>fruit drink</i>             | minuman buah                | Tek P        |
| <i>fruit fly</i>               | lalat buah                  | Biol         |
| <i>fruit juice</i>             | jus buah                    | Tek P        |
| <i>fruit juice cordial</i>     | kordial jus buah            | Tek P        |
| <i>fruit juice syrup</i>       | sirup sari buah             | Tek P        |
| <i>fruit pulp</i>              | pulp buah                   | Tek p        |
| <i>frustule</i>                | frustula                    | Biol         |
| <i>fry</i>                     | nener                       | Biol         |
| <i>fryer and weston test</i>   | uji Fryer dan weston        | Tek P        |
| <i>frying oil</i>              | minyak goreng               | Tek P        |
| <i>fudge</i>                   | bonbon                      | Tek P        |
| <i>fuel</i>                    | bahan bakar; bahan api      | Perk         |
| <i>fulcrum</i>                 | tumpu                       | Fis          |
| <i>full catatoguing</i>        | pengkatalogan lengkap       | IPD          |
| <i>full cream milk</i>         | susu krim penuh             | Tek P        |
| <i>full employment</i>         | tanpa pengangguran          | AN           |
|                                | pekerjaan penuh             | IK           |
| <i>fully penetrating well</i>  | sumur tembus sebagian       | Hidg         |
| <i>full radiator</i>           | radiator penuh              | Elt          |
| <i>full-time</i>               | masa penuh                  | Perk         |
| <i>full-time worker</i>        | pekerja masa penuh          | Perk         |
| <i>full title</i>              | judul lengkap               | IPD          |
| <i>full-wave rectification</i> | penyearahan gelombang penuh | Elt          |
| <i>full yellow</i>             | kuning gersing              | War          |
| <i>fulvous</i>                 | deragem                     | War          |
| <i>fumarase</i>                | fumarase                    | Tek P        |
| <i>fumigation</i>              | fumigasi                    | Kes M, Tek P |
| <i>function</i>                | fungsi                      | Mat, Perk    |
| <i>functional analysis</i>     | analisis fungsi             | Kes M        |
|                                | analisis fungsional         | Mat          |
| <i>functional authority</i>    | kewenangan fungsional       | AN           |
| <i>functional chart</i>        | bagan fungsi                | Kes M        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>functional correlation</i>      | korelasi fungsional                          | AN                 |
| <i>functional factor</i>           | faktor kefungsian                            | AN                 |
| <i>functional foremanship</i>      | kemandoran fungsional                        | AN                 |
| <i>functional organization</i>     | organisasi fungsional                        | AN                 |
| <i>function space</i>              | ruang fungsi                                 | Mat                |
| <i>fundamental</i>                 | asasi                                        | AN                 |
| <i>fundamental frequency</i>       | frekuensi dasar; frekuensi fundamental       | Elt                |
| <i>fundamental laws of physics</i> | hukum dasar fisika; hukum fundamental fisika | Fis                |
| <i>fundamentals of management</i>  | asas-asas manajemen                          | AN                 |
| <i>fundamental urge</i>            | kepentingan asasi                            | AN                 |
| <i>funded debt</i>                 | hutang dana                                  | AN                 |
| <i>fund flow statement</i>         | laporan arus dana                            | AN                 |
| <i>funding</i>                     | pendanaan                                    | AN                 |
| <i>fungicides</i>                  | fungisida                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>fungine</i>                     | fungin                                       | Biol               |
| <i>fungistats</i>                  | fungistat                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>funnel</i>                      | corong                                       | Met                |
| <i>funnel colum</i>                | kolom corong                                 | Met                |
| <i>fur</i>                         | bulu (binatang)                              | Tek P              |
|                                    | kulit berambut                               | Biol               |
| <i>furanose</i>                    | furanosa                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>furca</i>                       | furka                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>furcate</i>                     | menggarpu                                    | Biol               |
| <i>furcula</i>                     | furkula                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>furfural</i>                    | furfural                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>further outlook</i>             | ramalan lanjutan                             | Met                |
| <i>fuse</i>                        | sekering                                     | Elt                |
| <i>fusion process</i>              | proses bangunan                              | AN                 |
| <i>fustic</i>                      | fustik                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>future capacity</i>             | kapasitas masa depan                         | AN                 |
| <i>future contracts</i>            | kontrak ijon                                 | Perk               |
| <i>future market</i>               | pasar ijon                                   | Perk               |

| Istilah Asing             | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>future orientation</i> | pasar penyerahan kemudian | AN          |
| <i>future value</i>       | orientasi masa depan      | AN          |
|                           | nilai kemudian            | AN          |
|                           | nilai ijon                | Perk        |
| <i>F-value</i>            | nilai-F                   | Tek P       |



## G

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>gage</i>                        | peukur                             | Hid                |
| <i>gage, inclined</i>              | peukur condong                     | Hid                |
| <i>gage, nonrecording</i>          | peukur tak mencatat                | Hid                |
| <i>gage datum</i>                  | tolok peukur                       | Hid                |
| <i>gage height</i>                 | ketinggian peukur                  | Hid                |
| <i>gage zero</i>                   | nol peukur                         | Hid                |
| <i>gaging site</i>                 | tapak peukur                       | Hid                |
| <i>gain-bandwidth product</i>      | hasil kali lebar jalur dan gandaan | Elt                |
| <i>gainful employment approach</i> | pendekatan pekerjaan menghasilkan  | IK                 |
| <i>gaining stream</i>              | sungai melaba; sungai beruntung    | Hid                |
| <i>gains and losses</i>            | sungai melaba                      | Hidg               |
| <i>gain sharing plan</i>           | laba dan rugi                      | Perk               |
| <i>galactan</i>                    | rencana bagi hasil                 | AN                 |
| <i>galactase</i>                   | galaktan                           | Tek P              |
| <i>galactin</i>                    | galaktase                          | Biol               |
| <i>galactobiose</i>                | galaktin                           | Biol               |
| <i>galactoblast</i>                | galaktobiose                       | Tek P              |
| <i>galactose</i>                   | galaktoblas                        | Biol               |
| <i>galactosidase</i>               | galaktosa                          | Tek P              |
|                                    | galaktosidase                      | Tek P              |

## Istilah Asing

## Istilah Indonesia

## Bidang Ilmu

|                            |                                |            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>galbulus</i>            | galbulus                       | Biol       |
| <i>gale</i>                | angin ribut                    | Zo         |
| <i>galea</i>               | galea                          | Zo         |
| <i>gall (fruit/leaf)</i>   | puru; bintal                   | Biol       |
| <i>gall-blandder</i>       | kantung empedu                 | Biol       |
| <i>gallic acid</i>         | asam galat                     | Tek P      |
| <i>Galton distribution</i> | sebaran Galton; taburan Galton | Hid        |
| <i>galvanotaxis</i>        | galvanotaksis                  | Zo         |
| <i>galvanotropism</i>      | galvanotropisme                | Zo         |
| <i>gamboge yellow</i>      | getah manggis                  | War        |
| <i>gametangiogamy</i>      | gametangiogami                 | Biol       |
| <i>gametangium</i>         | gametangium                    | Biol       |
| <i>game theory</i>         | teori permainan                | Kes M      |
| <i>gametid</i>             | gametid                        | Zo         |
| <i>gametocyst</i>          | gametosista                    | Zo         |
| <i>gametogamy</i>          | gametogami                     | Zo         |
| <i>gametogenesis</i>       | gametogenesis                  | Zo         |
| <i>gametoid</i>            | gametoid                       | Biol       |
| <i>gametophyll</i>         | gametofil                      | Biol       |
| <i>gamma</i>               | gama                           | Elt, Mat   |
| <i>gamma function</i>      | fungsi gama                    | Mat        |
| <i>gamma ray</i>           | sinar gama                     | Kes M, Elt |
| <i>gamogony</i>            | gamogoni                       | Zo         |
| <i>gamontogamy</i>         | gamontogami                    | Zo         |
| <i>gamostele</i>           | gamostel                       | Biol       |
| <i>gang boss</i>           | pimpinan regu                  | AN         |
| <i>ganging</i>             | penggangan                     | Elt        |
| <i>ganglioblast</i>        | ganglioblas                    | Biol       |
| <i>ganglioneuron</i>       | ganglioneuron                  | Biol       |
| <i>ganoid</i>              | ganoid                         | Biol       |
| <i>Gantt chart</i>         | bagan Gantu                    | AN         |
|                            | diagram gantt                  | Kes M      |
| <i>gap</i>                 | kesenjangan                    | AN         |
|                            | sela                           | Fis        |

| Istilah Asing                                   | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
|                                                 | lowong; kesenjangan           | IPD         |
|                                                 | senjang                       | Kes M       |
| <i>gapped scheduling</i>                        | jadwal kesenjangan            | AN          |
| <i>garbage</i>                                  | sampah dapur                  | Kes M       |
| <i>garland cell</i>                             | sel kalung                    | Biol        |
| <i>garlic</i>                                   | bawang putih                  | Tek P       |
| <i>gas amplification factor</i>                 | faktor penguatan gas          | Elt         |
| <i>gas current</i>                              | arus gas                      | Elt         |
| <i>gas discharge</i>                            | peluahan gas                  | Elt         |
| <i>gas-filled rectifier</i>                     | penyerahan terisi gas         | Elt         |
| <i>gas-filled tube</i>                          | tabung terisi gas             | Elt         |
| <i>gas focusing</i>                             | pemfokusan gas                | Elt         |
| <i>gas forming organism</i>                     | organisme pembentuk gas       | Tek P       |
| <i>gas jet</i>                                  | pancargas                     | Fis         |
| <i>gas slippage</i>                             | gelinciran gas                | Fis         |
| <i>gas thermometer</i>                          | termometer gas                | Met         |
| <i>gastric juice</i>                            | jus gastrik                   | Tek P       |
| <i>gastrin</i>                                  | gastrin                       | Zo          |
| <i>gastroentrology</i>                          | gastroentrologi               | Kes M       |
| <i>gastrointestinal tract</i>                   | saluran pencernaan            | Kes M       |
| <i>gas tube</i>                                 | tabung gas                    | Elt         |
| <i>gate</i>                                     | gerbang                       | Elt         |
| <i>gated-beam tube</i>                          | tabung berkas digerbangkan    | Elt         |
| <i>gauge</i>                                    | tolok                         | Fis         |
| <i>gauge; gage</i>                              | sukat; peukur                 | Hid         |
| <i>gauge; inclined; gage inclined</i>           | peukur condong; sukat condong | Hid         |
| <i>gauge, nonrecording</i>                      | peukur tak mencatat           | Hid         |
| <i>gauge, non-recording; gage non-recording</i> | sukat tak merekam             | Hid         |
| <i>gauge datum; gage datum</i>                  | tolok peukur; tolok sukat     | Hid         |
| <i>gauge height (gage height)</i>               | ketinggian sukat              | Hid         |
| <i>gauge zero (gage zero)</i>                   | nol sukat                     | Hid         |
| <i>gauging, chemical</i>                        | ukur kimia                    | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>gauging, electro chemical</i>    | ukur elektrokimia                           | Hid                |
| <i>gauging site (gauging site)</i>  | tapak sukat                                 | Hid                |
| <i>Gaussian distribution</i>        | distribusi Gauss                            | Elt                |
| <i>gegenschein (=counter glow)</i>  | kilap lawan                                 | Met                |
| <i>Geiger-Muller tube</i>           | tabung Geiger-Muller                        | Elt                |
| <i>gel</i>                          | gel                                         | Tek P              |
| <i>gelatin</i>                      | gelatin                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>gelatinization</i>               | gelatinisasi                                | Tek P              |
| <i>gelatinous covering</i>          | kulit gelatin                               | Zo                 |
| <i>gel point</i>                    | titik gel                                   | Ted P              |
| <i>gena</i>                         | gena                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>gene activation</i>              | pengaktifan gen                             | Zo                 |
| <i>gene-dosis-effect</i>            | pengaruh dosis gen                          | Zo                 |
| <i>general</i>                      | umum                                        | Mat                |
| <i>general bibliography</i>         | bibliografi umum                            | IPD                |
| <i>general budget</i>               | biaya umum                                  | AN                 |
| <i>general charges</i>              | biaya umum                                  | Perk               |
| <i>general circulation</i>          | peredaran umum                              | Met                |
| <i>general clasification scheme</i> | skema klasifikasi umum;<br>skema kelas umum | IPD                |
| <i>general departement</i>          | bagian umum                                 | AN                 |
| <i>general education</i>            | pendidikan umum                             | IK                 |
| <i>general encyclopaedia</i>        | ensiklopedi umum                            | IPD                |
| <i>general expenses</i>             | biaya umum                                  | AN                 |
| <i>general forecast (weather)</i>   | ramalan cuaca umum                          | Met                |
| <i>generalia class</i>              | kelas karya umum                            | IPD                |
| <i>general index</i>                | indeks umum                                 | IPD                |
| <i>generalist</i>                   | dokter umum                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>generalization</i>               | perumuman                                   | Mat                |
|                                     | generalisasi                                | Kes M              |
| <i>generalize</i>                   | memperumum                                  | Mat                |
| <i>generalized</i>                  | diperumum                                   | Mat                |
| <i>generalized coordinate</i>       | koordinat diperumum                         | Mat                |
| <i>generalized function</i>         | fungsi diperumum                            | Mat                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>generalized velocity</i>              | kecepatan rampat               | Fis                |
| <i>general ledger</i>                    | buku besar                     | AN                 |
| <i>general library</i>                   | perpustakaan umum              | IPD                |
| <i>general manager</i>                   | manajer umum                   | AN                 |
| <i>general marital fertility rate</i>    | angka kesuburan kawin umum     | Kes M              |
| <i>general material designation</i>      | nama umum bahan                | IPD                |
| <i>general medicine</i>                  | kedokteran umum                | Kes M              |
| <i>general practitioner</i>              | dokter umum                    | Kes M              |
| <i>general procedure</i>                 | tata cara umum                 | AN                 |
| <i>general purpose machine</i>           | mesin serba guna               | AN                 |
| <i>general rate</i>                      | tarif umum                     | AN                 |
| <i>general reference</i>                 | rujukan umum                   | IPD                |
| <i>general rules</i>                     | peraturan umum                 | AN                 |
| <i>general solution</i>                  | penyelesaian umum; solusi umum | Mat                |
| <i>general-special concept</i>           | konsep umum khusus             | IPD                |
| <i>general-special order</i>             | konsep umum khusus             | IPD                |
| <i>general staff</i>                     | staf umum                      | AN                 |
| <i>general work</i>                      | karya umum                     | IPD                |
| <i>generate</i>                          | membangun manjana              | Mat                |
| <i>generating function</i>               | fungsi penjana                 | Fis                |
| <i>generating line</i>                   | garis pembangun; garis penjana | Mat                |
| <i>generation</i>                        | generasi                       | Tek P, IK          |
| <i>generative nucleus</i>                | nukleus generatif              | Zo                 |
| <i>generator</i>                         | pembangun penjana              | Mat                |
| <i>generic descriptor</i>                | pemerik umum; deskriptor umum  | IPD                |
| <i>generic term</i>                      | istilah umum                   | IPD                |
| <i>genet</i>                             | kuning keputang                | War                |
| <i>genetic classification of climate</i> | klasifikasi genetik iklim      | Met                |
| <i>geniculum</i>                         | genikulum                      | Biol               |

| Istilah Asing                               | Istilah Indonesia                                                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>genitalia</i>                            | genitalia                                                            | Zo          |
| <i>genitus</i>                              | genitus                                                              | Met         |
| <i>gentle breeze</i>                        | sepoi lembut                                                         | Met         |
| <i>genuine</i>                              | asli                                                                 | AN          |
| <i>genuine ultramarine</i>                  | lazuardi                                                             | War         |
| <i>genus</i>                                | genus                                                                | IPD         |
| <i>genus-species relation</i>               | hubungan genus- spesies                                              | IPD         |
| <i>geodesics</i>                            | geodesik                                                             | Fis         |
| <i>geographical index</i>                   | indeks geografi                                                      | IPD         |
| <i>geographic area</i>                      | area/kawasan geografik                                               | Kes M       |
| <i>geohydrology</i>                         | geohidrologi                                                         | Hidg        |
| <i>geometer</i>                             | ahli geometri; pakar geometri                                        | Mat         |
| <i>geometrical similarity of fluid flow</i> | kesamaan geometris aliran zat alir; kesamaan geometris aliran fluida | Fis         |
| <i>geometric growth rate</i>                | laju pertumbuhan geometrik                                           | Kes M       |
| <i>geometri series</i>                      | deret geometri                                                       | Mat         |
| <i>geometry</i>                             | geometri                                                             | Mat         |
| <i>geopotential</i>                         | geopotensial                                                         | Met         |
| <i>geopotential heighth</i>                 | tinggi geopotensial                                                  | Met         |
| <i>geopotential metre</i>                   | meter geopotensial                                                   | Met         |
| <i>geostimulus</i>                          | geostimulus                                                          | Zo          |
| <i>geostrophic advection</i>                | adveksi geostrofik                                                   | Met         |
| <i>geostrophic vorticity</i>                | kepusaran geostrofik; vortisitas geostrofik                          | Met         |
| <i>geostrophic wind</i>                     | angin geostrofik                                                     | Met         |
| <i>geostrophic wind scale</i>               | akala angin geostrofik                                               | Met         |
| <i>geothermal gradient</i>                  | gradien geotermal                                                    | Met         |
| <i>geothermal gradient</i>                  | kelandaian panas bumi                                                | Hid         |
| <i>geriatric care</i>                       | perawatan jompo geriatrik                                            | Kes M       |
| <i>geriatric centre</i>                     | pusat jompo / geriatrik                                              | Kes M       |
| <i>geriatric home</i>                       | rumah jompo; rumah geriatrik                                         | Kes M       |
| <i>geriatric patient</i>                    | pasien jompo; pasien                                                 | Kes M       |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia                               | Bidang Ilmu          |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>germ</i>                         | geriatrik<br>kuman                              | Biol, Tek P<br>Tek P |
| <i>germanium</i>                    | lembaga<br>germanium                            | Elt                  |
| <i>germicide</i>                    | germisida                                       | Kes M, Tek P         |
| <i>germinal disc</i>                | cakra blastula                                  | Zo                   |
| <i>germinating</i>                  | berkecambah                                     | Tek P                |
| <i>germ line</i>                    | silsilah jasad renik                            | Zo                   |
| <i>gerontologist</i>                | ahli gerontologi                                | Kes M                |
| <i>gerontology</i>                  | gerontologi                                     | Kes M                |
| <i>gestation</i>                    | gestasi                                         | Kes M                |
| <i>getter</i>                       | kehamilan                                       | Biol                 |
| <i>geyser</i>                       | pengambil<br>geiser                             | Elt<br>Hid           |
| <i>Ghyben-Herzberg lens</i>         | kanta Ghyben Herzberg;<br>lensa Ghyben Herzberg | Hid<br>Hid           |
| <i>gibberellin</i>                  | giberelin                                       | Biol                 |
| <i>gift</i>                         | hadiah                                          | IPD                  |
| <i>gin</i>                          | gin                                             | Tek P                |
| <i>ginger</i>                       | jahe                                            | Tek P                |
| <i>girdle</i>                       | gelang                                          | Biol                 |
| <i>girl preference</i>              | keutamaan anak perempuan                        | IK                   |
| <i>given name</i>                   | nama berian                                     | IPD                  |
| <i>glacial phase</i>                | fasa glasial                                    | Met                  |
| <i>glacier</i>                      | glatser                                         | Hid                  |
| <i>glacier, equilibrium line of</i> | garis keseimbangan gletser                      | Hid                  |
| <i>glacier, valley</i>              | gletser lembah                                  | Hid                  |
| <i>glacier breeze</i>               | sepoi glasir                                    | Met                  |
| <i>glacier flood</i>                | banjir gletser                                  | Hid                  |
| <i>glacier ice</i>                  | es gletser                                      | Hid                  |
| <i>glacier wind</i>                 | angin glasir                                    | Met                  |
| <i>glaciology</i>                   | glasiologi                                      | Hid                  |
| <i>glass-house climate</i>          | iklim rumah kaca                                | Tek P                |
| <i>glaze</i>                        | ibun kering                                     | Met                  |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                           |                   |       |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| <i>glazed frost</i>       | glasir            | Tek P |
| <i>glazed fruit</i>       | ibun bening       | Met   |
| <i>gliadin</i>            | buah berglasir    | Tek P |
| <i>gliding locomotion</i> | gliadin           | Tek P |
| <i>gliding movement</i>   | gerak alih luncur | Zo    |
| <i>glistening black</i>   | gerak luncur      | Zo    |
| <i>glitch</i>             | hitam lakam       | War   |
| <i>global radiation</i>   | glits             | Elt   |
| <i>globulin</i>           | radiasi global    | Tek P |
| <i>glochidiate</i>        | globulin          | Tek P |
| <i>glomerule</i>          | berbulu ruit      | Biol  |
| <i>glory</i>              | jaras             | Biol  |
| <i>glossa</i>             | cahaya mahkota    | Met   |
| <i>glossarium</i>         | glosa             | Zo    |
| <i>glossary</i>           | glosarium         | Biol  |
| <i>glossotheca</i>        | kamus istilah     | IPD   |
| <i>glow discharge</i>     | glosoteka         | Zo    |
| <i>glow worm</i>          | peluahan pijar    | Elt   |
| <i>glucamine</i>          | cacing pendar     | Zo    |
| <i>glucose</i>            | glukamina         | Tek P |
| <i>glucose syrup</i>      | glukosa           | Tek P |
| <i>glucosevinegar</i>     | sirup glukosa     | Tek P |
| <i>glucosidase</i>        | cuka glukosa      | Tek P |
| <i>glutamic acid</i>      | glukosidase       | Tek P |
| <i>glutathione</i>        | asam glutamat     | Tek P |
| <i>gluten</i>             | glutation         | Tek P |
| <i>gluten bread</i>       | gluten            | Tek P |
| <i>glutinous rice</i>     | roti gluden       | Tek P |
| <i>glycine</i>            | ketan             | Tek P |
| <i>glycogen</i>           | glisina           | Tek P |
| <i>glycoprotein</i>       | glukogen          | Tek P |
| <i>glycoside</i>          | glukoprotein      | Tek P |
| <i>gnathobase</i>         | glukosida         | Tek P |
| <i>gnathochilarium</i>    | taju pemamah      | Biol  |
|                           | gnatokilarium     | Zo    |



| Istilah Asing                         | Istilah Indonesia                         | Bidang Ilmu        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>goal</i>                           | tujuan                                    | Kes M; Perk;<br>AN |
| <i>goal formulation</i>               | perumusan tujuan                          | Perk               |
| <i>goal of efficiency</i>             | tujuan efisiensi; tujuan<br>pendayagunaan | Perk               |
| <i>goblet cell</i>                    | sel piala                                 | Biol               |
| <i>goitre</i>                         | gondok; goiter                            | Kes M, Tek P       |
| <i>Goldberg-Mohn friction</i>         | gesekan Golberg-Mohn                      | Fis                |
| <i>golden brown</i>                   | deragem                                   | War                |
| <i>golden yellow</i>                  | kuning emas                               | War                |
| <i>Golgi apparatus</i>                | benda Golgi                               | Zo                 |
| <i>Golgi Complexes</i>                | benda Golgi                               | Zo                 |
| <i>gonadal hormone</i>                | hormon gonad                              | Biol               |
| <i>gonapophysis</i>                   | gonapofisis                               | Zo                 |
| <i>gonoblast</i>                      | gonoblas                                  | Biol               |
| <i>gonochorism</i>                    | gonokorisme                               | Biol               |
| <i>gonopod</i>                        | gonopod                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>gonotheca</i>                      | enten                                     | Biol               |
| <i>goodness of fit</i>                | kebaikan suai                             | Kes M              |
| <i>Gouret oscillator</i>              | osilator Gouret                           | Elt                |
| <i>governmental<br/>bureaucracy</i>   | birokrasi pemerintahan                    | AN                 |
| <i>government edition</i>             | edisi pemerintah                          | IPD                |
| <i>government employee</i>            | pegawai negeri                            | AN                 |
| <i>government policies</i>            | kebijaksanaan pemerintah                  | Perk               |
| <i>government publication</i>         | terbitan pemerintah                       | IPD                |
| <i>grace period</i>                   | masa tenggang                             | AN                 |
| <i>grade</i>                          | nilai mutu; gred derajat<br>tingkat       | Perk               |
|                                       | tingkat mutu                              | Tek P              |
|                                       | tingkat                                   | IK                 |
| <i>graded-base transistor</i>         | transistor basis bertingkat               | Elt                |
| <i>grade labeling</i>                 | label mutu                                | AN                 |
| <i>grade-to-grade<br/>progression</i> | kemajuan tingkat ke tingkat               | IK                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>gradient</i>                  | landai, gradien          | Fis                |
|                                  | gradien                  | Mat                |
| <i>gradient, critical</i>        | kelandaian kritis        | Hid                |
| <i>gradient, initial</i>         | kelandaian awal          | Hid                |
| <i>gradient of a line</i>        | gradien garis            | Mat                |
| <i>gradient vector</i>           | vektor gradien           | Met                |
| <i>gradient wind</i>             | angin gradien            | Met                |
| <i>grading</i>                   | tingkatan                | AN                 |
|                                  | penilaian mutu; sortasi; | Perk               |
|                                  | penggredan               |                    |
| <i>graduate</i>                  | sarjana                  | IK                 |
| <i>Graetz problem</i>            | soal Graetz              | Fis                |
| <i>graft-hybrid</i>              | hibrid enten; hibrid     | Biol               |
|                                  | sambung                  |                    |
| <i>Graham's law of diffusion</i> | hukum bauran Graham;     | Fis                |
|                                  | hukum difusi gramham     |                    |
| <i>grain</i>                     | bijian; butir            | Perk; Tek P        |
| <i>grain vinegar</i>             | cuka suling              | Tek P              |
| <i>Gramm-Schmidt</i>             | proses pengortogonalan   | Mat                |
| <i>orthogonalization</i>         | Gramm-Schmidt            |                    |
| <i>process</i>                   |                          |                    |
| <i>granella</i>                  | granela                  | Zo                 |
| <i>granellarium</i>              | granelarium              | Zo                 |
| <i>granulated sugar</i>          | gula pasir               | Tek P              |
| <i>grape</i>                     | anggur                   | Tek P              |
| <i>grape juice</i>               | jus anggur               | Tek P              |
| <i>graph</i>                     | 1. grafik; 2. graf       | Mat                |
| <i>graphical presentation</i>    | penyajian bergraf;       | Perk               |
|                                  | penyajian bergrafik      |                    |
| <i>graphical solution</i>        | penyelesaian bergraf     | Perk               |
| <i>graphic equaliser</i>         | penyama grafik           | Elt                |
| <i>graphics</i>                  | grafik                   | IPD                |
| <i>graph of a function</i>       | grafik fungsi            | Mat                |
| <i>graph theory</i>              | teori graf               | Mat                |
| <i>grass green</i>               | hijau rumput             | War                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>grass minimum temperature</i>     | suhu minimum rumput                                        | Met                |
| <i>grassy soil</i>                   | tanah berumput                                             | Met                |
| <i>gravel filter</i>                 | penapis kerikil                                            | Hidg               |
| <i>gravel pack</i>                   | balut kerikil                                              | Hid                |
| <i>gravitational field</i>           | medan graviti                                              | Fis                |
| <i>gravitational flux</i>            | fluks graviti                                              | Fis                |
| <i>gravitational radius</i>          | ruji gravitasi; radius gravitasi; jejari gravitasi         | Fis                |
| <i>gravitational potential</i>       | potensial gravitasi                                        | Fis                |
| <i>gravitation spring</i>            | mata air gravitasi                                         | Hid                |
| <i>gravity correction</i>            | koreksi gaya berat                                         | Met                |
| <i>gravity flow</i>                  | aliran gravitasi                                           | Hid                |
| <i>gravity ground water</i>          | air tanah gravitas                                         | Hidg               |
| <i>gravity spring</i>                | mata air gravitasi                                         | Hid                |
| <i>gravity wave</i>                  | gelombang gravitas                                         | Met                |
| <i>gravity wind</i>                  | angin gravitas                                             | Met                |
| <i>greatest common divisor</i>       | pembagi (per)sekutu(an) terbesar; pembagi bersama terbesar | Mat                |
| <i>greatest lower bound (infium)</i> | batas bawah terbesar (infium)                              | Mat                |
| <i>green</i>                         | hijau                                                      | War                |
| <i>green bean</i>                    | buncis                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>green butter</i>                  | mentega nabati                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>green coffee</i>                  | kopi mentah                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>green flash</i>                   | kilas hujan                                                | Met                |
| <i>green gram</i>                    | kacang hijau                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>green house climate</i>           | iklim rumah kaca                                           | Met                |
| <i>green house effect</i>            | efek rumah kaca                                            | Met                |
| <i>greenish glaucous</i>             | biru telur itik                                            | War                |
| <i>greenish olivaceous</i>           | hijau lumut                                                | War                |
| <i>greenish white</i>                | nusa indah                                                 | War                |
| <i>greenish yellow</i>               | pucuk pisang                                               | War                |
| <i>(light) greenish yellow</i>       | kuning janur (cahaya)                                      | War                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>green kernel</i>                            | biji hijau                    | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>green revolution</i>                        | revolusi hijau                | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>green tea</i>                               | teh hijau                     | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>gregaloid</i>                               | gregaloid                     | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>grenadine pink</i>                          | dewangga                      | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>grey</i>                                    | kelabu                        | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>greyish blue</i>                            | biru lebam                    | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>greyish magenta</i>                         | acung                         | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>greyish white</i>                           | putih uban                    | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>grid</i>                                    | kisi                          | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid base</i>                               | basis kisi                    | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid bias</i>                               | tumpuan kisi                  | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid characteristic</i>                     | karakteristik kisi; ciri kisi | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid emission</i>                           | emisi kisi                    | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid leak</i>                               | bocoran kisi                  | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid-leak detector</i>                      | perunut bocor kisi            | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grid nephoscope (Besson<br/>nephoscope)</i> | nefoskop kisi                 | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>grid stopper</i>                            | penahan kisi                  | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>grievences</i>                              | dendam                        | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>grind</i>                                   | giling                        | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>grinding teeth</i>                          | gigi pelumat                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>groin</i>                                   | pematang halang               | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>gross</i>                                   | kasar; kotor                  | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>gross income</i>                            | pendapatan kotor              | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>gross margin</i>                            | laba kotor                    | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>gross national product</i>                  | produk nasional bruto         | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>gross profit</i>                            | laba kotor                    | <b>AN</b>          |
|                                                | laba kasar; laba kotor        | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>gross receipts</i>                          | penerimaan kotor              | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>gross return</i>                            | pendapatan kotor              | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>gross revenue</i>                           | penghasilan kotor             | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>gross weight</i>                            | bobot kotor                   | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>ground</i>                                  | bumi                          | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>ground-anode</i>                            | anode terbumi                 | <b>Elt</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>ground cytoplasm</i>                         | sitoplasma dasar                                            | Zo                  |
| <i>ground discharge</i>                         | luah tanah                                                  | Met                 |
| <i>ground fog</i>                               | kabut tanah                                                 | Met                 |
| <i>ground frost</i>                             | ibun tanah                                                  | Met                 |
| <i>ground inversion</i><br>(=surface inversion) | inversi permukaan                                           | Met                 |
| <i>ground layer</i>                             | lapisan permukaan                                           | Met                 |
| <i>ground return</i>                            | kembalian bumi                                              | Elt                 |
| <i>ground-to-cloud discharge</i>                | luah tanah ke awan                                          | Met                 |
| <i>ground vegetation</i>                        | belukar teduhan; vegetasi teduhan                           | Biol                |
| <i>groundwater</i>                              | air tanah; air bentala                                      | Hid, Hidg,<br>Kes M |
| <i>groundwater, attached</i>                    | air tanah lekat; air bentala lekat                          | Hid                 |
| <i>groundwater, free</i>                        | air tanah bebas; air bentala bebas                          | Hid                 |
| <i>groundwater, mining of</i>                   | penambangan air tanah<br>penambangan air bentala            | Hid                 |
| <i>groundwater, unconfined</i>                  | air tanah bebas; air tanah tertekan; air bentala            | Hid                 |
| <i>groundwater artery</i>                       | urat air tanah; urat air bentala                            | Hid                 |
| <i>ground-water balance</i>                     | neraca air tanah                                            | Hidg                |
| <i>groundwater basin</i>                        | cekungan air tanah;<br>cekungan air bentala                 | Hid, Hidg           |
| <i>ground-water body</i>                        | badan air tanah                                             | Hidg                |
| <i>groundwater dam</i>                          | bendungan air tanah;<br>bendungan air bentala               | Hid                 |
| <i>groundwater dating</i>                       | penarikan air tanah;<br>penarikan air bentala               | Hid                 |
| <i>groundwater depletion curve</i>              | lengkung susutan air tanah;<br>lengkung susutan air bentala | Hid                 |
| <i>ground-water discharge</i>                   | luah air tanah                                              | Hidg                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>groundwater divide</i>           | lengah air tanah                                                | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>groundwater flow</i>             | legih air tanah<br>aliran air tanah; aliran air bentala         | <b>Hidg</b><br><b>Hid</b> |
| <i>ground-water in flow</i>         | masukan air tanah                                               | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>groundwater level</i>            | paras air tanah; paras air bentala                              | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>ground-water lowering</i>        | penurunan air tanah                                             | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>ground-water mining</i>          | tambang air tanah                                               | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>groundwater mound</i>            | gumuk air tanah; gumuk air bentala                              | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>ground-water outflow</i>         | keluaran air tanah                                              | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>ground-water outlet</i>          | mulut air tanah; mulut air                                      | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>groundwater recession</i>        | rosotan air tanah                                               | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>ground-water recession curve</i> | lengkung rosotan air tanah                                      | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>ground-water recharge</i>        | imbuhan air tanah<br>imbuh air bentala; imbuh air tanah         | <b>Hidg</b><br><b>Hid</b> |
| <i>groundwater reservoir</i>        | waduk air tanah; waduk air bentala                              | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>ground-water resources</i>       | sumber daya air tanah                                           | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>ground-water runoff</i>          | larian air tanah<br>limpasan air tanah;<br>limpasan air bentala | <b>Hidg</b><br><b>Hid</b> |
| <i>groundwater storage</i>          | simpanan air tanah;<br>simpanan air bentala                     | <b>Hid, Hidg</b>          |
| <i>groundwater surfase</i>          | permukaan air tanah;<br>permukaan air bentala                   | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>ground-water survey</i>          | sigi air tanah                                                  | <b>Hidg</b>               |
| <i>groundwater table</i>            | muka air tanah; muka air bentala                                | <b>Hid</b>                |
| <i>group</i>                        | grup                                                            | <b>Mat</b>                |
| <i>group behavior</i>               | perilaku kelompok                                               | <b>AN</b>                 |
| <i>group buying</i>                 | pembelian berkelompok                                           | <b>AN</b>                 |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia               | Bidang Ilmu  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>group comparison</i>       | perbandingan kelompok           | Kes M        |
| <i>group delay</i>            | tundaan kelompok                | Elt          |
| <i>group dynamic</i>          | dinamika kelompok               | Kes M, AN    |
| <i>grouping</i>               | pengelompokan;<br>penggurban    | Perk         |
| <i>group leader</i>           | pemimpin kelompok               | Kes M        |
| <i>group life assurance</i>   | asuransi jiwa kolektif          | AN           |
| <i>group practise</i>         | praktek kelompok (dokter)       | Kes M        |
| <i>group subscription</i>     | iuran kelompok                  | AN           |
| <i>group therapy</i>          | terapi kelompok                 | Kes M        |
| <i>group velocity</i>         | kecepatan kelompok              | Elt          |
| <i>growing degree day</i>     | hari derajat tumbuh             | Met          |
| <i>growing population</i>     | penduduk bertumbuh              | IK           |
| <i>growing season</i>         | musim tumbuh                    | Met          |
| <i>grown transistor</i>       | transistor bertumbuh            | Elt          |
| <i>growth</i>                 | pertumbuhan                     | Kes M, Tek P |
| <i>growth and development</i> | pertumbuhan dan<br>perkembangan | Kes M        |
| <i>growth curve</i>           | kurva pertumbuhan               | Kes M        |
| <i>growth rate</i>            | laju pertumbuhan                | Kes M        |
| <i>growth ring</i>            | lingkaran tumbuh                | Biol         |
| <i>groyne</i>                 | pematang halang                 | Hid          |
| <i>guanine</i>                | guanin                          | Biol         |
| <i>guar</i>                   | guar                            | Tek P        |
| <i>guarantee</i>              | jaminan                         | AN           |
| <i>guarantor</i>              | penjamin                        | AN, Perk     |
| <i>guard band</i>             | jalur jaga                      | Elt          |
| <i>guava</i>                  | jambu biji; jambu batu          | Tek P        |
| <i>gubernaculum</i>           | gubernakulum                    | Zo           |
| <i>guidance</i>               | panduan                         | AN           |
|                               | panduan; bimbingan              | IPD          |
| <i>guide</i>                  | panduan; pemandu;<br>penuntun   | IPD          |
| <i>guide book</i>             | buku panduan                    | IPD          |
| <i>guide card</i>             | kartu panduan                   | IPD          |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>guidelines</i>              | pedoman; panduan                                      | Kes M       |
| <i>gulamentum</i>              | gulamentum                                            | Zo          |
| <i>gular fold</i>              | gelambir                                              | Biol        |
| <i>gular sutures</i>           | surur gula                                            | Zo          |
| <i>gulch</i>                   | alur liar                                             | Hid         |
| <i>gullet</i>                  | sitofaring                                            | Zo          |
| <i>gully</i>                   | galur                                                 | Hid         |
| <i>gum</i>                     | gusi                                                  | Biol        |
|                                | gom                                                   | Tek P       |
| <i>gum, arabic</i>             | gom akasia                                            | Tek P       |
| <i>Gumbel distribution</i>     | sebaran Gumbel; taburan Gumbel                        | Hid         |
| <i>gust</i>                    | langkisan                                             | Met         |
| <i>gust amplitude</i>          | amplitude langkisan                                   | Met         |
| <i>gust decay time</i>         | waktu pelemahan langkisan                             | Met         |
| <i>gust duration</i>           | usia langkisan                                        | Met         |
| <i>gust frequency</i>          | frekuensi langkisan                                   | Met         |
| <i>gust frequency interval</i> | waktu frekuensi langkisan                             | Met         |
| <i>gustiness component</i>     | komponen langkisan                                    | Met         |
| <i>gust peak speed</i>         | laju puncak langkisan                                 | Met         |
| <i>gust vector</i>             | vektor langkisan                                      | Met         |
| <i>gut</i>                     | usus                                                  | Biol        |
| <i>gut lumen</i>               | lumen usus                                            | Biol        |
| <i>guttation</i>               | pelembakan                                            | Hid         |
| <i>gutted fish</i>             | ikan siangan                                          | Tek P       |
| <i>gutter</i>                  | selokan; pelembakan                                   | Hid         |
| <i>guttula</i>                 | gutula                                                | Biol        |
| <i>guttula type</i>            | tipe gutula                                           | Zo          |
| <i>gymnoplasm</i>              | gimnoplasma                                           | Zo          |
| <i>gymnospor</i>               | gimnospora                                            | Zo          |
| <i>gymnostomata</i>            | gimnostomata                                          | Zo          |
| <i>gynecologist</i>            | ahli kandungan ; spesialis kandungan; ahli ginekologi | Kes M       |
| <i>gynogonidia</i>             | ginogonidium                                          | Zo          |



**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu***gyrocompasa*

girokompas

**Fis***gyrodynamics*

girodinamika

**Fis***gyromagnetic effect*

efek giromagnetik

**Fis***gyroscope*

giroskop

**Fis***gzetter*

kamus geografi

**IPD**

## H

| Istilah Asing              | Istilah Indonesia                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>habenula</i>            | habenula                           | Biol        |
| <i>habit</i>               | kebiasaan                          | Kes M       |
| <i>habitat</i>             | habitat                            | kes M       |
| <i>hadging</i>             | lindung nilai                      | Perk        |
| <i>Haeckel's law</i>       | hukum Haeckel, hukum<br>biogenesis | Zo          |
| <i>haemagglutinin</i>      | hemagglutinin                      | Tek P       |
| <i>haemagregarine</i>      | hemagregarin                       | Zo          |
| <i>haematochrome</i>       | hematokrom                         | Zo          |
| <i>haematogenous</i>       | haematogen                         | Zo          |
| <i>haematophagous</i>      | hematofag                          | Zo          |
| <i>haematophyte</i>        | hematofit                          | Biol        |
| <i>haematosi</i>           | hematosi                           | Biol        |
| <i>haematozoon</i>         | hematozoon                         | Zo          |
| <i>haemoblast</i>          | hemablas                           | Biol        |
| <i>haemocoel</i>           | hemoselom                          | Biol        |
| <i>haemoglobin</i>         | hemoglobin                         | Tek P       |
| <i>haemolymph</i>          | hemolimfa                          | Biol        |
| <i>haemolysis</i>          | hemolisis                          | Tek P       |
| <i>haemophagous</i>        | hemofag                            | Biol        |
| <i>haemopoietic tissue</i> | jaringan hemopoiesis               | Biol        |
| <i>haemoxanthine</i>       | hemo-xantin                        | Biol        |
| <i>hail</i>                | hujan es                           | Met, Hid    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>hail injury</i>             | kerusakan hujan es              | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>hail stage</i>              | fase es                         | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>hailstone</i>               | batu hujan es                   | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>hair cell</i>               | sel rambut                      | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>hair follicle</i>           | folikel rambut                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>hair grey</i>               | putih uban                      | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>hair hygrometer</i>         | higrometer rambut               | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>hair shaft</i>              | batang rambut                   | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>halation</i>                | halasi                          | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>half-adder</i>              | penambah separuh                | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>half closed interval</i>    | selang setengah tutup           | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>half-line</i>               | setengah garis                  | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>half open interval</i>      | selang setengah buka            | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>half plane</i>              | setengah bidang                 | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>half-section</i>            | seksi separuh                   | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>half space</i>              | setengah ruang                  | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>half-spindle</i>            | setengah gelendong              | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>half title</i>              | judul pengenalan; judul ringkas | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>half vertebra</i>           | setengah vertebra               | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>half-wave rectification</i> | penyerahan gelombang separuh    | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>Hall constant</i>           | pemalar Hall                    | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>Hall effect</i>             | efek Hall                       | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>Hallez's law</i>            | hukum Hallez                    | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>halo</i>                    | lingkaran cahaya; halo          | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>halobiont</i>               | halobion                        | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>halobiotic</i>              | halobiotik                      | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>halo effect</i>             | efek halo; efek bayangan        | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>halogenation</i>            | halogenasi                      | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>halogen lamp</i>            | lampu halogan                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>halophile</i>               | halofil                         | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>halophilous</i>             | halofili                        | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>halophyte</i>               | halofit                         | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>halter</i>                  | pengimbang; halter              | <b>Zo</b>          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ham</i>                                    | ham                                                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>hamburger</i>                              | hamburger                                                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>Hamiltonian, covariant</i>                 | Hamiltonian kovarian                                                                 | Fis                |
| <i>Hamiltonian, relativistic</i>              | Hamiltonian relativistik                                                             | Fis                |
| <i>Hamiltonian density</i>                    | rapat Hamiltonian                                                                    | Fis                |
| <i>Hamiltonian formulation</i>                | perumusan Hamilton;<br>formula Hamilton                                              | Fis                |
| <i>Hamilton equation</i>                      | persamaan Hamilton                                                                   | Fis                |
| <i>Hamilton-Jacobi equation</i>               | persamaan Hamilton-Jacobi                                                            | Fis                |
| <i>Hamilton's characteristic<br/>function</i> | fungsi watak Hamilton;<br>fungsi karakteristik<br>Hamilton;<br>fungsi nafsi Hamilton | Fis                |
| <i>Hamilton's principle<br/>function</i>      | fungsi utama Hamilton                                                                | Fis                |
| <i>Hamilton's principle,<br/>modified</i>     | prinsip Hamilton terubah                                                             | Fis                |
| <i>hamula</i>                                 | hamula                                                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>hamulus</i>                                | hamulus                                                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>hand anemometer</i>                        | anemometer tangan                                                                    | Met                |
| <i>handbook</i>                               | buku pedoman                                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>handicap</i>                               | halangan                                                                             | AN                 |
| <i>handicapped child</i>                      | anak cacat                                                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>handling</i>                               | pemindahan; penanganan<br>penanganan                                                 | AN<br>Tek P        |
| <i>hand pounding</i>                          | penumbukan; menumbuk                                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>hanging indention</i>                      | indensi julur                                                                        | IPD                |
| <i>hanging title</i>                          | judul julur                                                                          | IPD                |
| <i>hapternon (spirogyra)</i>                  | kelekap                                                                              | Biol               |
| <i>haprocyst</i>                              | haptosista                                                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>hard bast</i>                              | lulup keras                                                                          | Biol               |
| <i>hard bound</i>                             | kulit keras                                                                          | IPD                |
| <i>hard candy</i>                             | kandi keras                                                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>hard goods</i>                             | benda tahan lama                                                                     | AN                 |
| <i>hardness</i>                               | kesadaran                                                                            | Hidg               |
| <i>hardness, carbonate</i>                    | kesadahan karbonat                                                                   | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>hardness, non-carbonate</i> | kesadahan bukan karbonat                 | Hid                |
| <i>hardness, permanent</i>     | kesadahan tetap                          | Hid                |
| <i>hardness, temporary</i>     | kesadahan sementara                      | Hid                |
| <i>hardness of water</i>       | kesadahan air                            | Hid                |
| <i>hardpan</i>                 | kematu                                   | Hid                |
| <i>hard valve</i>              | katup keras                              | Elt                |
| <i>hardware</i>                | perangkat keras                          | Kes M              |
|                                | peranti keras                            | Elt                |
| <i>hardware (computer)</i>     | perangkat keras                          | AN                 |
| <i>hard water</i>              | air sadah                                | Kes M              |
| <i>harmonic</i>                | harmonik                                 | Fis                |
| <i>harmonic analyser</i>       | penganalisis harmonik                    | Elt                |
| <i>harmonic component</i>      | komponen harmonik                        | Elt                |
| <i>harmonic conjugate</i>      | konjugat harmonik; seka-<br>wan harmonik | Mat                |
| <i>harmonic distortion</i>     | erotan harmonik                          | Elt                |
| <i>harmonic function</i>       | fungsi harmonik                          | Mat                |
| <i>harmonic generator</i>      | generator harmonik                       | Elt                |
| <i>harmonic mean</i>           | rata-rata harmonik                       | Mat                |
| <i>harmonic motion</i>         | gerak(an) harmonik                       | Fis                |
| <i>harmonic oscillator</i>     | pengalun selaras; osilator<br>harmonik   | Fis                |
| <i>harmonic series</i>         | deret harmonik                           | Mat                |
| <i>harpagone</i>               | harpagon                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>Harries tetrode</i>         | tetrode Harries                          | Elt                |
| <i>Hartley oscillator</i>      | osilator Hartley                         | Elt                |
| <i>harvest</i>                 | panen                                    | Perk               |
| <i>harvesting</i>              | memanen                                  | Perk               |
| <i>hatching</i>                | penetasan                                | Biol               |
| <i>haulm</i>                   | buluh                                    | Biol               |
| <i>haustellum</i>              | haustelum                                | Zo                 |
| <i>haustoria</i>               | haustorium; akar isap                    | Biol               |
| <i>Havana brown</i>            | pirau                                    | War                |
| <i>hay</i>                     | jerami                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>haze</i>                    | kabur                                    | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>haze aloft</i>                      | kabur atas                  | Met                |
| <i>haze horizon</i>                    | ufuk kabur                  | Met                |
| <i>haze layer</i>                      | lapisan kabur               | Met                |
| <i>haze line</i>                       | garis kabur                 | Met                |
| <i>hazelnut</i>                        | kacang hazel                | Tek P              |
| <i>H.C. doctor (Health<br/>Centre)</i> | dokter puskesmas            | Kes M              |
| <i>head</i>                            | hulu                        | Hid                |
|                                        | kepala                      | Elt                |
| <i>head, available</i>                 | hulu tersedia               | Hid                |
| <i>head, driving</i>                   | hulu lalu depan             | Hid                |
| <i>head, energy</i>                    | hulu energi                 | Hid                |
| <i>head-foot</i>                       | kepala mengaki              | Hid                |
| <i>head, piezometric</i>               | hulu piezometri             | Hid                |
| <i>head, total</i>                     | hulu berjumlah              | Hid                |
| <i>head amplifier</i>                  | penguat kepala              | Elt                |
| <i>head balance</i>                    | neraca bahang               | Hid                |
| <i>head-foot</i>                       | kepala mengaki              | Zo                 |
| <i>heading</i>                         | tajuk                       | IPD                |
| <i>head librarian</i>                  | pustakawan kepala           | IPD                |
| <i>headline</i>                        | tajuk utama                 | IPD                |
| <i>head-loss</i>                       | susut hulu; kehilangan hulu | Hid                |
| <i>headphone</i>                       | telepon kepala              | IPD                |
|                                        | pendengar kepala            | Elt                |
| <i>head rice</i>                       | beras kepala                | Tek P              |
| <i>headship</i>                        | kepemimpinan                | Kes M              |
| <i>head space</i>                      | ruang tutupan               | Tek P              |
| <i>headwaters</i>                      | hulu air; puncak air        | Hid                |
| <i>head wind</i>                       | angin haluan; angin sakal   | Met                |
| <i>health</i>                          | kesehatan                   | Kes M              |
| <i>health activity</i>                 | aktivitas kesehatan         | Kes M              |
| <i>health administrator</i>            | administrator kesehatan     | Kes M              |
| <i>health appraisal</i>                | penilaian kesehatan         | Kes M              |
| <i>health authorities</i>              | pejabat kesehatan           | Kes M              |
| <i>health cadre</i>                    | kader kesehatan             | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>health care</i>                   | perawatan kesehatan                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>health care service</i>           | pelayanan kesehatan                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>health care utilization</i>       | penggunaan perawatan kesehatan                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>health centre</i>                 | pusat kesehatan masyarakat (puskesmas)                           | Kes M              |
| <i>health consumer</i>               | konsumen kesehatan                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>health ecology</i>                | ekologi kesehatan                                                | Kes M              |
| <i>health education</i>              | pendidikan kesehatan                                             | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>health education specialist</i>   | ahli (spesialis) pendidikan kesehatan masyarakat                 | Kes M              |
| <i>health educator</i>               | pendidikan kesehatan masyarakat                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>health facilities</i>             | fasilitas/kemudahan kesehatan                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>health indicator</i>              | indikator kesehatan                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>health information system</i>     | sistem informasi kesehatan (SIK)                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>health insurance</i>              | asuransi kesehatan                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>health insurance legislation</i>  | perundang-undangan asuransi kesehatan                            | Kes M              |
| <i>health legislation</i>            | perundang-undangan kesehatan                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>health manpower planning</i>      | perencanaan tenaga kesehatan                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>health planning unit</i>          | unit perencanaan kesehatan                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>health policy maker</i>           | penentu kebijaksanaan kesehatan; pembuat kebijaksanaan kesehatan | Kes M              |
| <i>health problem identification</i> | identifikasi masalah kesehatan                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>health profession</i>             | profesi kesehatan                                                | Kes M              |
| <i>health program</i>                | program kesehatan                                                | Kes M              |
| <i>health promotion</i>              | promosi kesehatan                                                | Kes M              |
| <i>health protection (sani-</i>      | perlindungan kesehatan;                                          | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>tary protection)</i>                 | proteksi kesehatan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>health region</i>                    | daerah/wilayah kesehatan              | Kes M              |
| <i>health resources</i>                 | sumber daya kesehatan                 | Kes M              |
| <i>health risk</i>                      | risiko kesehatan                      | Kes M              |
| <i>health school living</i>             | lingkungan kehidupan<br>sekolah sehat | Kes M              |
| <i>health screening</i>                 | penyaringan kesehatan                 | Kes M              |
| <i>health service consumer</i>          | pemakai pelayanan<br>kesehatan        | Kes M              |
| <i>health service develop-<br/>ment</i> | pengembangan pelayanan<br>kesehatan   | Kes M              |
| <i>health service provider</i>          | pemberi pelayanan kesehatan           | Kes M              |
| <i>health service system</i>            | sistem pelayanan kesehatan            | Kes M              |
| <i>health simulation game</i>           | permainan simulasi<br>kesehatan       | Kes M              |
| <i>health statistics</i>                | statistika kesehatan                  | Kes M              |
| <i>health status</i>                    | status kesehatan                      | Kes M              |
| <i>health system</i>                    | sistem kesehatan                      | Kes M              |
| <i>health unit</i>                      | unit kesehatan                        | Kes M              |
| <i>heaping index</i>                    | indeks penumpukan                     | IK                 |
| <i>heat balance</i>                     | neraca panas                          | Met                |
| <i>heaping index</i>                    | indeks penumpukan                     | IK                 |
| <i>heat balance</i>                     | neraca bahang                         | Hid                |
| <i>heat budget</i>                      | neraca panas                          | Met                |
|                                         | anggaran bahang; jatah<br>bahang      | Hid                |
| <i>heat-capacity method</i>             | metode kapasitas bahang               | Hid                |
| <i>heat cramps</i>                      | kejor panas                           | Kes M              |
| <i>heat equator</i>                     | khatulistiwa termal                   | Met                |
| <i>heater</i>                           | pemanas                               | Elt                |
| <i>heat exhaustion</i>                  | payah panas                           | Kes M              |
| <i>heating degree day</i>               | hari derajat pemanasan                | Met                |
| <i>heat lightning</i>                   | kilat bara                            | Met                |
| <i>heat penetration</i>                 | penetrasi kalor                       | Tek P              |
| <i>heat resistant</i>                   | tahan kalor                           | Tek P              |
| <i>heat shock</i>                       | kejutan kalor                         | Tek P              |



**Istilah Asing**

*heat sink*  
*heat stroke*  
*heat wave*  
*heavy symmetrical top*  
*hedging*  
*Headley cell*  
*hedonic scale*  
*heifer*  
*height of cloud base*  
*Heising modulation*  
*Hele-Shaw analogue*  
*Hele-Shaw model*  
*helices (in amaebian nuclei)*  
*Helmholtz resonator*  
*helpful order*  
*hematology*  
*hemelytron*  
*hemeranthous*  
*hemicellulose*  
*hemicephalous*  
*hemicryptophyte*  
*hemelytron*  
*hemikaryon*  
*hemikaryotic*  
*hemimetabola*  
*hemimixis*  
*hemipneustic*  
*hemiptera*  
*hemisphere*  
*hemocyanin*  
*hemodialysis*  
*hemophilia*  
*hemp seed*  
*henna*  
*heparin*

**Istilah Indonesia**

pengisap panas  
 sengat panas  
 gelombang bahang  
 gasing setangkup berat  
 lindung nilai  
 sel Hedley  
 skala hedonik  
 sapi dara; lembu dara  
 tinggi dasar awan  
 modulasi Heising  
 analog Hele-Shaw  
 model Hele-Shaw  
 pilinan; lilitan  
  
 resonator Helmholtz  
 susunan panduan  
 hematologi  
 hemalitra  
 hemerantus  
 hemiselulosa  
 hemisefalus  
 hemikriptofit  
 hemielitra  
 hemikarion  
 hemikarion  
 hemimetabola  
 hemimiksis  
 hemipneustik  
 hemiptera  
 setengah bola  
 hemosianin  
 hemodialisis  
 hemofilia  
 biji ganja  
 gelam  
 heparin

**Bidang Ilmu**

Elt  
 Kes M  
 Fis  
 Fis  
 Perk  
 Met  
 Tek P  
 Perk  
 Met  
 Elt  
 Hid  
 Hid  
 Zo  
  
 Elt  
 IPD  
 Kes M  
 Zo  
 Biol  
 Tek P, Biol  
 Zo  
 Biol  
 Zo  
 Zo  
 Zo  
 Biol  
 Zo  
 Zo  
 Zo  
 Zo  
 Zo  
 Mat  
 Biol  
 Kes M  
 Kes M  
 Biol  
 War  
 Biol

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>hepatic</i>                                | hepatik                                | Zo                 |
| <i>hepatic artery</i>                         | pembuluh darah hati; arteri<br>hepatik | Zo                 |
| <i>hepatopancreas</i>                         | hepatopankreas                         | Biol               |
| <i>heptode</i>                                | heptode                                | Elt                |
| <i>heptyl aldehyde</i>                        | heptil aldehida                        | Tek P              |
| <i>herbage green</i>                          | hijau daun                             | War                |
| <i>herbal or botanical<br/>beverage</i>       | minuman herba                          | Tek P              |
| <i>herbarium</i>                              | herbarium                              | Biol               |
| <i>herbicide</i>                              | herbisida                              | Kes M              |
| <i>herbivore</i>                              | herbivora                              | Kes M              |
| <i>herd immunity</i>                          | imunitas kelompok                      | Kes M              |
| <i>heredity</i>                               | kebakaan                               | Biol               |
| <i>heritage</i>                               | warisan                                | Biol               |
| <i>hermaphrodite</i>                          | hermafrodit                            | Biol               |
| <i>hermetic</i>                               | hermetik                               | Tek P              |
| <i>hermetically sealed<br/>container</i>      | wadah tertutup kedap                   | Tek P              |
| <i>Hermitian form</i>                         | bentuk Hermite                         | Mat                |
| <i>Hermitian matrix</i>                       | matriks Hermite                        | Mat                |
| <i>herpolhode</i>                             | herpolod                               | Fis                |
| <i>Hertz principle of least<br/>curvature</i> | asas liku terkecil Hertz               | Fis                |
| <i>hesperetin</i>                             | hesperetin                             | Tek P              |
| <i>hesperidin</i>                             | hesperidin                             | Tek P              |
| <i>heteroautotroph</i>                        | heteroautotrof                         | Zo                 |
| <i>heterochlamydeous</i>                      | heteroklamid                           | Biol               |
| <i>heterodyne</i>                             | heterodyne                             | Elt                |
| <i>heterofermentative</i>                     | heterofermentatif                      | Tek P              |
| <i>heterofertilization</i>                    | heterofertilisasi                      | Biol               |
| <i>heterogenous</i>                           | heterogen                              | Perk               |
| <i>heterogeneous fluid</i>                    | zahir serba beda; zahir<br>heterogen   | Fis                |
| <i>heterografi</i>                            | heterograf                             | Biol               |
| <i>heterokaryotic ciliate</i>                 | siliat heterokariotik                  | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>heteromastigot</i>                           | heteromastigot           | Zo                 |
| <i>heteromerous macro-nucleous</i>              | makronukleus heteromer   | Zo                 |
| <i>histiophages</i>                             | histiofag                | Zo                 |
| <i>heteromesotroph</i>                          | heteromesotrof           | Zo                 |
| <i>heteronomous</i>                             | heteronom                | Zo                 |
| <i>heteroplasm</i>                              | heteroplasma             | Biol               |
| <i>heteropolysaccharide</i>                     | heteropolisakarida       | Tek P              |
| <i>heterosex</i>                                | heteroseks               | Biol               |
| <i>heterosphere</i>                             | heterosfer               | Met                |
| <i>heterospore</i>                              | heterospora              | Zo                 |
| <i>heterotricha</i>                             | heterotrika              | Zo                 |
| <i>heterotrophic organism</i>                   | organisme heterotrofik   | Kes M              |
| <i>heterotypic division</i>                     | pembelahan heterotip     | Biol               |
| <i>heuristic</i>                                | heuristik                | Kes M              |
| <i>heuristic searching</i>                      | penelusuran heuristik    | IPD                |
| <i>hexode</i>                                   | heksode                  | Elt                |
| <i>hexokinase</i>                               | heksokinase              | Biol               |
| <i>hexose</i>                                   | heksosa                  | Tek P              |
| <i>hexosidase</i>                               | heksosidase              | Tek P              |
| <i>hiatus</i>                                   | hiatus                   | Biol               |
| <i>hidden cost</i>                              | biaya tersembunyi        | AN                 |
| <i>hidden links</i>                             | hubungan samar           | IPD                |
| <i>hidden offer</i>                             | tawaran tersembunyi      | AN                 |
| <i>hidden tax</i>                               | pajak tersembunyi        | AN                 |
| <i>hierarchical force</i>                       | kakas hierarki           | IPD                |
| <i>hierarchical notation</i>                    | notasi hierarki          | IPD                |
| <i>hierarchical relation</i>                    | hubungan hierarki        | IPD                |
| <i>hierarchy</i>                                | hierarki                 | IPD                |
| <i>hierarchy classification</i>                 | kelas hierarki           | IPD                |
| <i>hierarchy of needs theory</i>                | teori tingkat kebutuhan  | AN                 |
| <i>hieroglyph</i>                               | hieroglif                | IPD                |
| <i>high</i>                                     | daerah tekanan tinggi    | Met                |
| <i>high acid foods</i>                          | makanan berasam tinggi   | Tek P              |
| <i>high care (intensive care; maximum care)</i> | perawatan intensif       | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>high fat cocoa</i>                      | kakao lemak tinggi            | Tek P              |
| <i>high index</i>                          | indeks tinggi                 | Met                |
| <i>high inversion fog</i>                  | kabut inversi atas            | Met                |
| <i>high level cloud (high cloud)</i>       | awan tinggi                   | Met                |
| <i>high level modulation</i>               | modulasi aras tingi           | Elt                |
| <i>high-pass filter</i>                    | penapis lalu tinggi           | Elt                |
| <i>high-power modulation</i>               | modulasi daya tinggi          | Elt                |
| <i>"High ratio" shortening</i>             | lelemak bernisbah tinggi      | Tek P              |
| <i>high red</i>                            | jelah                         | War                |
| <i>high risk</i>                           | risiko tinggi                 | Kes M              |
| <i>high risk group</i>                     | kelompok risiko tingi         | Kes M              |
| <i>high solid foods</i>                    | makanan berpadatan tinggi     | Tek P              |
| <i>hight-temperature short time (HTST)</i> | suhu tinggi waktu singkat     | Tek P              |
| <i>high tension</i>                        | tegangan tinggi               | Elt                |
| <i>higher education</i>                    | pendidikan tinggi             | IK                 |
| <i>Hilbert space</i>                       | ruang Hilbert                 | Mat                |
| <i>hind brain</i>                          | otak belakang                 | Biol               |
| <i>hind foot</i>                           | kaki belakang                 | Biol               |
| <i>hind leg</i>                            | tungkai belakang              | Biol               |
| <i>hip girdle</i>                          | lengkung pinggul              | Biol               |
| <i>hip joint</i>                           | sendi pinggul                 | Biol               |
| <i>hippulin</i>                            | hipulin                       | Tek P              |
| <i>hired labour</i>                        | buruh upahan                  | Perk               |
| <i>hiring</i>                              | penyewaan                     | AN                 |
| <i>hirsutidin</i>                          | hirsutidin                    | Tek P              |
| <i>histaminase</i>                         | histaminase                   | Tek P              |
| <i>histidine</i>                           | histidine                     | Tek P              |
| <i>histogram</i>                           | histrogram                    | AN, Hid, Kes M     |
| <i>histone</i>                             | histon                        | Tek P              |
| <i>historical bibliography</i>             | sejarah penerbitan            | IPD                |
| <i>historical climate</i>                  | iklim sejarah; iklim historis | Met                |
| <i>historical demography</i>               | demografi sejarah             | IK                 |
| <i>historical effect</i>                   | efek sejarah                  | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>history card</i>         | kartu sejarah            | IPD                |
| <i>histozoic</i>            | histozoik                | Zo                 |
| <i>H-network</i>            | jaringan H               | Elt                |
| <i>hoar frost</i>           | ibun kristal             | Met                |
|                             | ibun beku                | Hid                |
| <i>hoary</i>                | putih uban               | War                |
| <i>hodograph</i>            | hodograf                 | Met                |
| <i>hodograph method</i>     | metode hodograf          | Hid                |
| <i>hold control</i>         | kendali tahan            | Elt                |
| <i>holding company</i>      | perusahaan induk         | AN                 |
| <i>holdings note</i>        | catatan milik            | IPD                |
| <i>holding trust</i>        | tras holding             | AN                 |
| <i>hole</i>                 | lubang                   | Elt                |
| <i>hole conduction</i>      | konduksi lubang          | Elt                |
| <i>hole injection</i>       | injeksi lubang           | Elt                |
| <i>hole storage</i>         | penyimpanan lubang       | Elt                |
| <i>holistic approach</i>    | pendekatan holistik      | Kes M              |
| <i>hollow fang</i>          | taring berongga          | Biol               |
| <i>holobenthic</i>          | holobentos               | Biol               |
| <i>holocellulose</i>        | holoselulose             | Tek P              |
| <i>holocephalous rib</i>    | rusuk holosefal          | Zo                 |
| <i>holocrine</i>            | holokrin                 | Zo                 |
| <i>holoepiphyte</i>         | holoepifit               | Biol               |
| <i>holomastigat</i>         | holomastigat             | Zo                 |
| <i>holometabola</i>         | holometabola             | Zo                 |
| <i>holopepiphyte</i>        | holopepifit              | Biol               |
| <i>holophytic nutrition</i> | nutrisi holofitik        | Zo                 |
| <i>holoplankton</i>         | holoplankton             | Biol               |
| <i>holopneustic</i>         | holopneustik             | Zo                 |
| <i>holoptic</i>             | holoptik                 | Zo                 |
| <i>holotricha</i>           | holotrika                | Zo                 |
| <i>holotrichous</i>         | holotrikus               | Zo                 |
| <i>holozoic nutrition</i>   | nutrisi holozoik         | Zo                 |
| <i>holozoon</i>             | holozoon                 | Zo                 |
| <i>holozygote</i>           | holozigot                | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                                                                                 | Istilah Indonesia    | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| <i>home-canning</i>                                                                           | pengalengan rumahan  | Tek P       |
| <i>home gardening</i>                                                                         | penanaman pekarangan | Kes M       |
| <i>home help service</i>                                                                      | perawatan rumah      | Kes M       |
| <i>home hospitalization</i><br>( <i>hospital care at home;</i><br><i>hospital home care</i> ) | perawatan rumah      | Kes M       |
| <i>home leave</i>                                                                             | cuti mudik           | AN          |
| <i>home visit</i>                                                                             | kunjungan rumah      | Kes M, IK   |
| <i>homeokinesis</i>                                                                           | homeokinesis         | Biol        |
| <i>homicide</i>                                                                               | pembunuhan           | IK          |
| <i>homodont</i>                                                                               | homodon              | Zo          |
| <i>homodyne</i>                                                                               | homodine             | Elt         |
| <i>homofermentative</i>                                                                       | homofermentatif      | Tek P       |
| <i>homogamete</i>                                                                             | homogamet            | Biol        |
| <i>homogamy</i>                                                                               | homogami             | Zo          |
| <i>homogenelty</i>                                                                            | homogenen            | Perk        |
| <i>homogeneous</i>                                                                            | homogen              | Tek P, Biol |
| <i>homogeneous atmospheres</i>                                                                | atmosfer homogen     | Met         |
| <i>homogeneous equation</i>                                                                   | persamaan homogen    | Mat         |
| <i>homogeneous functions</i>                                                                  | fungsi homogen       | Perk, Mat   |
| <i>homogenesis</i>                                                                            | homogenesis          | Zo          |
| <i>homogenise</i>                                                                             | menghomogenkan       | Tek P       |
| <i>homogenised milk</i>                                                                       | susu homogenisasi    | Tek P       |
| <i>homogeneity</i>                                                                            | kehomogenan          | Perk        |
| <i>homogenization</i>                                                                         | homogenisasi         | Tek P       |
| <i>homogenizer</i>                                                                            | penghomogenan        | Tek P       |
| <i>homograph</i>                                                                              | homograf             | IPD         |
| <i>homokaryotic ciliate</i>                                                                   | siliat homokariotik  | Zo          |
| <i>homology</i>                                                                               | homologi             | Zo          |
| <i>homomorph</i>                                                                              | homomorf             | Zo          |
| <i>homomorphosis</i>                                                                          | homomorfosis         | Zo          |
| <i>homonomous</i>                                                                             | homonom              | Zo          |
| <i>homonym</i>                                                                                | homonim              | Biol        |
| <i>homosphere</i>                                                                             | homosfer             | Met         |
| <i>homostyly</i>                                                                              | homostili            | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>homothermy</i>              | homotermi                         | Hid                |
| <i>homotype</i>                | homotipe                          | Biol               |
| <i>honey</i>                   | madu                              | Tek P              |
| <i>honey colour</i>            | kuning madu                       | War                |
| <i>honey comb</i>              | sarang lebah                      | Zo                 |
| <i>honey dew</i>               | madu serangga                     | Zo                 |
| <i>honey yellow</i>            | kuning madu                       | War                |
| <i>hook</i>                    | ruit; kait                        | Zo                 |
| <i>hook gauge (hook gage)</i>  | sukat kail; peukur kail (U)       | Hid                |
| <i>Hooke's law</i>             | hukum Hooke                       | Fis                |
| <i>hop</i>                     | hop                               | Tek P              |
| <i>hordein</i>                 | hordein                           | Tek P              |
| <i>horizon, perched</i>        | akuifer tenggek                   | Hid                |
| <i>horizontal</i>              | datar; horizontal                 | Mat                |
| <i>horizontal amplifier</i>    | penguat horizontal                | Elt                |
| <i>horizontal asymptote</i>    | asimtot datar; asimtot horizontal | Mat                |
| <i>horizontal axis</i>         | sumbu datar; sumbu horizontal     | Mat                |
| <i>horizontal blanking</i>     | pemadaman horizontal              | Elt                |
| <i>horizontal expansion</i>    | perluasan horizontal              | AN                 |
| <i>horizontal hold</i>         | tahan horizontal                  | Elt                |
| <i>horizontal integration</i>  | integrasi mendatar                | Perk               |
|                                | penggabungan horizontal           | AN                 |
| <i>horizontal market</i>       | pasar horizontal                  | AN                 |
| <i>horizontal plane</i>        | bidang datar; bidang horizontal   | Mat                |
| <i>horizontal polarisation</i> | polarisasi horizontal             | Elt                |
| <i>horizontal promotion</i>    | promosi horizontal                | AN                 |
| <i>horizontal time base</i>    | basis waktu horizontal            | Elt                |
| <i>horizontal visibility</i>   | banglas horizontal                | Met                |
| <i>horizontal wind shear</i>   | geser angin horizontal            | Met                |
| <i>hormonal contraception</i>  | kontrasepsi hormon                | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>hormone</i>                 | hormon                            | Tek P              |
| <i>horn</i>                    | tanduk                            | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>horny layer</i>                  | lapisan tanduk                                        | Biol               |
| <i>horse power</i>                  | daya kuda                                             | Fis                |
| <i>horse radish</i>                 | lebak                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>horse trading</i>                | dagang sapi                                           | AN                 |
| <i>hospital bed per population</i>  | tempat tidur rumah sakit per penduduk                 | Kes M              |
| <i>hospital consultant</i>          | konsultan rumah sakit                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>hospital inpatient</i>           | penderita rawat tinggal                               | Kes M              |
| <i>hospitality (classification)</i> | terbuka (klasifikasi); terbuka (kelas)                | IPD                |
| <i>hospitalized patient</i>         | penderita rawat                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>host-agent interaction</i>       | interaksi penjamu-penyebab; interaksi penjamu-penjamu | Kes M              |
| <i>host factor</i>                  | faktor penjamu                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>hot-air drying</i>               | pengeringan udara panas                               | Tek P              |
| <i>hot dog</i>                      | hot dog                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>hot spot</i>                     | bintik panas                                          | Elt                |
| <i>hot water bottle</i>             | botol air panas                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>hotel sanitation</i>             | sanitasi hotel                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>hours of work</i>                | jumlah jam kerja                                      | IK                 |
| <i>house (shell)</i>                | cangkang                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>house journal</i>                | warta organisasi                                      | IPD                |
| <i>household member</i>             | penghuni                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>household survey</i>             | survei rumah tangga                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>housing allowance</i>            | tunjangan perumahan                                   | AN                 |
| <i>H-parameter</i>                  | parameter H                                           | Elt                |
| <i>hue</i>                          | corak warna                                           | Elt                |
| <i>hull</i>                         | sekam                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>hulled rice</i>                  | gabah                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>huller</i>                       | pengupas kulit                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>hum</i>                          | dengung                                               | Elt                |
| <i>human asset</i>                  | aset manusia                                          | AN                 |
| <i>human bioclimatology</i>         | bioklimatologi manusia                                | Met                |
| <i>human capital</i>                | modal insan                                           | Perk               |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>human ecology</i>          | ekologi manusia                 | Kes M              |
| <i>human excreta</i>          | eksreta/najis manusia           | Kes M              |
| <i>human excreta disposal</i> | pembuangan ekstretnajis manusia | Kes M              |
| <i>human relations</i>        | hubungan manusiawi              | AN                 |
|                               | hubungan kemanusiaan            | Kes M              |
| <i>human resource</i>         | sumber daya manusia             | IK, AN, Kes M      |
| <i>human skill</i>            | ketrampilan insan               | Perk               |
| <i>humanised milk</i>         | susu disusuibukan               | Kes M              |
| <i>humanistic theory</i>      | teori humanistik                | Kes M              |
| <i>humectant</i>              | humektan                        | Tek P              |
| <i>humerus</i>                | humerus; tulang pangkal lengan  | Biol               |
| <i>humid</i>                  | lembab                          | Perk               |
| <i>humid zone</i>             | mintakat lembap                 | Met                |
| <i>humidity</i>               | kelembapan                      | Perk, Kes M        |
| <i>humidity, absolute</i>     | kelembapan mutlak               | Hid                |
| <i>humidity, air</i>          | kelembapan udara                | Hid                |
| <i>humidity, atmospheric</i>  | kelembapan atmosfer             | Hid                |
| <i>humidity, relative</i>     | kelembapan nisbi                | Hid                |
| <i>humidity, specific</i>     | kelembapan jenis                | Hid                |
| <i>humidity of the air</i>    | kelembapan udara                | Met                |
| <i>humilis</i>                | humilis                         | Met                |
| <i>humus</i>                  | humus                           | Kes M              |
| <i>hunting</i>                | ayunan                          | Elt                |
| <i>hurricane</i>              | topan                           | Met                |
| <i>hurricane cloud</i>        | awan topan                      | Met                |
| <i>hurricane mikroseism</i>   | mikroseisme hurikan             | Met                |
| <i>hurricane tracking</i>     | penjejakan hurikan              | Met                |
| <i>husband</i>                | suami                           | IK                 |
| <i>husk</i>                   | sekam                           | Tek P              |
|                               | 1. sabut; 2. sekam              | Biol               |
| <i>husked rice</i>            | gabah                           | Tek P              |
| <i>husker</i>                 | huller                          | Tek P              |
| <i>hyaluronic acid</i>        | asam hialuronat                 | Tek P              |

| Istilah Asing                                | Istilah Indonesia                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>hybrid coil</i>                           | kumparan hibrid                      | Elt         |
| <i>hybrid parameter</i>                      | parameter hibrid                     | Elt         |
| <i>hydathode</i>                             | hidatode                             | Biol        |
| <i>hydratase</i>                             | hidratase                            | Tek P       |
| <i>hydrate</i>                               | hidrat                               | Tek P       |
| <i>hydraulic conductivity</i>                | keterhantaran hidraulik              | Hidg        |
| <i>hydraulic connection</i>                  | sambungan hidraulik                  | Hidg        |
| <i>hydraulic diffusivity</i>                 | kebauran hidraulik                   | Hidg        |
| <i>hydraulic grade line</i>                  | garis batas air                      | Fis         |
|                                              | garis tekanan hidraulik              | Hid         |
| <i>hydraulic gradient</i>                    | landai tekanan hidraulik             | Fis         |
|                                              | kelandaian hidraulik                 | Hid, Hidg   |
| <i>hydraulic jump</i>                        | loncatan hidraulik                   | Hid         |
| <i>hydraulic loss</i>                        | rugl hidraulik                       | Fis         |
| <i>hydraulic radius</i>                      | jejari hidraulik                     | Hid         |
| <i>hydraulic radius model</i>                | model jejari hidraulik               | Hid         |
| <i>hydraulic resistivity</i>                 | keterhambatan hidraulik              | Hid         |
| <i>hydraulics</i>                            | hidraulika                           | Hid         |
| <i>hydraulics of wells and water storage</i> | hidraulika sumur dan penyimpanan air | Hidg        |
| <i>hydraulic structure</i>                   | bangunan air                         | Hid         |
| <i>hydrodynamic dispersion</i>               | penghamburan hidrodinamik            | Hidg        |
| <i>hydrodynamic equation</i>                 | persamaan hidrodinamik               | Fis         |
| <i>hydrodynamic instability</i>              | ketakmamtapan hidrodinamik           | Met         |
| <i>hydrodynamics</i>                         | hidrodinamika                        | Fis         |
| <i>hydrogen-ion concentration</i>            | kepekatan ion hidrogen               | Hid         |
| <i>hydrogenation</i>                         | hidrogenasi                          | Tek P       |
| <i>hydrogenic atom</i>                       | atom bakhidrogen                     | Fis         |
| <i>hydrogen swell</i>                        | kembung hidrogen                     | Tek P       |
| <i>hydrogeochemistry</i>                     | hidrogeokimia                        | Hid, Hidg   |
| <i>hydrogeological map</i>                   | peta hidrologi                       | Hidg        |
| <i>hydrogeology</i>                          | hidrogeologi                         | Hid, Hidg   |
| <i>hydrograph</i>                            | hidrograf                            | Hid         |
| <i>hydrograph, composite unit</i>            | unit hidrograf tersusun              | Hid         |

| Istilah Asing                         | Istilah Indonesia                                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>hydrograph, instantaneous unit</i> | hidrograf unit seketika;<br>hidrograf unit sesaat | Hid         |
| <i>hydrograph, synthetic unit</i>     | hidrograf unit sintetik                           | Hid         |
| <i>hydrograph, unit</i>               | hidrograf unit                                    | Hid         |
| <i>hydrograph compound</i>            | hidrograf majemuk                                 | Hid         |
| <i>hydrographical forecasting</i>     | ramalan hidrologi                                 | Hid         |
| <i>hydrographical network</i>         | jejaring hidrograf                                | Hid         |
| <i>hydrography</i>                    | hidrografi                                        | Hid         |
| <i>hidrokinase</i>                    | hidrokinase                                       | Tek P       |
| <i>hidrokinematics</i>                | hidrokinematik                                    | Fis         |
| <i>hidrokinetics</i>                  | hidrokinetik                                      | Fis         |
| <i>hydrological, agricultural</i>     | hidrologi pertanian                               | Hid         |
| <i>hydrological basin</i>             | cekungan hidrologi                                | Hid, Met    |
| <i>hydrological cycle</i>             | daur hidrologi                                    | Hid         |
| <i>hydrological forecasting</i>       | peramalan hidrologi                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi</i>                      | hidrologi                                         | Hid, Met    |
| <i>hidrologi, agricultural</i>        | hidrologi pertanian                               | Hid Met     |
| <i>hidrologi, applied</i>             | hidrologi terapan                                 | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, arid-zone</i>           | hidrologi mintakat gersang                        | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, continental</i>         | hidrologi kebenuaan                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, forest</i>              | hidrologi hutan                                   | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, groundwater</i>         | hidrologi air-tanah                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, parametric</i>          | hidrologi parameter                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, statistical</i>         | hidrologi statistik                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, stochastic</i>          | hidrologi stokastik                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, surface-water</i>       | hidrologi air-permukaan                           | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi, urban</i>               | hidrologi perkotaan                               | Hid         |
| <i>hidrologi of fractured rocks</i>   | hidrologi batuan retak                            | Hid         |
| <i>hydrolysis</i>                     | hidrolisis                                        | Tek P, Hid  |
| <i>hydrolyzates</i>                   | hidrolisat                                        | Tek P       |
| <i>hydrometeor</i>                    | hidrometeor                                       | Hid         |
| <i>hydrometeorology</i>               | hidrometeorologi                                  | Met         |
| <i>hydrometric network</i>            | jejaring hidrometri                               | Hid         |
| <i>hydrometry</i>                     | hidrometri                                        | Fis, Hid    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>hydroperoxide</i>             | hidroperoksida            | Tek P              |
| <i>hydrophyte</i>                | hidrofit; tumbuhan air    | Hid                |
| <i>hydroquinose</i>              | hidrokuinon               | Tek P              |
| <i>hydrosphere</i>               | hidrosfer                 | Hid, Met           |
| <i>hydrostatic equation</i>      | persamaan hidro           | Met                |
| <i>hydrostatic instability</i>   | ketakmampuan hidrostatik  | Met                |
| <i>hydrostatic pressure</i>      | tekanan hidrostatik       | Fis                |
| <i>hydrostatics</i>              | hidrostatika              | Fis                |
| <i>hydrostatic stability</i>     | kemampuan hidrostatik     | Met                |
| <i>hydrotheca</i>                | hidroteka                 | Biol               |
| <i>hydroxyacidodehydrogenase</i> | hidroksidodehidrogenase   | TekP               |
| <i>hydroxycarotene</i>           | hidroksikarotena          | Tek P              |
| <i>hydroxycorticosterone</i>     | hidroksikortikosteron     | Tek P              |
| <i>hydroxyglutamic acid</i>      | asam hidroksiglutamat     | Tek P              |
| <i>hydroxyproline</i>            | hidroksiprolina           | Tek P              |
| <i>hyetograph</i>                | hietograf                 | Hid                |
| <i>hygiene</i>                   | kebersihan; higiene       | Kes M, Tek P, AN   |
| <i>hygrogram</i>                 | higrogram                 | Met                |
| <i>hygrograph</i>                | higrograf                 | Met                |
| <i>hygrometer (BM)</i>           | higrometer                | Met                |
|                                  | higrometer; peukur lembap | Hid                |
| <i>hygrometry</i>                | higrometri                | Met                |
| <i>hygroscopicity</i>            | higroskopisitas           | Met                |
|                                  | kehigroskopian            | Hid                |
| <i>hygroscopic moisture</i>      | kelengasan higroskopik    | Hid                |
| <i>hygroscopic nuclei</i>        | inti higroskopik          | Met                |
| <i>hygroscopic water</i>         | air higroskopik           | Met, Hid           |
| <i>hygrothermoscope</i>          | higrotermoskop            | Met                |
| <i>hymen</i>                     | himen; selaput dara       | Biol               |
| <i>hyoid sclerite</i>            | sklerit hioid             | Zo                 |
| <i>hypandrium</i>                | hipandrium                | Zo                 |
| <i>hyperbola</i>                 | hiperbol                  | Mat                |
| <i>hyperbolic function</i>       | fungsi hiperbolik         | Mat                |

| Istilah Asing                      | Istilah Indonesia        | Bidang Ilmu                  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>hyperbolic geometry</i>         | geometri hiperbolik      | Mat                          |
| <i>hyperbolic point</i>            | titik hiperbola          | Fis                          |
| <i>hyperbolic point</i>            | titik hiperbolik         | Met                          |
| <i>hypercerebral ganglion</i>      | ganglion hiperserebrum   | Zo                           |
| <i>hypergamesis</i>                | hipergamesis             | Zo                           |
| <i>hypergeometric distribution</i> | sebaran hipergeometrik   | Kes M                        |
| <i>hyperharmonic series</i>        | deret hiperharmonik      | Mat                          |
| <i>hypermetamorphosis</i>          | hipermetamorfosis        | Zo                           |
| <i>hyperparasitism</i>             | hiperparasitisme         | Zo                           |
| <i>hyperplane</i>                  | hiperbidang              | Mat                          |
| <i>hypersonic flow</i>             | aliran hipersonik        | Fis                          |
| <i>hypersonic inlet</i>            | saluran masuk hipersonik | Fis                          |
| <i>hypersonics</i>                 | hipersonika              | Fis                          |
| <i>hypersonic speed</i>            | kelajuan hipersonik      | Fis                          |
| <i>hyperspace</i>                  | hiperruang               | Mat                          |
| <i>hypertonic</i>                  | hipertonik               | Tek P                        |
| <i>hypocercy</i>                   | hiposerki                | Biol                         |
| <i>hypoconus</i>                   | hipokonus                | Zo                           |
| <i>hypocycloid</i>                 | hiposikloid              | Mat                          |
| <i>hypogeal</i>                    | hipogeal                 | Biol                         |
| <i>hypognathous</i>                | hipognat                 | Zo                           |
| <i>hypolimnion</i>                 | hipolimnion              | Hid                          |
| <i>hypopharynx</i>                 | hipofaring               | Zo                           |
| <i>hypophthamine</i>               | hipoftamina              | Tek P                        |
| <i>hypopleuron</i>                 | hipopleuron              | Zo                           |
| <i>hypopneustic</i>                | hipopneustik             | Zo                           |
| <i>hypostome</i>                   | hipostom                 | Zo                           |
| <i>hypotalamus</i>                 | hipotalamus              | Biol                         |
| <i>hypotenuse</i>                  | sisi miring              | Mat                          |
| <i>hypothesis</i>                  | hipotesis                | Kes M, Perk,<br>Fis, Mat, AN |
| <i>hypothetical cohort</i>         | kohort hipotetis         | Kes M                        |
| <i>hypothetical global climate</i> | iklim bola hipotetis     | Met                          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>hypotonic</i>          | hipotonik                | <b>Tek P</b>            |
| <i>hypotrich</i>          | hipotrik                 | <b>Zo</b>               |
| <i>hypotrichous</i>       | hipotrikus               | <b>Zo</b>               |
| <i>hypoxanthine</i>       | hipoksantina             | <b>Tek P</b>            |
| <i>hypsographic curve</i> | lengkung hipsografi      | <b>Hid</b>              |
| <i>hypsometer</i>         | hipsometer               | <b>Met</b>              |
| <i>hysterecctomy</i>      | histerektomi             | <b>IK, Kes M</b>        |
| <i>hysteresis</i>         | histeresis               | <b>Hid, Tek P, Elt,</b> |
|                           |                          | <b>Met</b>              |
| <i>hysteresis loop</i>    | simpal histeresis        | <b>Elt</b>              |
| <i>hysteresis losses</i>  | rugi histeresis          | <b>Elt</b>              |
| <i>hystograph</i>         | histograf                | <b>Hid</b>              |

## I

| Istilah Asing          | Istilah Indonesia | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <i>ICAO atmosphere</i> | atmosfer ICAO     | Met         |
| <i>ice</i>             | es                | Tek P, Hid  |
| <i>ice, anchor</i>     | es jangkar        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, border</i>     | es tepian; tepian | Hid         |
| <i>ice, bottom</i>     | es dasar          | Hid         |
| <i>ice, fast</i>       | es lekat          | Hid         |
| <i>ice, floating</i>   | es apung          | Hid         |
| <i>ice, gorge</i>      | es bantut         | Hid         |
| <i>ice, grains of</i>  | butiran es        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, granular</i>   | es berbutir       | Hid         |
| <i>ice, grease</i>     | selaput es        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, ground</i>     | es daratan        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, jam</i>        | es bantut         | Hid         |
| <i>ice, lake</i>       | es danau          | Hid         |
| <i>ice, land</i>       | es daratan        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, peedles</i>    | jarum es          | Hid         |
| <i>ice, pressure</i>   | es tekanan        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, rotten</i>     | es reput          | Hid         |
| <i>ice, run</i>        | es hanyut         | Hid         |
| <i>ice, screw</i>      | es tertekan       | Hid         |
| <i>ice, shale</i>      | es serpihan       | Hid         |
| <i>ice, sheet</i>      | es bambang        | Hid         |
| <i>ice, shore</i>      | es pantai         | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ice, sludge</i>         | es onggok                | Hid                |
| <i>ice, slush</i>          | es onggok                | Hid                |
| <i>ice, snow</i>           | es salju                 | Hid                |
| <i>ice, sublimation</i>    | es sublimasi             | Hid                |
| <i>ice, sublimation of</i> | penyubliman es           | Hid                |
| <i>ice, surface</i>        | es permukaan             | Hid                |
| <i>ice age</i>             | zaman es                 | Met                |
| <i>ice ball</i>            | es kepal                 | Tek P              |
| <i>ice berg</i>            | gunung es                | Hid                |
| <i>iceberg phenomenon</i>  | fenomena gunung es       | Kes M              |
| <i>ice blue</i>            | biru laut                | War                |
| <i>ice break-up</i>        | pemecahan es             | Hid                |
| <i>ice cap</i>             | tudung es                | Hid                |
| <i>ice cloud</i>           | awan es                  | Met                |
| <i>ice cover</i>           | tutup es                 | Hid                |
| <i>ice cream</i>           | es krim                  | Tek P              |
| <i>ice crystal</i>         | hablur es                | Tek P, Hid         |
| <i>ice dam</i>             | bendungan es             | Hid                |
| <i>ice day</i>             | hari es                  | Met                |
| <i>iced fruit</i>          | buah ber-es              | Tek P              |
| <i>iced jelly</i>          | jeli ber-es              | Tek P              |
| <i>ice drift</i>           | lalang es                | Hid                |
| <i>iced water</i>          | air ber-es               | Tek P              |
| <i>ice fog</i>             | kabut es                 | Met                |
| <i>ice frazil</i>          | kristal es; hablur es    | Hid                |
| <i>ice laying</i>          | umur es                  | Hid                |
| <i>ice lollipop</i>        | es lolipop               | Tek P              |
| <i>ice needles</i>         | jarum es                 | Hid                |
| <i>ice nuclei</i>          | inti es                  | Met                |
| <i>ice pellets</i>         | gentel es                | Met, Hid           |
| <i>ice prism</i>           | prisma es                | Met                |
| <i>ice reef</i>            | terumbu es               | Hid                |
| <i>ice run</i>             | hanyutan es              | Hid                |
| <i>ice sherbet</i>         | es serbat                | Tek P              |
| <i>ice storm</i>           | badai es                 | Met                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ichthyophagous</i>       | iktiofagus                                     | Biol               |
| <i>icing</i>                | icing                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>icing index</i>          | indeks pengesan                                | Met                |
| <i>icing intensity</i>      | intensitas es                                  | Met                |
| <i>iconoscope</i>           | ikonoskop                                      | Elt                |
| <i>ideal assembly</i>       | rakitan sempurna; rakitan ideal; asembli ideal | Fis                |
| <i>ideal fluid</i>          | zahir ideal; fluida ideal                      | Fis                |
| <i>ideal inventory</i>      | persediaan optimal                             | AN                 |
| <i>ideal radiator</i>       | radiator ideal                                 | Elt                |
| <i>ideal store location</i> | lokasi gudang ideal                            | AN                 |
| <i>identical</i>            | identik                                        | Mat                |
| <i>identical cell</i>       | sel seiras                                     | Biol               |
| <i>identification</i>       | pengenalan; penandaan; pentahkikan             | Perk               |
|                             | identifikasi                                   | Tek P, AN          |
|                             | identifikasi; pengenalan                       | IPD                |
| <i>identify</i>             | menandai                                       | Perk               |
| <i>identity</i>             | keidentikan                                    | Mat                |
| <i>identity element</i>     | unsur satuan                                   | Mat                |
| <i>identity function</i>    | fungsi keidentikan                             | Mat                |
| <i>identity matrix</i>      | matriks satuan                                 | Mat                |
| <i>ideogram</i>             | ideogram                                       | IPD                |
| <i>idioadaptation</i>       | idioadaptasi                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>idiochromatin</i>        | idiokromatin                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>idioplasm</i>            | idioplasma                                     | Biol               |
| <i>idle labour</i>          | buruh terbiar; buruh ter-anggur                | Perk               |
| <i>idle resources</i>       | sumber terbiar; sumber ter-anggur              | Perk               |
| <i>igniter</i>              | penyulut                                       | Elt                |
| <i>ignition voltage</i>     | tegangan penyulut                              | Elt                |
| <i>ignorable coordinate</i> | koordinat terabaikan; koordinat siklik         | Fis                |
| <i>illiolumbar</i>          | iliolumbar                                     | Biol               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>illness recognition</i>            | pengenalan penyakit             | Kes M              |
| <i>illogical behaviour</i>            | perilaku tak logis              | AN                 |
| <i>illumination</i>                   | penerangan                      | Met                |
| <i>illustrated edition</i>            | edisi berilustrasi              | IPD                |
| <i>illustration</i>                   | ilustrasi                       | IPD                |
| <i>image</i>                          | peta                            | Mat                |
| <i>image, conjugate</i>               | bebayang penafsir               | Hid                |
| <i>image attenuation coefficient</i>  | koefisien atenuasi santir       | Elt                |
| <i>image converter</i>                | konverter santir                | Elt                |
| <i>image dissector</i>                | disektor santir, pembagi santir | Elt                |
| <i>image iconoscope</i>               | ikonoskop santir                | Elt                |
| <i>image impedances</i>               | impedans santir                 | Elt                |
| <i>image interference</i>             | interferensi santir             | Elt                |
| <i>image orthicon</i>                 | ortikon santir                  | Elt                |
| <i>image phase-change coefficient</i> | koefisien perubahan fasa santir | Elt                |
| <i>images, method of</i>              | metode bayangan                 | Hid                |
| <i>image section</i>                  | seksi santir                    | Elt                |
| <i>image transfer coefficient</i>     | koefisien alih santir           | Elt                |
| <i>image well</i>                     | sumur santir                    | Hidg               |
| <i>imaginal bud</i>                   | cakera imago                    | Zo                 |
| <i>imaginal disc</i>                  | cakera imago                    | Zo                 |
| <i>imaginary</i>                      | imager                          | Mat                |
| <i>imaginary axis</i>                 | sumbu imager                    | Mat                |
| <i>imaginary number</i>               | bilangan imager                 | Mat                |
| <i>imbibition</i>                     | imbibisi                        | Biol               |
|                                       | penguyupan                      | Hid                |
| <i>imitation binding</i>              | jilidan tiruan                  | IPD                |
| <i>imitation flavour</i>              | perisa tiruan                   | Tek P              |
| <i>imitation milk</i>                 | susu tiruan                     | Tek P              |
| <i>immature</i>                       | tidak matang                    | IK                 |
| <i>immatured kernel</i>               | biji muda                       | Tek P              |
| <i>immersion lens</i>                 | lensa imersi                    | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>immigrant</i>                | pendatang; imigran               | Kes M              |
| <i>immigration</i>              | imigran                          | IK                 |
| <i>immigration law</i>          | imigrasi                         | Kes M              |
| <i>immobility of labour</i>     | undang-undang imigrasi           | IK                 |
| <i>immovable property</i>       | imobilitas buruh                 | AN                 |
|                                 | benda tak gerak; harta tak gerak | Perk               |
| <i>immune reaction</i>          | reaksi imun                      | Biol               |
| <i>immunity</i>                 | kekebalan                        | Tek P              |
| <i>immunization</i>             | imunisasi                        | Kes M              |
| <i>immunology</i>               | imunologi                        | Kes M              |
| <i>impact</i>                   | dampak                           | Fis, Kes M         |
| <i>impact force</i>             | kakas dampak                     | Fis                |
| <i>impact parameter</i>         | parameter dampak                 | Fis                |
| <i>impedance</i>                | impedans                         | Elt                |
| <i>impedance matching</i>       | penyesuaian impedans             | Elt                |
| <i>imperfection</i>             | ketaksempurnaan                  | Elt                |
| <i>impervious</i>               | kedap                            | Hidg               |
| <i>implement</i>                | perkakas; laksana                | Perk               |
| <i>implementation</i>           | implementasi; pelaksanaan        | Kes M              |
|                                 | pelaksanaan                      | Perk               |
| <i>implicit</i>                 | implisit                         | Mat                |
| <i>implicit cost</i>            | biaya tersirat; biaya siluman    | Perk               |
| <i>implicit differentiation</i> | pendiferensialan implisit        | Mat                |
| <i>implicit function</i>        | fungsi implisit                  | Mat                |
| <i>import</i>                   | impor                            | AN                 |
| <i>import substitute</i>        | substitusi impor                 | AN                 |
| <i>importation</i>              | importasi                        | Tek P              |
| <i>impotent</i>                 | mati pucuk                       | IK                 |
| <i>impoundment</i>              | takungan; pembendungan           | Hid                |
| <i>impression</i>               | naikan                           | Hidg               |
|                                 | cetakan                          | IPD                |
| <i>imprint date</i>             | impresum; tahun terbit           | IPD                |
| <i>improper accumulation</i>    | akumulasi tak wajar              | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>improper integral</i>                | integral tak wajar                     | Mat                |
| <i>improve</i>                          | memperbaiki                            | Perk               |
| <i>improvement</i>                      | perbaikan                              | Perk, AN           |
| <i>improvement report</i>               | laporan perbaikan                      | Met                |
| <i>improvising business result</i>      | peningkatan hasil perusahaan           | AN                 |
| <i>improvising the quality of life</i>  | peningkatan kesejahteraan              | Kes M              |
| <i>impulse</i>                          | dedenyut; impuls                       | Elt                |
|                                         | impuls                                 | Fis                |
| <i>impurity</i>                         | impuritas                              | Elt                |
| <i>impurity diffusion</i>               | difusi ketakmurnian                    | Elt                |
| <i>imputed cost</i>                     | biaya tertanggungjawab                 | Perk               |
| <i>inadequate machine</i>               | mesin tak memadai                      | AN                 |
| <i>inapparent infection</i>             | infeksi terselubung; infeksi subklinis | Kes M              |
| <i>in brackets</i>                      | dalam kurung                           | IPD                |
| <i>inbreeding</i>                       | penangkaran                            | Biol               |
| <i>incapable of work</i>                | tidak mampu bekerja                    | IK                 |
| <i>incentive</i>                        | perangsang                             | IK                 |
| <i>incidence</i>                        | insidens; kejadian baru                | Kes M              |
| <i>incidence of a disease/condition</i> | insidens penyakit/keadaan              | Kes M              |
| <i>incidence rate</i>                   | angka insidens                         | Kes M              |
| <i>incident wave</i>                    | gelombang masuk                        | Fis                |
| <i>incineration</i>                     | pembakaran                             | Kes M              |
| <i>incisor process</i>                  | cuaran kaci                            | Zo                 |
| <i>inclination of wind</i>              | inklinasi angin                        | Met                |
| <i>inclined axes</i>                    | sumbu miring                           | Fis                |
| <i>inclined plane</i>                   | bidang miring                          | Fis                |
| <i>include</i>                          | mengandung; mencakup                   | Mat                |
| <i>included in</i>                      | terkandung dalam                       | Mat                |
| <i>inclusion note</i>                   | catatan pemasukan                      | IPD                |
| <i>inclusion relation</i>               | relasi pengandungan; relasi pencakupan | Mat                |

| Istilah Asing                          | Istilah Indonesia                                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>income</i>                          | pendapatan                                         | Perk        |
| <i>income elasticity</i>               | elastisitas pendapatan                             | AN          |
| <i>income statement</i>                | laporan rugi laba                                  | AN          |
| <i>income statement ratio</i>          | rasio laporan pendapatan                           | AN          |
| <i>incompatibility</i>                 | ketidakcocokan                                     | IK          |
| <i>incomplete</i>                      | tak lengkap                                        | IPD         |
| <i>incompressible fluid</i>            | zahir tak termampatkan;<br>fluida tak termampatkan | Fis         |
| <i>inconvenience allowance</i>         | tunjangan jerih payah                              | AN          |
| <i>increasing function</i>             | fungsi naik                                        | Mat         |
| <i>increasing sequance</i>             | barisan naik                                       | Mat         |
| <i>increment</i>                       | tambahan; kenaikan                                 | Perk        |
| <i>incremental cash flow</i>           | aliran kas bertambah                               | AN          |
| <i>incremental cost</i>                | biaya tambahan                                     | Perk, AN    |
| <i>incremental cost of<br/>capital</i> | biaya modal bertambah                              | AN          |
| <i>incremental payment<br/>system</i>  | sistem pembayaran ber-<br>tambah                   | AN          |
| <i>incremental permeability</i>        | permeabilitas inkremen                             | Elt         |
| <i>incremental revenue</i>             | hasil tambahan; penghasilan<br>tambahan            | Perk        |
| <i>incubation</i>                      | inkubasi                                           | Biol, Tek P |
| <i>incubation period</i>               | masa tunas                                         | Kes M       |
| <i>incubation room</i>                 | ruang inkubasi                                     | Kes M       |
| <i>incunabula</i>                      | inkunabula                                         | IPD         |
| <i>incurrent estium</i>                | estium masuk                                       | Zo          |
| <i>incus</i>                           | paron                                              | Biol        |
|                                        | inkus (ink)                                        | Met         |
| <i>indefinite</i>                      | tak tentu                                          | Mat         |
| <i>indefinite integral</i>             | integral tak tentu                                 | Mat         |
| <i>indention</i>                       | indensi; insutan                                   | IPD         |
| <i>indenture</i>                       | indentur                                           | AN          |
| <i>independent</i>                     | bebas                                              | Mat         |
| <i>independent publication</i>         | terbitan mandiri                                   | IPD         |
| <i>independent sideband</i>            | jalur sisi bebas                                   | Elt         |

| Istilah Asing                      | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu  |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>independent variable</i>        | peubah bebas; variabel bebas | Perk         |
|                                    | peubah bebas; perubah bebas  | Mat          |
|                                    | variabel bebas               | Kes M        |
| <i>indeterminate</i>               | perbungaan berkelanjutan     | Biol         |
| <i>inflaterescence</i>             |                              |              |
| <i>index</i>                       | indeks                       | IPD, Mat, IK |
| <i>index cycle</i>                 | daur indeks                  | Met          |
| <i>indexer</i>                     | pengindeks                   | IPD          |
| <i>indexing</i>                    | pengindeksan; mengindeks     | IPD          |
| <i>indexing journal</i>            | majalah indeks               | IPD          |
| <i>indexing language</i>           | bahasa indeks                | IPD          |
| <i>indexing service</i>            | jasa pengindeksan            | IPD          |
| <i>index material</i>              | bahan indeks                 | AN           |
| <i>index method</i>                | metode indeks                | AN           |
| <i>index of change</i>             | indeks perubahan             | Kes M        |
| <i>index of determination</i>      | indeks penentu               | Hid          |
| <i>index of places</i>             | indeks tempat                | IPD          |
| <i>indian lake</i>                 | merah lak                    | War          |
| <i>indicative abstract</i>         | sari indikatif               | IPD          |
| <i>indicative plan</i>             | rencana penunjuk             | Kes M        |
| <i>indicator</i>                   | indikator                    | Kes M        |
| <i>indifferent equilibrium</i>     | keseimbangan takacuh         | Fis          |
| <i>indigenous</i>                  | asli                         | Kes M        |
| <i>indigenous midwife</i>          | peraji; dukun bayi           | Kes M        |
| <i>indigenous plant</i>            | tumbuhan asli                | Biol         |
| <i>indigenous population</i>       | penduduk asli; pribumi       | Kes M        |
| <i>indigo</i>                      | nila                         | War          |
|                                    | indigo                       | Tek P        |
| <i>indigo blue</i>                 | nila                         | War          |
| <i>indigocarmine</i>               | indigokarmina                | Tek P        |
| <i>indirect association</i>        | hubungan tak langsung        | Kes M        |
| <i>indirect benefit</i>            | keuntungan tak langsung      | AN           |
| <i>indirect causal association</i> | hubungan sebab tak langsung  | Kes M        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>indirect coding</i>            | penyandian tak langsung      | IPD                |
| <i>indirect contact</i>           | kontak tak langsung          | Kes M              |
| <i>indirect control</i>           | pengawasan tak langsung      | AN                 |
| <i>indirect cost</i>              | biaya tak langsung           | Perk, AN           |
| <i>indirect heading</i>           | tajuk tak langsung           | IPD                |
| <i>indirect labour budget</i>     | anggaran buruh tak langsung  | AN                 |
| <i>indirect material</i>          | bahan tak langsung           | AN                 |
| <i>indirect resources</i>         | sumber daya tak langsung     | Kes M              |
| <i>indirect service</i>           | jasa tak langsung            | IPD                |
| <i>indirect trade channel</i>     | saluran dagang tak langsung  | AN                 |
| <i>indirectly-heated cathode</i>  | katoda terpanas tak langsung | Elt                |
| <i>indisciplinary</i>             | tidak patuh                  | AN                 |
| <i>individual migration</i>       | migrasi perseorangan         | IK                 |
| <i>individualism</i>              | individualisme               | AN                 |
| <i>indolence</i>                  | malas-malasan                | AN                 |
| <i>indoor climate</i>             | iklim dalam rumah            | Met                |
| <i>induce</i>                     | menginduksi                  | Mat                |
| <i>induced abortion</i>           | pengguguran sengaja          | IK                 |
|                                   | pengguguran buatan           | Kes M              |
| <i>induced EMF</i>                | imbas ggl.                   | Elt                |
| <i>induced recharge</i>           | imbuh terimbas               | Hidg               |
| <i>inductance</i>                 | induktans                    | Elt                |
| <i>induction</i>                  | induksi                      | Elt, Mat           |
| <i>inductive coupling</i>         | kopling induktif             | Elt                |
| <i>inductive planning</i>         | perencanaan induktif         | Kes M              |
| <i>inductive stimulus</i>         | rangsang bebas               | Biol               |
| <i>inductive training</i>         | latihan induktif             | AN                 |
| <i>inductor</i>                   | induktor                     | Elt                |
| <i>industrial classification</i>  | klasifikasi industri         | IK                 |
| <i>industrial disease</i>         | penyakit industri            | Kes M              |
| <i>industrial distributor</i>     | penyalur barang industri     | AN                 |
| <i>industrial estate</i>          | kawasan industri             | AN                 |
| <i>industrial human relations</i> | hubungan kerja manusiawi     | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>industrial material</i>       | material industri                   | AN                 |
| <i>industrial relation audit</i> | pemeriksaan hubungan per-industrian | AN                 |
| <i>industrial research</i>       | penelitian industri                 | AN                 |
| <i>industrial sewage</i>         | air limbah industri                 | Kes M              |
| <i>industrial waste</i>          | buangan industri                    | Kes M              |
| <i>industry</i>                  | lapangan kerja industri             | IK                 |
| <i>industry life cycle</i>       | daur hidup industri                 | AN                 |
| <i>ineffective</i>               | tak efektif                         | AN                 |
| <i>inelastic collisien</i>       | benturan tak-lenting                | Fis                |
| <i>inequality</i>                | ketaksamaan                         | Mat                |
| <i>inequality constraint</i>     | kendala ketaksamaan                 | Perk               |
| <i>inequation</i>                | pertaksamaan                        | Mat                |
| <i>inert</i>                     | lengai                              | Biol               |
| <i>inertance</i>                 | kelembaman                          | Elt                |
| <i>inert gas</i>                 | gas lembam                          | Kes M              |
| <i>inertia</i>                   | inersia                             | Fis                |
| <i>inertia coefficients</i>      | koefisien kelembaman                | Fis                |
| <i>inertial system</i>           | sistem lembam; sistem inersial      | Fis                |
| <i>inertial tensor</i>           | tensor kelembaman; tensor inersial  | Fis                |
| <i>inertial wave</i>             | gelombang kelembaman                | Met                |
| <i>inexperienced worker</i>      | kerja tak berpengalaman             | IK                 |
| <i>infanticide</i>               | pembunuhan bayi                     | IK                 |
| <i>infant</i>                    | bayi                                | Kes M              |
| <i>infant care</i>               | perawatan bayi                      | Kes M              |
| <i>infant death</i>              | kematian bayi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>infant food</i>               | makanan bayi                        | Tek P              |
| <i>infant formula</i>            | susu bayi                           | Tek P              |
| <i>infant industry</i>           | industri muda                       | AN                 |
| <i>infant mortality rate</i>     | angka kematian bayi                 | Kes M              |
| <i>infected</i>                  | terinfeksi                          | Kes M              |
| <i>infected food</i>             | makanan terinfeksi                  | Tek P              |
| <i>infection</i>                 | infeksi                             | Tek P              |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>infecundity</i>                   | kemandulan                                                | IK                 |
| <i>inferior</i>                      | inferior                                                  | Mat                |
| <i>infertility</i>                   | ketaksuburan                                              | IK                 |
| <i>infestation</i>                   | infestasi                                                 | Tek P, Kes M       |
| <i>infiltration</i>                  | infiltrasi                                                | Kes M              |
|                                      | peresapan; resapan                                        | Hidg               |
|                                      | peresapan                                                 | Met, Hid           |
| <i>infiltration basin</i>            | cekungan resapan                                          | Hidg               |
| <i>infiltration capacity</i>         | kapasitas resap                                           | Met                |
|                                      | kapasitas resapan                                         | Hid                |
| <i>infiltration coefficient</i>      | koefisien peresapan                                       | Hidg               |
|                                      | koefisien resapan                                         | Hid                |
| <i>infiltration ditch</i>            | lungkang resapan                                          | Hidg               |
| <i>infiltration gallery</i>          | terowongan resapan                                        | Hidg               |
|                                      | selasar resapan                                           | Hid                |
| <i>infiltration index</i>            | angka resap                                               | Hid                |
| <i>infiltration process</i>          | proses infiltrasi                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>infiltration rate</i>             | tingkat resapan                                           | Hidg               |
| <i>infiltration rate</i>             | laju peresapan                                            | Hid                |
| <i>infiltration routing</i>          | pelacakan resapan                                         | Hid                |
| <i>infiltration test (of soil)</i>   | uji resap                                                 | Hidg               |
| <i>infiltration well</i>             | sumur serapan                                             | Hidg               |
| <i>infiltrometer</i>                 | infiltrometer                                             | Hidg               |
| <i>infinite</i>                      | tak hingga                                                | Mat                |
| <i>infinite baffle</i>               | sesekat tak terhingga                                     | Elt                |
| <i>infinite dimensional space</i>    | ruang berdimensi tak hingga                               | Mat                |
| <i>infinite discontinuity</i>        | ketakkontinuan tak hingga                                 | Mat                |
| <i>infinite-impedance detector</i>   | detektor impedans tak terhingga                           | Elt                |
| <i>infinite integral</i>             | integral tak hingga                                       | Mat                |
| <i>infinite interval</i>             | selang tak hingga                                         | Mat                |
| <i>infinite product</i>              | produk tak hingga; hasil kali tak hingga                  | Mat                |
| <i>infinite series</i>               | deret tak hingga                                          | Mat                |
| <i>infinitesimal change operator</i> | pengantar tukar anantakecil; operator tukar infinitesimal | Fis                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>infinite sum</i>                                | jumlah tak hingga                    | Mat                |
| <i>infinity</i>                                    | ketakhinggaan                        | Mat                |
| <i>infium</i>                                      | infium                               | Mat                |
| <i>inflammation</i>                                | peradangan; inflamasi                | Kes M              |
| <i>inflation</i>                                   | inflasi                              | AN                 |
| <i>inflation accounting</i>                        | akuntansi inflasi                    | AN                 |
| <i>inflorescence</i>                               | perbungaan                           | Biol               |
| <i>inflow</i>                                      | aliran masuk                         | Hid                |
| <i>inflow, local</i>                               | aliran masuk setempat                | Hid                |
| <i>influence line</i>                              | garis arus                           | Fis                |
| <i>influence phase</i>                             | fase pengaruh                        | IPD                |
| <i>influent seepage</i>                            | rembasan masuk                       | Hidg               |
| <i>informal</i>                                    | tak resmi                            | Kes M              |
| <i>informal authority</i>                          | wewenang                             | AN                 |
| <i>informal education</i>                          | pendidikan informal                  | IK                 |
| <i>informal group</i>                              | kelompok informal                    | Kes M              |
|                                                    | kelompok tak formal                  | AN                 |
| <i>information</i>                                 | informasi; penerangan                | Perk               |
|                                                    | informasi                            | IPD, Kes M         |
| <i>information, education, communication (IEC)</i> | komunikasi, informasi, edukasi (KIE) | Kes M              |
| <i>information analysis</i>                        | analisis informasi                   | IPD                |
| <i>information area</i>                            | daerah informasi                     | IPD                |
| <i>(reprography)</i>                               | (reprografi)                         |                    |
| <i>information barrier</i>                         | sawar informasi                      | IPD                |
| <i>information broker</i>                          | perantara informasi                  | IPD                |
| <i>information card</i>                            | kartu informasi                      | IPD                |
| <i>information centre</i>                          | pusat informasi                      | IPD                |
| <i>information channel</i>                         | saluran informasi                    | IPD                |
| <i>information desk</i>                            | meja informasi                       | IPD                |
| <i>information explosion</i>                       | ledakan informasi                    | IPD                |
| <i>information file</i>                            | jajaran informasi;                   | IPD                |
|                                                    | leretan informasi                    |                    |
| <i>information flow</i>                            | arus informasi                       | IPD                |
| <i>information handling</i>                        | pengendalian informasi               | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>information industry</i>                              | industri informasi                               | IPD                |
| <i>information measurement</i>                           | ukuran informasi                                 | IPD                |
| <i>information need</i>                                  | keperluan informasi                              | IPD                |
| <i>information network</i>                               | jaringan informasi                               | IPD                |
| <i>information policy</i>                                | kebijaksanaan informasi                          | IPD                |
| <i>information refferal service</i>                      | jasa informasi rujukan                           | IPD                |
| <i>information refrievial</i>                            | penemuan kembali informasi                       | IPD                |
| <i>information science</i>                               | ilmu informasi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>information scientist</i>                             | ahli informasi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>information service</i>                               | jasa informasi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>information storage</i>                               | penyimpanan informasi                            | IPD                |
| <i>information system</i>                                | sistem informasi                                 | IPD                |
| <i>information transfer</i>                              | alih informasi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>information user</i>                                  | pemakai informasi                                | IPD                |
| <i>informative abstract</i>                              | sari informasi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>infraciliary granule</i>                              | granul infrasilier                               | Zo                 |
| <i>infraciliature</i>                                    | infrasilatur                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>infra-opimerun</i>                                    | infraopimeron                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>infra-opisternum</i>                                  | infraopisternum                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>infra-orbital gland</i>                               | kelenjar infra-orbit                             | Biol               |
| <i>infra red</i>                                         | infra-merah                                      | Elt                |
| <i>infra-red telescope</i><br>( <i>telethermoscope</i> ) | teleskop infra-merah<br>( <i>teletermoskop</i> ) | Met                |
| <i>infrastructure</i>                                    | infrastruktur; prasarana                         | Perk               |
| <i>infructescence</i>                                    | perbuahan                                        | Biol               |
| <i>infuscate</i>                                         | merona                                           | Biol               |
| <i>infusion</i>                                          | seduhan                                          | Biol               |
| <i>infusoria</i>                                         | infusoria                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>ingestion</i>                                         | penelanan                                        | Biol               |
| <i>ingredient</i>                                        | bahan penyusunan                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>inhalation</i>                                        | tarikan napas                                    | Biol               |
| <i>inhibit</i>                                           | hambat                                           | Tek P              |
| <i>inhibiting signal</i>                                 | sinyal pencegah                                  | Elt                |
| <i>inhibition</i>                                        | penghambatan                                     | Biol, Tek P        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>inhibitor</i>                   | penghambat                     | <b>Tek P</b>        |
| <i>inion</i>                       | inion                          | <b>Biol</b>         |
| <i>initial condition</i>           | syarat awal                    | <b>Mat, Fis</b>     |
| <i>initial contact</i>             | kontak awal                    | <b>Fis</b>          |
| <i>initial inventory</i>           | persediaan sisa                | <b>AN</b>           |
| <i>initial number</i>              | bilangan permulaan             | <b>Kes M</b>        |
| <i>initials</i>                    | huruf awal; inisial            | <b>IPD</b>          |
| <i>initial solution</i>            | penyelesaian awal              | <b>AN</b>           |
| <i>initial value</i>               | nilai awal                     | <b>Mat</b>          |
| <i>initial-value problem</i>       | soal nilai-awal                | <b>Fis</b>          |
| <i>initial velocity</i>            | kecepatan awal                 | <b>Fis</b>          |
| <i>initiate</i>                    | prakarsa                       | <b>AN</b>           |
| <i>injectable hormone</i>          | hormon suntik                  | <b>IK</b>           |
|                                    | hormon suntikan                | <b>Kes M</b>        |
| <i>injection well</i>              | sumur penyuntikan              | <b>Hidg</b>         |
| <i>injector canal</i>              | terusan penyuntik              | <b>Zo</b>           |
| <i>inky black</i>                  | hitam pekat                    | <b>War</b>          |
| <i>inlandsis</i>                   | lembar es                      | <b>Hid</b>          |
| <i>inlet</i>                       | pemasuk                        | <b>Hid</b>          |
| <i>in-line colour picture tube</i> | tabung gambar warna se-jalan   | <b>Elt</b>          |
| <i>innear moasure</i>              | ukuran dalam                   | <b>Mat</b>          |
| <i>innear product</i>              | produk dalam; hasil kali dalam | <b>Mat</b>          |
| <i>innear product space</i>        | ruang produk skalar            | <b>Mat</b>          |
| <i>inner ear</i>                   | telinga dalam                  | <b>Biol</b>         |
| <i>inner granular</i>              | zona butir dalam               | <b>Biol</b>         |
| <i>innovation</i>                  | pembaharuan                    | <b>Kes M</b>        |
| <i>innovation</i>                  | inovasi                        | <b>AN</b>           |
| <i>innovative balance</i>          | perimbangan inovatif           | <b>AN</b>           |
| <i>innovative goal</i>             | tujuan inovatif                | <b>AN</b>           |
| <i>innovator</i>                   | pembaharu                      | <b>Kes M</b>        |
| <i>inoculation</i>                 | inokulasi                      | <b>Tek P, Kes M</b> |
| <i>insert</i>                      | sisip                          | <b>IPD</b>          |
| <i>insertion gain</i>              | gandaan sisipan                | <b>Elt</b>          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>insertion signal</i>                      | sinyal sisipan                     | Elt                |
| <i>in-service training</i>                   | latihan kerja                      | IPD                |
|                                              | latihan kedinasan                  | AN                 |
|                                              | latihan kerja; latihan jabatan     | Kes M              |
| <i>inside margin</i>                         | pias dalam; margin dalam           | IPD                |
| <i>inside work</i>                           | kerja dalam                        | AN                 |
| <i>insignificant</i>                         | tak berarti; tak nyata             | Perk               |
| <i>insistent</i>                             | jari penumpu                       | Biol               |
| <i>insolation</i>                            | suryaan                            | Hid                |
| <i>insolation (incoming solar radiation)</i> | insolasi                           | Met                |
| <i>insolation duration</i>                   | lama insolasi                      | Met                |
| <i>insolvent</i>                             | tak terbayar                       | Perk               |
| <i>insomnia</i>                              | suhad                              | Kes M              |
| <i>inspection</i>                            | inspeksi                           | AN                 |
| <i>inspector</i>                             | inspektur                          | AN                 |
| <i>instability</i>                           | ketakstabilan                      | Elt                |
|                                              | ketakmantapan                      | Met                |
| <i>instability line</i>                      | garis ketakmantapan                | Met                |
| <i>instantaneous axis of rotation</i>        | sumbu putar sesaat                 | Fis                |
| <i>instantaneous centre</i>                  | pusat sesaat                       | Fis                |
| <i>in-patient</i>                            | penderita rawat                    | Kes M              |
| <i>inpatient admission</i>                   | penerimaan penderita gawat         | Kes M              |
| <i>in print</i>                              | dalam sediaan                      | IPD                |
| <i>in process</i>                            | dalam olahan                       | IPD                |
| <i>in-process control</i>                    | pengawasan dalam proses            | AN                 |
| <i>in process material</i>                   | bahan dalam proses                 | AN                 |
| <i>input</i>                                 | masukan; input                     | AN                 |
|                                              | masukan                            | IPD                |
| <i>input and output analysis</i>             | analisis masukan dan ke-<br>luaran | AN                 |
| <i>input device</i>                          | alat masukan                       | IPD                |
| <i>input-output process</i>                  | proses masukan; proses<br>keluaran | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>inquirer</i>                               | penanya                                  | IPD         |
| <i>in reference</i>                           | rujukan dalam; acuan dalam               | IPD         |
| <i>insanitary</i>                             | tak sanitari                             | Tek P       |
| <i>inscribed copy</i>                         | kopi bertanda tangan                     | IPD         |
| <i>insect</i>                                 | serangga                                 | TEk P       |
| <i>insect chewing</i>                         | kunyahan serangga                        | Tek P       |
| <i>insect control</i>                         | pengawasan serangga                      | Kes M       |
| <i>insectorubin</i>                           | insektorubin                             | Zo          |
| <i>insectoverdin</i>                          | insektoverdin                            | Zo          |
| <i>insect tunnel</i>                          | liang serangga                           | Tek P       |
| <i>insect webb</i>                            | sawang serangga                          | Tek P       |
| <i>instar</i>                                 | instar                                   | Zo          |
| <i>instinct</i>                               | naluri                                   | Biol        |
| <i>institutional investor</i>                 | pemodal institusional                    | AN          |
| <i>institutional objective</i>                | tujuan institusional                     | Kes M       |
| <i>in stock</i>                               | dalam sediaan                            | IPD         |
| <i>instruction</i>                            | instruksi; perintah                      | AN          |
| <i>instructional objective</i>                | tujuan instruksional                     | Kes M       |
| <i>instruction card</i>                       | kartu perintah                           | AN          |
| <i>instruction note</i>                       | catatan petunjuk                         | IPD         |
| <i>instrument</i>                             | alat                                     | Kes M       |
| <i>insulated-gate field-effect transistor</i> | transistor efek medan gerbang berisolasi | Elt         |
| <i>insulated stream</i>                       | sungai terbebat                          | Hidg        |
| <i>insurance</i>                              | asuransi                                 | AN          |
| <i>insurance physician</i>                    | dokter asuransi                          | Kes M       |
| <i>intake</i>                                 | sadapan; penyadap                        | Hid         |
| <i>intake area</i>                            | daerah pengimbu; daerah sadap            | Hid         |
| <i>intangible assets</i>                      | harga tak berwujud                       | AN          |
| <i>integer</i>                                | bilangan bulat                           | Mat         |
| <i>intergrability</i>                         | keterintegralan                          | Mat         |
| <i>integrable</i>                             | terintegra(kan)                          | Mat         |
| <i>integrable function</i>                    | fungsi terintegral(kan)                  | Mat         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>integral</i>                   | integral                                                  | Mat                |
| <i>integral calculus</i>          | kalkulus integral                                         | Mat                |
| <i>integral commercial</i>        | perdagangan terpadu                                       | AN                 |
| <i>integral curve</i>             | lengkungan integral                                       | Mat                |
|                                   | lengkung bergabung                                        | Hid                |
| <i>integral domain</i>            | integral domain                                           | Mat                |
| <i>integral equation</i>          | persamaan integral                                        | Mat                |
| <i>integral inequility</i>        | ketaksamaan integral                                      | Mat                |
| <i>integral solution</i>          | penyelesaian bilangan bulat                               | Mat                |
| <i>integrand</i>                  | yang diintegral(kan);<br>integran                         | Mat                |
| <i>integrate</i>                  | integral(kan)                                             | Mat                |
| <i>integrated approach</i>        | pendekatan terpadu                                        | Perk, Kes M        |
| <i>integrated circuit</i>         | rangkaian terpadu                                         | Elt                |
| <i>integrated health service</i>  | pelayanan kesehatan terpadu                               | Kes M              |
| <i>integrated system</i>          | sistem terpadu                                            | IPD                |
| <i>integrating circuit</i>        | rangkaian paduan                                          | Elt                |
| <i>integration</i>                | integrasi                                                 | IK, Perk           |
|                                   | pengintegralan                                            | Mat                |
| <i>integration by parts</i>       | pengintegralan bagian demi<br>bagian                      | Mat                |
| <i>intellectual needs</i>         | kebutuhan kecerdasan                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>intelligence quotient</i>      | tingkat kecerdasan                                        | AN                 |
| <i>intelligence test</i>          | tes kecerdasan                                            | AN                 |
| <i>intense black</i>              | hitam bogot                                               | War                |
| <i>intensifier electrode</i>      | elektrode pembesar                                        | Elt                |
| <i>intension (classification)</i> | kedalaman cakupan;<br>kekhususan cakupan<br>(pengkelasan) | IPD                |
| <i>intensity</i>                  | intensitas; kuat; terik                                   | Fis                |
| <i>intensity, radiant</i>         | intensitas radiasi                                        | Met                |
| <i>intensity-duration curve</i>   | lengkung kelebatan jujuh                                  | Hid                |
| <i>intensity modulation</i>       | modulasi intensitas                                       | Elt                |
| <i>intensive care unit</i>        | unit perawatan intensif                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>interactive</i>                | saling tindak                                             | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>interaauricular</i>                         | antarserambi                        | Biol               |
| <i>inter-carrier reception</i>                 | penerimaan antar-pembawa            | Elt                |
| <i>intercensus growth rate</i>                 | angka pertumbuhan antar<br>sensus   | Kes M              |
| <i>intercept</i>                               | 1. potong, 2. perpotongan           | Mat                |
| <i>interception</i>                            | pencegatan; cegatan                 | Hid                |
| <i>interception loss; gross</i>                | kehilangan cegatan kotor            | Hid                |
| <i>interchangeable</i>                         | boleh saling tukar                  | AN                 |
| <i>interconnected wells</i>                    | sumur bersambungan                  | Hidg               |
| <i>intercrop</i>                               | tanaman sela                        | Perk               |
| <i>intercropping</i>                           | penanaman sela                      | Perk               |
| <i>interdependent task</i>                     | tugas saling tergantung             | AN                 |
| <i>interdisciplinary</i>                       | interdisipliner                     | Kes M              |
| <i>inter-disciplinary work</i>                 | karya antarbidang                   | IPD                |
| <i>inter-diurnal pressure<br/>variation</i>    | variasi tekanan antarahari          | Met                |
| <i>inter diurnal temperature<br/>variation</i> | variasi suhu antarahari             | Met                |
| <i>interest</i>                                | bunga                               | AN                 |
|                                                | bunga; kepentingan; minat           | Perk               |
| <i>interest articulation</i>                   | artikulasi kepentingan              | AN                 |
| <i>interesterification</i>                     | interesterifikasi                   | Tek P              |
| <i>interest factor</i>                         | faktor bunga                        | AN                 |
| <i>interest phase</i>                          | fase perhatian                      | Kes M              |
| <i>interest profile</i>                        | bidang minat; profil minat          | IPD                |
| <i>interest test</i>                           | tes minat                           | AN                 |
| <i>interface</i>                               | antarmuka                           | Elt                |
|                                                | bidang temu                         | Hid                |
| <i>interface, fresh/salwater</i>               | bidang temu air tawar/<br>air garam | Hid                |
| <i>interface, too of</i>                       | kaki bidang temu                    | Hid                |
| <i>interference</i>                            | interferensi                        | Elt                |
|                                                | interferens                         | Fis                |
| <i>interference (between<br/>wells)</i>        | gangguan (antarsumur)               | Hidg               |
| <i>interfile</i>                               | susun sisip; jajar sisip            | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>interflow</i>                           | aliran antara                      | Hid                |
| <i>interglacial phase</i>                  | fase antarglasial                  | Met                |
| <i>interior</i>                            | dalam                              | Mat                |
| <i>interior circle</i>                     | lingkaran dalam                    | Mat                |
| <i>interior of a set</i>                   | bagian dalam himpunan              | Mat                |
| <i>interior point</i>                      | titik dalam                        | Mat                |
| <i>interlaced scanning</i>                 | pemulaan selang-seling             | Elt                |
| <i>interlibrary loan</i>                   | silang layan pustaka               | IPD                |
| <i>interlingual dictionary</i>             | kamus antarbahasa                  | IPD                |
| <i>intermediate asset</i>                  | aset menengah                      | Perk               |
| <i>intermediate frequency</i>              | frekuensi perantara                | Elt                |
| <i>intermediate goal</i>                   | tujuan antara                      | Kes M              |
| <i>intermediate plant/animal</i>           | tanaman perantara; hewan perantara | Kes M              |
| <i>intermediate stage</i>                  | tahap menengah                     | AN                 |
| <i>intermediate standard time</i>          | waktu baku antara                  | Met                |
| <i>intermediate synoptic observation</i>   | pengamatan sinoptik antara         | Met                |
| <i>intermediate variable</i>               | variabel antara                    | Kes M              |
| <i>intermedin</i>                          | intermedin                         | Tek P              |
| <i>intermittent</i>                        | selang-seling                      | Kes M              |
| <i>intermittent spring</i>                 | mata air berjeda                   | Hidg               |
| <i>intermodulation</i>                     | antarmodulasi                      | Elt                |
| <i>intermodulation distortion</i>          | erotan antarmodulasi               | Elt                |
| <i>inter-monthly pressure variation</i>    | variasi tekanan antarbulan         | Met                |
| <i>inter monthly temperature variation</i> | varian suhu antarbulan             | Met                |
| <i>intern</i>                              | intern                             | AN                 |
| <i>internal co-operation</i>               | kerja sama inter                   | IPD                |
| <i>internal credit rationing</i>           | penjatahan kredit internal         | Perk               |
| <i>internal damping</i>                    | redaman dakhil                     | Fis                |
| <i>internal energy</i>                     | tenaga dakhil; energi dakhil       | Fis                |
| <i>internal financing</i>                  | pembelanjaan intern                | AN                 |
| <i>internal pressure</i>                   | tekanan dakhil                     | Fis                |
| <i>internal rate of return (IFR)</i>       | laju pendapatan internal           | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>internal rate of returns</i>                    | laju pengembalian intern                 | AN                 |
| <i>internal water circulation</i>                  | peredaran air internal                   | Met                |
| <i>internal waves</i>                              | gelombang dalam                          | Met                |
| <i>international book exchange</i>                 | pertukaran buku internasional            | IPD                |
| <i>International Geophysical Cooperation (IGC)</i> | Kerja Sama Geofisika Internasional (KGI) | Met                |
| <i>International Geophysical Year (IGY)</i>        | Tahun Geofisika Internasional (TGI)      | Met                |
| <i>international hydrological decade</i>           | dasawarsa hidrologi internasional        | Hid                |
| <i>international index numbers</i>                 | nomor indeks internasional               | Met                |
| <i>international labour organization (ILO)</i>     | organisasi buruh internasional           | AN                 |
| <i>international marketing</i>                     | pemasaran internasional                  | AN                 |
| <i>International Monetary Fund</i>                 | Dana moneter Internasional               | AN                 |
| <i>international period</i>                        | periode internasional                    | Met                |
| <i>International Polar Year (IPY)</i>              | Tahun Kutub Internasional                | Met                |
| <i>international pyrheliometric scale</i>          | skala pirholiometer internasional        | Met                |
| <i>international synoptic code</i>                 | kode sinoptik internasional              | Met                |
| <i>interpersonal</i>                               | antarpribadi                             | AN                 |
| <i>interpersonal relationship</i>                  | hubungan interpersonal                   | Kes M              |
| <i>interphasic nucleus</i>                         | nukleus interfase                        | Zo                 |
| <i>interpleurite</i>                               | antara pelurit; interpleurit             | Zo                 |
| <i>interpolation</i>                               | interpolasi; sisipan                     | Perk               |
|                                                    | sisipan                                  | AN                 |
| <i>interpregnancy interval</i>                     | jarak antarkedhamilan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>interquartile range</i>                         | kisaran antarkuartil                     | Kes M              |
| <i>interrupted continuous wave</i>                 | gelombang malar terganggu                | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>intersection</i>                   | perpotongan                         | Fis                |
| <i>intersectoral planning</i>         | perencanaan antarsektor             | AN                 |
| <i>intersegmen</i>                    | intersegmen; antara segmen          | Zo                 |
| <i>intersex</i>                       | antarseks                           | Biol               |
| <i>interspace (letterspace)</i>       | renggang huruf                      | IPD                |
| <i>intersternite</i>                  | antara sternit; intersternit        | Zo                 |
| <i>interstice</i>                     | (berada dalam) antara               | Biol               |
| <i>interstitial porosity</i>          | kesarangan antarruang               | Hidg               |
| <i>interstitial velocity</i>          | kecepatan ruang antara              | Hidg               |
| <i>intertergit</i>                    | antara tergit; intertergit          | Zo                 |
| <i>intertropical convergence zone</i> | jalur konvergensi antartropik       | Met                |
| <i>intertropical front</i>            | fron antartropik                    | Met                |
| <i>interval</i>                       | selang; interval                    | Perk               |
| <i>interval</i>                       | selang                              | Mat                |
|                                       | interval                            | Elt                |
| <i>interval scala</i>                 | skala interval                      | Kes M              |
| <i>intervening obstacles</i>          | halangan antaraan                   | IK                 |
| <i>intervening variable</i>           | peubah antara                       | Kes M              |
|                                       | variabel antaran                    | IK                 |
| <i>intervention</i>                   | intervensi; campur tangan           | AN                 |
| <i>interview</i>                      | wawancara                           | Kes M, AN          |
|                                       | wawancara; interviu                 | Perk               |
| <i>interview test</i>                 | tes wawancara                       | AN                 |
| <i>into mapping</i>                   | pemetaan kedalam                    | Mat                |
| <i>intortus</i>                       | intortus                            | Met                |
| <i>intoxicating liquor</i>            | likor memabukkan                    | Tek P              |
| <i>intracellular digestion</i>        | pencernaan intrasel                 | Zo                 |
| <i>intradepartmental organization</i> | organisasi intradepartemen          | AN                 |
| <i>intrapermafrost water</i>          | air dalam jalad kekal               | Hidg               |
| <i>intra uterine device (IUD)</i>     | alat kontrasepsi dalam rahim (AKDR) | Kes M              |
| <i>intrauterine mortality</i>         | kematian dalam kandungan            | Kes M              |
|                                       | mortalitas kandungan                | IK                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>intravenous</i>               | intravena                     | Tek P              |
| <i>intrinsic permeability</i>    | kelulusan hakiki              | Hidg               |
| <i>intrinsic semiconductor</i>   | semi konduktor intrinsik      | Elt                |
| <i>intrisic value</i>            | nilai intrinsik               | AN                 |
| <i>introduction</i>              | pendahuluan; pengantar        | IPD                |
| <i>introgression</i>             | introgresi                    | Biol               |
| <i>intumescence</i>              | gelodar                       | Hid                |
| <i>inulase</i>                   | inulase                       | Tek p              |
| <i>inundation</i>                | penggenangan                  | Hid                |
| <i>invalids food</i>             | makanan pesakit               | Tek P              |
| <i>invasion</i>                  | serbuan udara                 | Met                |
| <i>invention</i>                 | reka ciptaan                  | Kes M              |
|                                  | penemuan                      | AN                 |
| <i>inventory</i>                 | inventori; inventaris;        | IPD                |
|                                  | inventarisasi                 |                    |
| <i>inventory budget</i>          | anggaran persediaan           | AN                 |
| <i>inventory carrying cost</i>   | biaya pengadaan persediaan    | AN                 |
| <i>inventory control</i>         | pengawasan persediaan         | AN                 |
| <i>inventory control record</i>  | catatan pengawasan            | AN                 |
|                                  | persediaan                    |                    |
| <i>inventory holding</i>         | penanganan persediaan         | AN                 |
| <i>inventory report</i>          | laporan persediaan            | AN                 |
| <i>inverse</i>                   | balikan; invers               | Mat                |
| <i>inverse cube law of force</i> | hukum kebalikan               | Fis                |
|                                  | kubik kakas                   |                    |
| <i>inverse element</i>           | unsur balikan; unsur invers   | Mat                |
| <i>inverse feedback</i>          | sulang balik; kebalikan       | Elt                |
| <i>inverse function</i>          | fungsi balikan; fungsi invers | Mat                |
| <i>inverse impedances</i>        | impedans kebalikan            | Elt                |
| <i>inverse mapping</i>           | pemetaan balikan; pemetaan    | Mat                |
|                                  | invers                        |                    |
| <i>inverse matrix</i>            | matriks balikan; matriks      | Mat                |
|                                  | invers                        |                    |
| <i>inverse of function</i>       | balikan fungsi; invers        | Mat                |
|                                  | fungsi                        |                    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>          |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>inverse square law orbit</i>   | edaran hukum kebalikan kuadrat; orbit hukum kebalikan kuadrat | Fis                         |
| <i>inversion</i>                  | inversi<br>pembalikan<br>susun balik; inversi                 | Kes M, Tek P<br>Mat<br>Biol |
| <i>inversion cloud</i>            | awan inversi                                                  | Met                         |
| <i>inversion layer</i>            | lapisan inversi                                               | Met                         |
| <i>inversion matrix</i>           | matriks inversi; matriks pembalik                             | Fis                         |
| <i>inversion of precipitation</i> | inversi curahan                                               | Met                         |
| <i>invert</i>                     | invert<br>balik(kan)<br>lantai dasar                          | Tek P<br>Mat<br>Hid         |
| <i>inverted entry</i>             | entri terbalik                                                | IPD                         |
| <i>inverted file</i>              | jajaran terbalik; leretan terbalik                            | IPD                         |
| <i>inverted heading</i>           | tajuk terbalik                                                | IPD                         |
| <i>inverter</i>                   | inverter                                                      | Elt                         |
| <i>invertible</i>                 | terbalikkan                                                   | Mat                         |
| <i>invert sugar</i>               | gula inversi                                                  | Tek P                       |
| <i>investigation</i>              | investigasi; penyelidikan                                     | Kes M                       |
| <i>investment</i>                 | investasi                                                     | AN                          |
| <i>investment analysis</i>        | analisis investasi                                            | AN                          |
| <i>investment appraisal</i>       | penilaian investasi                                           | AN                          |
| <i>investment bank</i>            | bank investasi                                                | AN                          |
| <i>investment climate</i>         | iklim investasi                                               |                             |
| <i>investment credit</i>          | kredit investasi                                              | AN                          |
| <i>investment guarantees</i>      | jaminan investasi                                             | AN                          |
| <i>investment incentives</i>      | insentif investasi                                            | AN                          |
| <i>investment stock</i>           | saham investasi                                               | AN                          |
| <i>investment tax credit</i>      | kredit pajak investasi                                        | AN                          |
| <i>involute</i>                   | involut                                                       | Fis                         |
| <i>involution</i>                 | involusi; pelentikan                                          | Biol                        |
| <i>iodine number</i>              | bilangan iodin                                                | Tek P                       |

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                            | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>iodized salt</i>             | garam berjodium                              | Kes M       |
| <i>ion</i>                      | ion                                          | Elt         |
| <i>ion burn</i>                 | bakaran ion                                  | Elt         |
| <i>ion counter</i>              | penghitung ion                               | Met         |
| <i>ionisation</i>               | ionisasi                                     | Elt         |
| <i>ionisation voltage</i>       | tegangan ionisasi                            | Elt         |
| <i>ionizing radiation</i>       | radiasi pengion                              | Tek P       |
| <i>ionosphere</i>               | ionosfer                                     | Met         |
| <i>ionosphere tides</i>         | pasang surut ionosfer                        | Met         |
| <i>ionosphere wind</i>          | angin ionosfer                               | Met         |
| <i>ionospheric recorder</i>     | perekam ionosfer                             | Met         |
| <i>ionospheric storm</i>        | badai ionosfer                               | Met         |
| <i>ion trap</i>                 | perangkap ion                                | Elt         |
| <i>iridescent clouds</i>        | awan iridesen                                | Met         |
| <i>irisations (iridescence)</i> | irisasi; iridesens                           | Met         |
| <i>iris cell</i>                | sel iris                                     | Zo          |
| <i>iron gray</i>                | kelambaja                                    | War         |
| <i>iron stock</i>               | persediaan besi                              | AN          |
| <i>irradiance</i>               | iradians                                     | Met         |
| <i>irradiated</i>               | teriradiasi                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>irradiation</i>              | iradiasi                                     | Met, Tek P  |
| <i>irrational</i>               | irasional; takrasional                       | Perk        |
| <i>irrational fluid motion</i>  | gerakan zalir tak berolak                    | Fis         |
| <i>irrational number</i>        | bilangan tak rasional;<br>bilangan irasional | Mat         |
| <i>irregular</i>                | tak tetap                                    | IPD         |
| <i>irregular task</i>           | tugas tak menentu                            | AN          |
| <i>irrigation</i>               | irigasi                                      | Hid         |
| <i>irrigation requirement</i>   | persyaratan irigasi                          | Hid         |
| <i>isallobar</i>                | isalobar                                     | Met         |
| <i>isallobaric chart</i>        | peta isalobar                                | Met         |
| <i>isallobaric wind</i>         | angin isalobar                               | Met         |
| <i>isallohypse</i>              | isalohipse                                   | Met         |
| <i>isallotherm</i>              | isaloterm                                    | Met         |
| <i>isanemone</i>                | isanemon                                     | Met         |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                                                            |                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| <i>isanomaly</i>                                           | isanomali              | Met      |
| <i>isanthesic line</i>                                     | garis isantesik        | Met      |
| <i>ischiopodite</i>                                        | iskiopodit             | Zo       |
| <i>isentropic analysis</i>                                 | analisis isentropik    | Met      |
| <i>isentropic chart</i>                                    | peta isentropik        | Met      |
| <i>isentropic mixing</i>                                   | percampuran isentrop   | Met      |
| <i>isentropic surface</i>                                  | permukaan isentropik   | Met      |
| <i>islet of Langerhans</i>                                 | pulau-pulau Langerhans | Biol     |
| <i>isobar</i>                                              | isobar                 | Met      |
| <i>isobaric chart</i>                                      | peta isobar            | Met      |
| <i>isobaric solenoid</i>                                   | solenoid isobarik      | Met      |
| <i>isobaric surface</i><br>(=constant pressure<br>surface) | permukaan isobar       | Met      |
| <i>isobaric tube</i>                                       | tabung isobarik        | Met      |
| <i>isobath</i>                                             | isobat                 | Hid      |
| <i>isobront</i>                                            | isobron                | Met      |
| <i>isochasm</i>                                            | isokasme               | Met      |
| <i>isochion</i>                                            | isokion                | Hid      |
| <i>isochrone map</i>                                       | peta isokron           | Hid      |
| <i>isocost</i>                                             | isokos                 | Perk     |
| <i>isocost curve</i>                                       | kurva isokos           | AN       |
| <i>iso-D</i>                                               | iso-D                  | Met      |
| <i>isoflavone</i>                                          | isoflavan              | Tek P    |
| <i>isogamety</i>                                           | isogameti              | Zo       |
| <i>isogamonty</i>                                          | isogamonti             | Zo       |
| <i>isogenic</i>                                            | isogenik               | Zo       |
| <i>isogon</i>                                              | isogon                 | Met      |
| <i>isogram</i>                                             | isogram                | Hid, Met |
| <i>isohaline</i>                                           | isohalin               | Hid      |
| <i>isohel</i>                                              | isohel                 | Met      |
| <i>isohyet</i>                                             | isohiet                | Hid, Met |
| <i>isohypse</i>                                            | isohipse               | Hid      |
| <i>isohypse (contour;<br/>contour line)</i>                | isohipse               | Met      |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>isokeraunic</i>             | isokeraunik                | Met                |
| <i>isolate</i>                 | memisahkan                 | Elt                |
| <i>isolated porosity</i>       | kesarangan terasing        | Hidg               |
| <i>isolated singular point</i> | titik singular (ter)pencil | Mat                |
| <i>isolation</i>               | isolasi                    | Tek P, Kes M       |
| <i>isoleucine</i>              | isoleusina                 | Tek P              |
| <i>isolinoleate</i>            | isolinoleat                | Tek P              |
| <i>isomer</i>                  | isomer                     | Met                |
| <i>isomerization</i>           | isomerisasi                | Tek P              |
| <i>isoneph</i>                 | isonef                     | Met                |
| <i>isonival</i>                | isonival                   | Hid                |
| <i>iso-oleate</i>              | iso-oleat                  | Tek P              |
| <i>isopach</i>                 | isopak                     | Hid                |
| <i>isoparthenogenesis</i>      | isopartenogenesis          | Biol               |
| <i>isophene</i>                | isofen                     | Met                |
| <i>isophote</i>                | isofot                     | Met                |
| <i>isopiestic line</i>         | garis isopiestik           | Hid                |
| <i>isopleth</i>                | isoplek                    | Met, Hid           |
| <i>isopluvial</i>              | isopluvial                 | Hid                |
| <i>isoprene</i>                | isoprena                   | Tek P              |
| <i>isopresourrce</i>           | sumber sama                | Perk               |
| <i>isoprofit curve</i>         | kurva isoprofit            | AN                 |
| <i>isopycnic surface</i>       | permukaan isopiknik        | Met                |
| <i>isoquant</i>                | isokuan                    | Perk, AN           |
| <i>isoquant map</i>            | peta isokuan               | Perk               |
| <i>iso-resource</i>            | sumber-sama                | Perk               |
| <i>iso revenue curve</i>       | kurva (kelok) hasil sama   | Perk               |
| <i>isosceles</i>               | sama kaki                  | Mat                |
| <i>isospore</i>                | isospora                   | Zo                 |
| <i>isosteric solinoid</i>      | solinoid isosterik         | Met                |
| <i>isosteric surface</i>       | permukaan isosterik        | Met                |
| <i>isosteric tube</i>          | tabung isosterik           | Met                |
| <i>isotach</i>                 | isotak                     | Met                |
| <i>isotach analysis</i>        | analisis isotak            | Met                |
| <i>isotherm</i>                | isoterm                    | Hid, Met           |



## Istilah Asing

## Istilah Indonesia

## Bidang Ilmu

*isothermal atmosphere*  
*isothermal compression*

atmosfer isothermal  
mampatan isothermal;  
kompresi isothermal

Met  
Fis

*isotropic*  
*isotropic radiation*

isotropik  
radiasi isotrop

Elt  
Met

*isotropy*

isotropi

Hid

*isovel*

isovel

Hid

*issuance*

pengeluaran

AN

*issue*

terbitan; catatan pinjaman

IPD

*item entry systems*

sistem entri dokumen

IPD

*items*

unsur; butir

Perk

*iterate*

mengiterate

Mat

*iterated integral*

integral ulang

Mat

*iteration*

1. iterasi; 2. perulangan

Mat

*iteration method*

metode iterasi

Mat

*iterative impedance*

impedance iteratif

Elt

*iterative method*

metode iterasi

Mat

*iterative searching*

telusur iteratif; telusur lelar

IPD

*IUD*

IUD

IK

spiral; AKDR (alat kontra-  
septif dalam rahim)

Kes M

*IUD expulsion*

ekspulsi AKDR

Kes M

*IUD expulsion*

kekeluaran IUD

IK

*IUD insertion*

pemasangan AKDR

Kes M

pemasangan IUD

IK

*IUD removal*

pengeluaran AKDR

Kes M

pengeluaran IUD

IK

*ivory*

gading

Biol

*ivory point*

titik gading

Met

*ivory white*

putih gading

War

*ivory yellow*

kuning gading

War

# J

| Istilah Asing                                  | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>jack plug</i>                               | tusuk kontak                      | Elt         |
| <i>jack-screw</i>                              | bicu                              | Fis         |
| <i>jacobian determinant</i>                    | determinan jacob                  | Mat         |
| <i>Jacobi's form of least action principle</i> | bentuk asas aksi terkecil Jacobi  | Fis         |
| <i>Jacobsons's anastomosis</i>                 | anastomosis Jacobsons             | Zo          |
| <i>jaculator</i>                               | pendamak                          | Biol        |
| <i>jaculiferous</i>                            | pendamak                          | Biol        |
| <i>jade green</i>                              | batu lumut                        | War         |
| <i>jasper red</i>                              | merah merjan                      | War         |
| <i>jejunum</i>                                 | jejunum                           | Zo          |
| <i>jelly</i>                                   | jeli                              | IK, Kes M   |
| <i>jet-engine</i>                              | mesin sembur; mesin jet           | Fis         |
| <i>jet propulsion</i>                          | dorongan sembur gas; propulsi jet | Fis         |
| <i>jet stream</i>                              | aliran jet                        | Met         |
| <i>jetty</i>                                   | jeti                              | Hid         |
| <i>jitter</i>                                  | getar                             | Elt         |
| <i>JK bistable</i>                             | dwistabil JK                      | Elt         |
| <i>job</i>                                     | tugas; kerja                      | AN          |
|                                                | pekerjaan                         | IK          |
| <i>job analysis</i>                            | analisis kerja                    | AN          |
| <i>job assignment</i>                          | tugas kerja                       | AN          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>job attitude</i>              | sikap kerja               | AN                 |
| <i>job card</i>                  | kartu kerja               | AN                 |
| <i>job classification</i>        | klasifikasi kerja         | AN                 |
| <i>job classification method</i> | metode penggolongan kerja | AN                 |
| <i>job complexity</i>            | kerumitan kerja           | AN                 |
| <i>job cost sheet</i>            | rekening tambahan         | AN                 |
| <i>job cycle</i>                 | putaran kerja             | AN                 |
| <i>job description</i>           | uraian kerja              | AN                 |
|                                  | uraian tugas              | Kes M              |
| <i>job element</i>               | unsur kerja               | AN                 |
| <i>job enlargement</i>           | perluasan kerja           | AN                 |
| <i>job enrichment</i>            | pemerayaan kerja          | AN                 |
| <i>job environment</i>           | lingkungan kerja          | AN                 |
| <i>job evaluation</i>            | penilaian kerja           | AN, IPD            |
| <i>job grading</i>               | tingkatan kerja           | AN                 |
| <i>job improvement</i>           | penyempurnaan kerja       | AN                 |
| <i>job method</i>                | metode kerja              | AN                 |
| <i>job mobility</i>              | mobilitas pekerjaan       | IK                 |
| <i>job order</i>                 | pesanan kerja             | AN                 |
| <i>job performance</i>           | penampilan kerja          | AN                 |
| <i>job performance test</i>      | tes penampilan kerja      | AN                 |
| <i>job proficiency</i>           | kemahiran kerja           | AN                 |
| <i>job ranking</i>               | urutan derajat kerja      | AN                 |
| <i>job request</i>               | permintaan pekerjaan      | IK                 |
| <i>job requirement</i>           | persyaratan kerja         | AN                 |
| <i>job requirement</i>           | persyaratan kerja         | AN                 |
| <i>job rotation</i>              | rotasi kerja              | AN                 |
| <i>job statisfication</i>        | kepuasan kerja            | IK, AN             |
| <i>job security</i>              | jaminan kerja             | AN                 |
| <i>job seeker</i>                | pencari kerja             | IK                 |
| <i>job simplification</i>        | penyederhanaan kerja      | AN                 |
| <i>job specification</i>         | spesifikasi kerja         | AN                 |
| <i>job standardization</i>       | pembakuan kerja           | AN                 |
| <i>jobber</i>                    | agen buku                 | IPD                |
| <i>Johari window</i>             | jendela Johari            | Kes M              |
| <i>Johnson noise</i>             | bising Johnson            | Elt                |
| <i>Johnston's organ</i>          | organ Johnston            | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>joint</i>                      | sendi                                              | Fis                |
| <i>joint author</i>               | pengarang bersama                                  | IPD                |
| <i>joint compiler</i>             | penyusun bersama                                   | IPD                |
| <i>joint consultation</i>         | konsultasi patungan                                | AN                 |
| <i>joint cost</i>                 | biaya patungan                                     | AN                 |
| <i>joint editor</i>               | penyunting bersama<br>editor bersama               | IPD                |
| <i>joint enterprise</i>           | bidang usaha patungan                              | Perk               |
| <i>joint-family</i>               | keluarga gabung                                    | IK                 |
| <i>joint labour management</i>    | manajemen buruh majikan                            | AN                 |
| <i>joint product</i>              | produk gabungan                                    | AN                 |
| <i>joint publisher</i>            | penerbit bersama                                   | IPD                |
| <i>joint venture</i>              | usaha patungan                                     | Perk, AN           |
| <i>jordan canonical form</i>      | bentuk kanonik jordan                              | Mat                |
| <i>jordan curve</i>               | lengkung jordan;<br>kurva jordan                   | Mat                |
| <i>Joule-Clausius velocity</i>    | kecepatan Joule-Clausius                           | Fis                |
| <i>Joule cycle</i>                | daur Joule                                         | Fis                |
| <i>journal</i>                    | buku harian                                        | AN                 |
|                                   | majalah                                            | IPD                |
| <i>jubilee edition</i>            | edisi peringatan                                   | IPD                |
| <i>jugal bone</i>                 | tulang jugal                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>jugular anastomosis</i>        | anastomosis jugulum                                | Zo                 |
| <i>jugulares</i>                  | jugulares                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>jugular fin</i>                | sirip jugulum                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>jugular vein</i>               | vena jugulum                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>jugulum</i>                    | hulu kerongkongan; lekuk<br>antarselangka; jugulum | Zo                 |
| <i>jugum</i>                      | jugum                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>jujunum</i>                    | jujunum                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>jump discontinuity</i>         | ketakkontinuan loncat                              | Mat                |
| <i>junction</i>                   | sambungan                                          | Elt                |
| <i>junction diode</i>             | diode sambungan                                    | Elt                |
| <i>junction-gate field-effect</i> | transistor efek medan<br>sambungan gerbang         | Elt                |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu***junior*

muda; rendah

AN

*Jurin law*

hukum Jurin

Fis

*justification*

pembenaran

Perk

*justification of losses*

pertimbangan kerugian

AN

*justification of profit*

pertimbangan keuntungan

AN

*juveniles*

buku anak

IPD

*juvenile water*

air magma

Hidg

*juxtanucleus*

juksta-nukleus

Biol

## K

| Istilah Asing                      | Istilah Indonesia                               | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>K rating</i>                    | kadaran K                                       | Elt         |
| <i>kalidium</i>                    | kalidium                                        | Biol        |
| <i>kanat</i>                       | kanat                                           | Hid         |
| <i>KAP studies</i>                 | kajian PSP (pengetahuan,<br>sikap, dan praktik) | Kes M       |
| <i>kardex</i>                      | kardeks                                         | IPD         |
| <i>Karman's constant</i>           | tetapan Karman                                  | Met         |
| <i>karst</i>                       | kras                                            | Hid         |
| <i>karst aquifer</i>               | akuifer kras                                    | Hidg        |
| <i>karst hydrology</i>             | hidrologi kras                                  | Hid         |
| <i>karstic river</i>               | sungai kras                                     | Hid         |
| <i>karyon</i>                      | karion                                          | Biol        |
| <i>karyosome nuclei</i>            | nukleus kariosom                                | Zo          |
| <i>karyotheca</i>                  | karioteka                                       | Biol        |
| <i>katabatic front (katafront)</i> | fron katabatik (katafron)                       | Met         |
| <i>katabatic wind</i>              | angin katabat                                   | Met         |
| <i>katalobar</i>                   | katalobar                                       | Met         |
| <i>katathermometer</i>             | katatermometer                                  | Met         |
| <i>katapimeron</i>                 | katapimeron                                     | Zo          |
| <i>katapisternum</i>               | katapisternum                                   | Zo          |
| <i>keel</i>                        | lunas                                           | Biol        |
| <i>keep-alive electrode</i>        | elektrode penyulut                              | Elt         |
| <i>Kell factor</i>                 | faktor Kell                                     | Elt         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Kellogg equation</i>                    | persamaan Kellogg                        | Fis                |
| <i>Kelvin equation for surface tension</i> | persamaan tegangan (per)muka(an) Kelvin  | Fis                |
| <i>kenosis</i>                             | kenosis                                  | Biol               |
| <i>Kepler's of planetary motion</i>        | hukum gerak(an) planet Kepler            | Fis                |
| <i>kernel</i>                              | kernel; galih                            | Mat                |
| <i>Kerr cell</i>                           | sel Kerr                                 | Elt                |
| <i>key</i>                                 | kunci                                    | Elt                |
| <i>key constraints</i>                     | kendala utama                            | Kes M              |
| <i>key result analysis</i>                 | analisis hasil pokok                     | AN                 |
| <i>key result area</i>                     | bidang hasil pokok                       | AN                 |
| <i>key task</i>                            | tugas pokok                              | AN                 |
| <i>Keyword</i>                             | kata kunci                               | IPD                |
| <i>khaki</i>                               | khaki                                    | War                |
| <i>kidney bank</i>                         | bank ginjal                              | Kes M              |
| <i>kilocalorie</i>                         | kilokalori                               | Biol               |
| <i>kinematic fluidity</i>                  | kezaliran kinematik; fluiditas kinematik | Fis                |
| <i>kinematic similarity</i>                | keserupaan kinematik                     | Fis                |
| <i>kinematics</i>                          | kinematika; ilmu gerak                   | Fis                |
| <i>kinescope</i>                           | kineskop                                 | Elt                |
| <i>kinetic equilibrium</i>                 | keseimbangan kinetik                     | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic friction</i>                    | gesekan gerak; gesekan kinetik           | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic momentum</i>                    | momentum kinetik                         | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic potential</i>                   | potensial gerak; potensial kinetik       | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic reaction</i>                    | reaksi kinetik                           | Fis                |
| <i>kinetics</i>                            | kinetika                                 | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic sense</i>                       | indra kinetik                            | Biol               |
| <i>kinetic stress</i>                      | tegangan kinetik                         | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic theory</i>                      | teori kinetik                            | Fis                |
| <i>kinetic theory of gases</i>             | teori kinetik gas                        | Fis                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>kinetin</i>                               | kinetin                           | Biol               |
| <i>kinetochore</i>                           | kinetokor                         | Zo                 |
| <i>kinetocyst</i>                            | kinetosis                         | Zo                 |
| <i>kinetodesma</i>                           | kinetodesma                       | Zo                 |
| <i>kinetodesmal fibrils</i>                  | fibril kinetodesma                | Zo                 |
| <i>kinetonucleus</i>                         | kinetonukleus                     | Zo                 |
| <i>kinetoplast</i>                           | kinetoplas                        | Zo                 |
| <i>kinety</i>                                | kineti                            | Zo                 |
| <i>kinoplasm</i>                             | kinoplasma                        | Zo                 |
| <i>kinosome</i>                              | kinosom                           | Zo                 |
| <i>Kirchhoff's law</i>                       | hukum Kirchhoff                   | Elt                |
| <i>kit</i>                                   | kit; perangkat                    | IPD                |
| <i>kite baloon (kytoon) (BM)</i>             | balon layangan                    | Met                |
| <i>kite sounding</i>                         | pengungtingan layangan            | Met                |
| <i>klystron</i>                              | klistron                          | Elt                |
| <i>kneptoplankton</i>                        | kneptoplankton                    | Biol               |
| <i>knowl edge, attitude, practice (KAP)</i>  | pengetahuan, sikap, praktik (PSP) | Kes M              |
| <i>knudsen cosine law</i>                    | hukum kosinus knudsen             | Fis                |
| <i>knudsen flow; free molecule diffusion</i> | aliran knudsen                    | Fis                |
| <i>kolliker's pit</i>                        | lekung kolliker                   | Zo                 |
| <i>konimeter (BM)</i>                        | konimeter                         | Met                |
| <i>Koppen's classification of climate</i>    | klasifikasi iklim Koppen          | Met                |
| <i>kronecker delta</i>                       | delta kronecker                   | Mat                |
| <i>kronecker symbol</i>                      | lambang Kronecker                 | Fis                |
| <i>kurtosis</i>                              | kurtosis                          | Hid, Kes M         |
| <i>kwashiorkor</i>                           | kurang gizi protein-kalori        | Kes M              |



## L

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>label</i>               | label                                     | AN                 |
| <i>labelling; labeling</i> | penandaan                                 | Hid, Kes M         |
|                            | pemarkahan                                | Hidg               |
| <i>labellum</i>            | labelum                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>labial cartilage</i>    | rawan labium                              | Zo                 |
| <i>labial gland</i>        | kelenjar labium                           | Zo                 |
| <i>labial hook</i>         | cangkuk labium                            | Zo                 |
| <i>labial palp</i>         | palpus labium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>labial segment</i>      | segmen labium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>labial suture</i>       | sutur labium                              | Zo                 |
| <i>labial teeth</i>        | geligi labium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>labiatiflorous</i>      | berbunga kupu-kupu                        | Biol               |
| <i>labidophorous</i>       | labidofor                                 | Biol               |
| <i>labile</i>              | goyah                                     | Fis                |
| <i>labium</i>              | bibir; labium                             | Zo                 |
| <i>labor</i>               | perburuhan; melahirkan<br>anak            | IK                 |
| <i>labour</i>              | buruh; tenaga kerja;<br>pekerja; karyawan | Perk               |
|                            | buruh                                     | AN                 |
| <i>labour contract</i>     | perjanjian perburuhan                     | AN                 |
| <i>labour demand</i>       | permintaan buruh                          | IK                 |
| <i>labour displacement</i> | pergeseran buruh                          | Perk               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>labour dispute</i>           | perselisihan perburuhan                 | IK                 |
| <i>labour earnings</i>          | pendapatan buruh                        | Perk               |
| <i>labour economist</i>         | ahli tenaga kerja                       | AN                 |
| <i>labourer</i>                 | karyawan; buruh                         | Perk               |
| <i>labour extensive</i>         | ekstensif tenaga                        | Perk               |
| <i>labour force</i>             | angkatan kerja                          | Kes M; AN          |
| <i>labour gang</i>              | kelompok kerja; kumpulan buruh          | Perk               |
| <i>labour intensive</i>         | intensif tenaga; intensif buruh         | Perk               |
| <i>labour law</i>               | padat karya                             | AN                 |
| <i>labour market</i>            | undang-undang perburuhan                | IK, Perk           |
| <i>labour migration</i>         | pasar tenaga kerja                      | AN                 |
| <i>labour mobility</i>          | migrasi buruh                           | IK                 |
| <i>labour pirating</i>          | mobilitas tenaga kerja; mobilitas buruh | Perk; AN           |
| <i>labour productivity</i>      | pembajakan buruh                        | AN                 |
| <i>labour relations</i>         | produktivitas buruh                     | AN                 |
| <i>labour saving</i>            | hubungan perburuhan; hubungan kerja     | Perk, AN           |
| <i>labour saving device</i>     | hemat tenaga                            | Perk               |
| <i>labour saving technology</i> | penghematan tenaga kerja                | AN                 |
| <i>labour shortage</i>          | teknologi hemat tenaga                  | Perk               |
| <i>labour substitution</i>      | kekurangan buruh                        | Perk               |
| <i>labour supply</i>            | penggantian buruh; substitusi buruh     | Perk               |
| <i>labour turnover</i>          | penawaran tenaga kerja; penawaran buruh | Perk               |
| <i>labour union</i>             | keluar masuk buruh                      | AN                 |
| <i>labour unrest</i>            | serikat kerja                           | AN                 |
| <i>labral nerve</i>             | keresahan buruh                         | Perk               |
| <i>labrofrontal nerve</i>       | saraf labrum                            | Zo                 |
| <i>labrum</i>                   | saraf labrofrons                        | Zo                 |
| <i>labyrinth</i>                | labrum                                  | Zo                 |
|                                 | labirin                                 | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>labyrinthodont teeth</i>              | gigi labirintodon                 | Zo                 |
| <i>lacinia</i>                           | lasinia                           | Zo                 |
| <i>lacinia mobilis</i>                   | lasinia mibilis                   | Zo                 |
| <i>lacking</i>                           | kurang                            | IPD                |
| <i>lacrimiform</i>                       | lakrimiform                       | Biol               |
| <i>lactalbumin</i>                       | laktalbumin                       | Biol               |
| <i>lactating mother</i>                  | ibu menyusui                      | Kes M              |
| <i>lactation</i>                         | penyusunan                        | IK                 |
| <i>lactobacillus</i>                     | laktobasilus                      | Biol               |
| <i>lacunosus (la)</i>                    | lakunosus (la)                    | Met                |
| <i>lag</i>                               | terbelakang                       | Elt                |
|                                          | keter                             | Fis                |
| <i>lagoon</i>                            | languna; laguna                   | Hid                |
| <i>lagphase</i>                          | fase lamban                       | Biol               |
| <i>Lagrange bracket</i>                  | kurung (an) Lagrange              | Fis                |
| <i>Lagrange multiplier</i>               | pengganda Lagrange                | AN                 |
| <i>Lagrange stream function</i>          | fungsi arus Lagrange              | Fis                |
| <i>Lagrange undertermined multiplier</i> | pendarab tak (ter) tentu Lagrange | Fis                |
| <i>Lagrangian covariant</i>              | kovarian Lagrangian               | Fis                |
| <i>Lagrangian density</i>                | rapat Lagrangian                  | Fis                |
| <i>Lagrangian formulation</i>            | perumusan Lagrangian              | Fis                |
| <i>Lagrangian method</i>                 | metode Lagrangian                 | Fis                |
| <i>lag-time</i>                          | waktu pancal                      | Hidg; Hid          |
| <i>lake</i>                              | danau; tasik                      | Hidg; Hid          |
| <i>lake, closed</i>                      | danau terlingkungi                | Hid                |
| <i>lake, endorheic</i>                   | danau tiris dalam                 | Hid                |
| <i>lake, ephemeral</i>                   | danau musiman                     | Hid                |
| <i>lake, eutrophic</i>                   | danau kayahara; danau subur       | Hid                |
| <i>lake, exorheic</i>                    | danau tiris luar                  | Hid                |
| <i>lake, landlocked</i>                  | danau terlingkung                 | Hid                |
| <i>lake, meromictic</i>                  | danau tunaedar                    | Hid                |
| <i>lake, mezotrophic</i>                 | danau madiahara                   | Hid                |
| <i>lake, oligotrophic</i>                | danau tunahara                    | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>lake breeze</i>                       | angin danau                               | Met                |
| <i>lake red</i>                          | merah lak                                 | War                |
| <i>lamb</i>                              | daging domba muda                         | Tek P              |
| <i>Lambreht's polymeter</i>              | polimeter Lombrecht                       | Met                |
| <i>Lame constant</i>                     | tetapan Lame                              | Fis                |
| <i>laminar</i>                           | berlapis                                  | Fis                |
| <i>laminar boundary layer</i>            | lapisan batas laminar                     | Met                |
|                                          | lapisan batas berlapis;                   | Fis                |
|                                          | lapisan batas laminar                     |                    |
| <i>laminar flow</i>                      | aliran laminar                            | Met                |
|                                          | aliran berlapis                           | Fis                |
| <i>laminar motion</i>                    | gerak berlapis                            | Fis                |
| <i>lamination</i>                        | pelekapan                                 | IPD                |
| <i>lanate</i>                            | berambut domba                            | Biol               |
| <i>land</i>                              | lahan; tanah                              | Perk               |
| <i>land breeze</i>                       | angin darat                               | Met                |
| <i>land classification</i>               | pengkelasan lahan; klasi-<br>fikasi lahan | Perk               |
| <i>land conservation</i>                 | pengawetan lahan                          | Perk               |
| <i>land fill</i>                         | timbunan tanah                            | Kes M              |
| <i>landing forecast</i>                  | ramalan pendaratan                        | Met                |
| <i>land-intensive</i>                    | intensif lahan                            | Perk               |
| <i>landlord</i>                          | tuan tanah                                | Perk               |
| <i>landowner</i>                         | pemilik tanah; pemilik<br>lahan           | Perk               |
| <i>land rent</i>                         | sewa tanah; sewa lahan                    | Perk               |
| <i>land tax</i>                          | pajak tanah; pajak lahan                  | Perk               |
| <i>land tenure</i>                       | pemegangan tanah;<br>penguasaan tanah     | Perk               |
| <i>land use</i>                          | tata guna lahan                           | Perk               |
| <i>laplace equation</i>                  | persamaan laplace                         | Hid                |
| <i>large halo</i>                        | lingkaran cahaya besar                    | Met                |
| <i>large intestine</i>                   | usus besar                                | Biol               |
| <i>large-scale weather<br/>situation</i> | keadaan cuaca skala besar                 | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                                   | Istilah Indonesia              | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Larmor frequency</i>                         | frekuensi Larmor               | Fis         |
| <i>laser</i>                                    | laser                          | Elt         |
| <i>last edition</i>                             | edisi terakhir                 | IPD         |
| <i>last invoice price</i>                       | harga faktor terakhir          | AN          |
| <i>latebra</i>                                  | latebra                        | Biol        |
| <i>latebricole</i>                              | latebrikol                     | Biol        |
| <i>late foetal death</i>                        | kematian janin; fetus tua      | Kes M       |
| <i>latent bud</i>                               | mata tunas laten               | Biol        |
| <i>latent instability</i>                       | ketakmantapan laten            | Met         |
| <i>lateral filing</i>                           | jajaran lintang                | IPD         |
| <i>lateral mixing</i>                           | percampuran mendatar           | Met         |
| <i>laterite red</i>                             | merah tanah liat               | War         |
| <i>lattice network</i>                          | jaringan jerjak                | Elt         |
| <i>laurent series</i>                           | deret laurent                  | Mat         |
| <i>lauric acid</i>                              | asam laurat                    | Tek P       |
| <i>lavender</i>                                 | gandaria                       | War         |
| <i>lavender blue</i>                            | gandaria                       | War         |
| <i>lavender grey</i>                            | gandaria                       | War         |
| <i>laver</i>                                    | ganggang merah                 | Tek P       |
| <i>law</i>                                      | hukum                          | Fis         |
| <i>law librarian</i>                            | pustakawan hukum               | IPD         |
| <i>law of concervation of angular momentum</i>  | hukum kekekalan pusa sudut     | Fis         |
| <i>law of concervation of energy</i>            | hukum kekekalan energi         | Fis         |
| <i>law of concervation of mechanical energy</i> | hukum kekekalan tenaga mekanis | Fis         |
| <i>law of diminishing returns</i>               | hukum kemunduran hasil         | AN          |
| <i>law of Kepler</i>                            | hukum Kepler                   | Fis         |
| <i>lax</i>                                      | renggang                       | Biol        |
| <i>layer</i>                                    | ayam petelur                   | Perk        |
|                                                 | lapisan                        | Fis         |
| <i>layout</i>                                   | tata ruang                     | AN          |
| <i>layout by assembly</i>                       | tata ruang perakitan           | AN          |
| <i>layout by circulation</i>                    | tata ruang sirkulasi           | AN          |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia            | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>layout by function</i>     | tata ruang fungsional        | AN          |
| <i>layout by process</i>      | tata ruang pemrosesan        | AN          |
| <i>layout by product</i>      | tata ruang produk            | AN          |
| <i>leaching</i>               | pelindian; pencucian         | Hid         |
| <i>lead</i>                   | pimpin                       | Perk        |
|                               | 1. susukan; bandar;          | Hid         |
|                               | 2. celah es                  |             |
| <i>lead coloured</i>          | kedam                        | War         |
| <i>leaden grey</i>            | kedam                        | War         |
| <i>leader</i>                 | pemimpin                     | Perk        |
| <i>leadership</i>             | kepemimpinan; pimpinan       | Perk, AN    |
| <i>leader streamer</i>        | sambaran perintis            | Met         |
| <i>leader stroke</i>          | sambaran perintis            | Met         |
| <i>leading article</i>        | makalah utama; artikel utama | IPD         |
| <i>leading cause of death</i> | sebab utama kematian         | Kes M       |
| <i>lead time</i>              | waktu garap                  | AN          |
| <i>leaf</i>                   | lembar                       | IPD         |
| <i>leaf green</i>             | hijau daun                   | War         |
| <i>leaflet</i>                | selebaran; pamflet           | IPD         |
| <i>leakage</i>                | kebocoran                    | Hidg, Hid   |
| <i>leakage coefficient</i>    | koefisien kebocoran          | Hidg, Hid   |
| <i>leakage current</i>        | arus bocoran                 | Elt         |
| <i>leakage factor</i>         | faktor kebocoran             | Hidg, Hid   |
| <i>leakage flux</i>           | fluks bocoran                | Elt         |
| <i>leakance</i>               | bocoran                      | Hid         |
| <i>leaky aquifer</i>          | akuifer bocor                | Hidg        |
| <i>leaky-grid detector</i>    | perunut kisi bocor           | Elt         |
| <i>leaky sconfining</i>       | setengah lulus               | Hidg        |
| <i>lean meat</i>              | daging kurus                 | Tek P       |
| <i>learning centra</i>        | pusat belajar                | IPD         |
| <i>lease</i>                  | sewa                         | AN          |
| <i>lease land</i>             | tanah sewaan                 | Perk        |
| <i>leasing</i>                | sewa                         | AN          |
| <i>least action principle</i> | asas aksi terkecil           | Fis         |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia                                               | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>least common multiple</i>        | kelipatan (per)sekutu (an) terkecil; kelipatan bersama terkecil | Mat         |
| <i>least-cost input combination</i> | kombinasi masukan biaya terkecil                                | AN          |
| <i>least squares method</i>         | metode kuadrat terkecil                                         | Kes M       |
| <i>least-squares regression</i>     | regresi kuadrat terkecil                                        | AN          |
| <i>least upper bound</i>            | batas atas terkecil                                             | Mat         |
| <i>leather binding</i>              | jilidan kulit                                                   | IPD         |
| <i>leathery</i>                     | membelulang                                                     | Biol        |
| <i>leavening agent</i>              | zat pengembang                                                  | Tek P       |
| <i>lebesgue integral</i>            | integral lebesgue                                               | Mat         |
| <i>Leclanche cell</i>               | sel Leclanche                                                   | Elt         |
| <i>ledder network</i>               | jaringan tangga                                                 | Elt         |
| <i>leddicon</i>                     | ledikon                                                         | Elt         |
| <i>ledger</i>                       | buku besar                                                      | AN, Perk    |
| <i>ledger charging</i>              | peminjaman lembaran                                             | IPD         |
| <i>ledges catalogue</i>             | katalog lembar                                                  | IPD         |
| <i>lee depression</i>               | depresi bawah angin                                             | Met         |
| <i>lee trough</i>                   | palung bawah angin                                              | Met         |
| <i>leeward side</i>                 | bawah angin                                                     | Met         |
| <i>lee wave</i>                     | gelombang bawah angin                                           | Met         |
| <i>left discontinuity</i>           | ketakkontinuan kiri                                             | Mat         |
| <i>left distributive</i>            | distributif kiri                                                | Mat         |
| <i>left hand derivative</i>         | turunan kiri                                                    | Mat         |
| <i>left hand limit</i>              | limit kiri                                                      | Mat         |
| <i>legal abortion</i>               | pengguguran legal                                               | Kes M       |
|                                     | pengguguran sah                                                 | IK          |
| <i>legal age for marriage</i>       | umur sah kawin                                                  | IK          |
| <i>legal deposit</i>                | undang-undang wajib simpan                                      | IPD         |
| <i>legal documentation</i>          | dokumentasi hukum                                               | IPD         |
| <i>legal support analysis</i>       | analisis kekuatan hukum                                         | Kes M       |
| <i>legal union</i>                  | perkawinan sah                                                  | IK          |
| <i>legend</i>                       | peta                                                            | IPD         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>legendre differential equation</i> | persamaan diferensial legendre    | Mat                |
| <i>legislation</i>                    | perundangan                       | IPD                |
| <i>legitimate birth</i>               | kelahiran sah                     | IK                 |
| <i>legitimate child</i>               | anak sah                          | IK                 |
| <i>lemma</i>                          | lema                              | Mat                |
| <i>lemon coloured</i>                 | kuning limau                      | War                |
| <i>lemon yellow</i>                   | kuning limau                      | War                |
| <i>lemur</i>                          | lemur                             | Biol               |
| <i>Lenard effect</i>                  | efek Lenard                       | Met                |
| <i>lending collection</i>             | koleksi pinjaman                  | IPD                |
| <i>lending library</i>                | perpustakaan peminjaman           | IPD                |
| <i>lending system</i>                 | sistem peminjaman                 | IPD                |
| <i>lend-lease</i>                     | sewa-pinjam                       | AN                 |
| <i>length of a curve</i>              | panjang lengkungan; panjang kurva | Mat                |
| <i>length of a vector</i>             | panjang vektor                    | Mat                |
| <i>length of generation</i>           | panjang generasi                  | IK                 |
| <i>lens cylinder</i>                  | silinder lensa; silinder kanta    | Zo                 |
| <i>lentic community</i>               | komunitas lentus; komunitas senak | Biol               |
| <i>lenticularis</i>                   | lentikularis                      | Met                |
| <i>lentil</i>                         | lentil                            | Tek P              |
| <i>lepra</i>                          | lepra; kusta                      | Kes M              |
| <i>leptocephalus</i>                  | leptosefal                        | Biol               |
| <i>leptokurtosis</i>                  | leptokurtosis                     | Kes M              |
| <i>leptopharagmata</i>                | leptofaragmata                    | Zo                 |
| <i>lethal</i>                         | letal                             | Biol, Tek P        |
| <i>lethal dose</i>                    | dosis letal                       | Tek P              |
| <i>lethal effect</i>                  | pengaruh letal                    | Tek P              |
| <i>letter by letter</i>               | huruf demi huruf                  | IPD                |
| <i>letter of credence</i>             | surat kepercayaan                 | AN                 |
| <i>letters credit</i>                 | surat kredit                      | AN                 |
| <i>lettuce</i>                        | selada                            | Tek P              |
| <i>leucosin</i>                       | leukosin                          | Zo                 |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>levator muscle</i>          | otot pengangkut                                                       | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>levee</i>                   | tangkis                                                               | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>levee, natural</i>          | tangkis alam                                                          | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>level</i>                   | aras                                                                  | <b>Elt</b>         |
| <i>level, base</i>             | paras dasar                                                           | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>level of care</i>           | tingkat perawatan                                                     | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>level of confidence</i>     | tingkat kepercayaan; tingkat keyakinan; paras keyakinan               | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>level of hierarchy</i>      | tingkat hierarki                                                      | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>level of management</i>     | tingkat manajemen                                                     | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>level of non-divergence</i> | paras nondivergensi                                                   | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>level of prevention</i>     | tingkat pencegahan                                                    | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>level of signifecance</i>   | tingkat kemaknaan                                                     | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>lever</i>                   | tuas; tuil                                                            | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>Levi-Civita density</i>     | rapat Levi Civita                                                     | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>levorotary</i>              | putar kiri                                                            | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>lexicographer</i>           | penyusun kamus                                                        | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>lexicon</i>                 | kamus; leksikon                                                       | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>liabilities</i>             | kewajiban                                                             | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>liability</i>               | kewajiban; pertanggung jawaban                                        | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>liasion officer</i>         | petugas penghubung                                                    | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>librarian</i>               | pustakawan                                                            | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>librarianship</i>           | keperpustakaan                                                        | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library</i>                 | perpustakaan                                                          | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library administration</i>  | administrasi perpustakaan                                             | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library assistant</i>       | asisten perpustakaan;                                                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library assistan</i>        | asisten perpustakaan;                                                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library association</i>     | persatuan perpustakaan<br>himpunan pustakawan;<br>asosiasi pustakawan | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library atendant</i>        | pelayan perustakaan                                                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library automation</i>      | automasi perpustakaan                                                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library board</i>           | dewan perpustakaan                                                    | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>library catalogue</i>       | katalog perpustakaan                                                  | <b>IPD</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>library census</i>                         | sensus perpustakaan                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>library committee</i>                      | panitia perpustakaan                                                | IPD                |
| <i>library consultant</i>                     | konsultan perpustakaan;<br>penasihat                                | IPD                |
| <i>library co-operation</i>                   | kerja sama perpustakaan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>library council</i>                        | dewan perpustakaan                                                  | IPD                |
| <i>library course</i>                         | kursus perpustakaan                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>library edition</i>                        | edisi perpustakaan                                                  | IPD                |
| <i>library equipment</i>                      | perlengkapan perpustakaan                                           | IPD                |
| <i>library extension</i>                      | penyuluhan perpustakaan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>library facilitation</i>                   | fasilitas perpustakaan                                              | IPD                |
| <i>library for the blind</i>                  | perpustakaan tunanetra                                              | IPD                |
| <i>library furniture</i>                      | perabot perpustakaan;<br>mebel perpustakaan                         | IPD                |
| <i>library holding</i>                        | koleksi perpustakaan                                                | IPD                |
| <i>library instruction</i>                    | bimbingan perpustakaan                                              | IPD                |
| <i>library mechanization</i>                  | mekanisasi perpustakaan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>library network</i>                        | jaringan perpustakaan                                               | IPD                |
| <i>Library of Congress<br/>Classification</i> | Kelasan Libray of Cong-<br>ress; Klasifikasi Library<br>of Congress | IPD                |
| <i>library orientation</i>                    | orientasi perpustakaan                                              | IPD                |
| <i>library promotion</i>                      | penyuluhan perpustakaan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>library school</i>                         | sekolah perpustakaan                                                | IPD                |
| <i>library science</i>                        | ilmu perpustakaan                                                   | IPD                |
| <i>library service</i>                        | jasa perpustakaan                                                   | IPD                |
| <i>library stamp</i>                          | cap perpustakaan                                                    | IPD                |
| <i>library statistics</i>                     | statistik perpustakaan                                              | IPD                |
| <i>library system</i>                         | sistem perpustakaan                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>library training</i>                       | latihan perpustakaan                                                | IPD                |
| <i>library user</i>                           | pengguna perpustakaan;<br>pemakai perpustakaan                      | IPD                |
| <i>libration</i>                              | librasi                                                             | Fis                |
| <i>lice</i>                                   | kutu                                                                | Biol               |
| <i>licensing</i>                              | lisensing                                                           | AN                 |
| <i>life assurance</i>                         | asuransi jiwa                                                       | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                       | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>life cycle of product</i>        | daur hidup produk         | AN          |
| <i>life expectancy of birth</i>     | harapan hidup saat lahir  | Kes M       |
| <i>life insurance</i>               | asuransi jiwa             | Kes M       |
| <i>life-long education</i>          | pendidikan seumur hidup   | IK          |
| <i>life span</i>                    | rentang hayat             | Kes M       |
| <i>life style</i>                   | gaya hidup                | Kes M       |
| <i>life table</i>                   | tabel kematian            | Kes M       |
| <i>life tenure</i>                  | masa jabatan              | AN          |
| <i>life test</i>                    | uji ketahanan             | AN          |
|                                     | uji hayat                 | Elt         |
| <i>lifetime</i>                     | waktu hayat               | Elt         |
| <i>life time migrant</i>            | migran seumur hidup       | Kes M       |
| <i>l.i.f.o. (last in first out)</i> | l.i.f.o.                  | AN          |
| <i>lift</i>                         | bubung                    | Fis         |
|                                     | angkat                    | Elt         |
| <i>lifting condensation level</i>   | paras kodensasi terangkat | Met         |
| <i>light</i>                        | cahaya                    | Met         |
| <i>light air</i>                    | udara ringan              | Met         |
| <i>light breeze</i>                 | sepoi lemah               | Met         |
| <i>light brown</i>                  | soga                      | War         |
| <i>light cadmium</i>                | kuning jagung             | War         |
| <i>light cadmium yellow</i>         | kuning langsung           | War         |
| <i>light-emitting diode</i>         | diode pancar cahaya       | Elt         |
| <i>light house tube</i>             | tabung rumah cahaya       | Elt         |
| <i>light lilac</i>                  | merah bungsu              | War         |
| <i>lightning</i>                    | kilat                     | Met         |
| <i>lightning channel</i>            | saluran kilat             | Met         |
| <i>lightning recorder</i>           | perekam kilat             | Met         |
| <i>light purple</i>                 | lila                      | War         |
| <i>light purplish blue</i>          | biru caraka               | War         |
| <i>light reddish yellow</i>         | kuning pepaya             | War         |
| <i>light scattering diagram</i>     | diagram hamburan cahaya   | Met         |
| <i>light scattering table</i>       | tabel hamburan cahaya     | Met         |
| <i>light valve</i>                  | katup cahaya pembatas     | Elt         |
| <i>lignicolous</i>                  | lignikol; penghuni kayu   | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ligniperdous</i>        | ligniperdus; perusak kayu                  | Biol               |
| <i>lignocellulose</i>      | lignoselulose                              | Biol               |
| <i>ligula</i>              | ligula                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>lihtship station</i>    | stasiun kapal suar                         | Met                |
| <i>lilac</i>               | lila                                       | War                |
| <i>lilliput book</i>       | buku mini                                  | IPD                |
| <i>limacel</i>             | limasel                                    | Biol               |
| <i>limacida</i>            | limasida                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>limaciform</i>          | sirip siput                                | Zo                 |
| <i>limacine</i>            | limasin                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>limax</i>               | siput; limaks                              | Zo                 |
| <i>limax type</i>          | bentuk limaks                              | Zo                 |
| <i>limb, falling</i>       | tungkai turun; (lengkung)<br>sekata        | Hid                |
| <i>limb, rising</i>        | tungkai hubung; (lengkung)<br>rafa; rabung | Hid                |
| <i>lime</i>                | gamping; kapur tohor                       | Tek P              |
| <i>limestone</i>           | batu gamping                               | Tek p              |
| <i>limit</i>               | batas                                      | Perk               |
|                            | limit                                      | Mat                |
| <i>limitation</i>          | pembatasan                                 | Perk               |
|                            | batasan                                    | AN                 |
| <i>limited</i>             | terbatas                                   | Perk               |
| <i>limited access</i>      | sisten pelayanan terbatas                  | IPD                |
| <i>limited company</i>     | perseroan terbatas                         | AN                 |
| <i>limited edition</i>     | edisi terbatas                             | IPD                |
| <i>limited partnership</i> | perseroan komanditer                       | AN                 |
| <i>limiter</i>             | pembatas                                   | Elt                |
| <i>limit inferior</i>      | limit inferior                             | Mat                |
| <i>limiting factor</i>     | faktor pembatas                            | AN, Perk           |
| <i>limit superior</i>      | limit superior                             | Mat                |
| <i>limivorous</i>          | limivor                                    | Biol               |
| <i>limnigraph</i>          | limnigraf                                  | Hid                |
| <i>limnograph</i>          | limnogram; limnograf                       | Hid                |
| <i>limnology</i>           | limnologi                                  | Hid, Kes M         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>limp binding</i>                | jilidan lunak                | IPD                |
| <i>line</i>                        | penyaluran                   | Elt                |
|                                    | 1. garis; 2. baris           | Mat                |
| <i>line and staff organization</i> | organisasi lini dan staf     | AN                 |
| <i>linear</i>                      | linear                       | Perk               |
| <i>linear assignment model</i>     | model penugasan linear       | AN                 |
| <i>linear break-even analysis</i>  | analisis pulang pokok linear | AN                 |
| <i>linear correlation</i>          | korelasi linear              | Kes M              |
| <i>linear dependence</i>           | ketakbebasan linear          | Mat                |
| <i>linear distortion</i>           | erotan linear                | Elt                |
| <i>linear equation</i>             | persaman linear              | Mat                |
| <i>linear growth</i>               | pertumbuhan linear           | Kes M              |
| <i>linear homogenous</i>           | homogen linear               | Perk               |
| <i>linear independence</i>         | kebebasan linear             | Mat                |
| <i>linearity</i>                   | kelinearan                   | Fis, Perk          |
| <i>linearity control</i>           | pengendalian kelinearan      | Elt                |
| <i>linearly dependent</i>          | tak bebas linear             | Mat                |
| <i>linearly independent</i>        | bebas linear                 | Mat                |
| <i>linear molecule</i>             | melekul linear               | Fis                |
| <i>linear network</i>              | jaringan linear              | Elt                |
| <i>linear programme</i>            | program linear               | Perk               |
| <i>linear programming</i>          | pemerograman linear          | AN, Kes M, Mat     |
|                                    | programan linear             | Perk               |
| <i>linear regression</i>           | regresi linear               | Kes M              |
| <i>linear space</i>                | ruang linear                 | Mat                |
| <i>linear strain</i>               | regangan linear              | Fis                |
| <i>linear system</i>               | sistem linear                | Mat                |
| <i>linear transformation</i>       | transformasi linear          | Mat                |
| <i>linear triatomic molecule</i>   | molekul triatum linear       | Fis                |
| <i>linear vector space</i>         | ruang vektor linear          | Mat                |
| <i>line assistance</i>             | asisten lini                 | AN                 |
| <i>line authority relationship</i> | hubungan wewenang lini       | AN                 |
| <i>line blanking</i>               | pemadaman penyalur           | Elt                |
| <i>line diagram</i>                | diagram garis                | Kes M              |
| <i>line frequency</i>              | frekuensi garis              | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>line function</i>             | tungsi lini              | AN                 |
| <i>linella</i>                   | linela                   | Zo                 |
| <i>line microphone</i>           | mokrofon penyalur        | Elt                |
| <i>line of balance technique</i> | teknik garis perimbangan | AN                 |
| <i>line of command</i>           | garis komando            | Kes M              |
| <i>line of force</i>             | garis kakas              | Fis                |
| <i>line of nodes</i>             | garis simpul             | Fis                |
| <i>line of responsibility</i>    | garis tanggung jawab     | AN                 |
| <i>line organization</i>         | organisasi lini          | AN                 |
| <i>lines of force</i>            | garis kakas              | Elt                |
| <i>line sync signal</i>          | sinyal garis sinkron     | Elt                |
| <i>line time base</i>            | basis saluran waktu      | Elt                |
| <i>linguiform</i>                | bentuk lidah             | Biol               |
| <i>Linke blue sky scale</i>      | skala langit biru Linke  | Met                |
| <i>link indicator</i>            | indikator pautan         | IPD                |
| <i>linoleic acid</i>             | asam linoleat            | Tek P              |
| <i>liouville's theorem</i>       | teorem liouville         | Fis                |
| <i>lipschitz's condition</i>     | syarat lipschitz         | Mat                |
| <i>liquid</i>                    | cairan                   | Perk               |
| <i>liquid asset</i>              | harta lancar             | AN                 |
| <i>liquidated</i>                | terlikuidasi             | Perk               |
| <i>liquidation</i>               | likuidasi                | Perk, AN           |
| <i>liquidation sales</i>         | penjualan likuidasi      | Perk               |
| <i>liquid crystal display</i>    | penampilan hablur cair   | Elt                |
| <i>liquidity</i>                 | likuiditas               | Perk, AN           |
| <i>liquidity balance</i>         | keseimbangan likuiditas  | AN                 |
| <i>liquidity preference</i>      | preferensi likuiditas    | AN                 |
| <i>liquid thermometer</i>        | termometer cairan        | Met                |
| <i>Lissajous figure</i>          | gambar Lissajous         | Elt                |
| <i>lissajous figures</i>         | rajab lissajous          | Fis                |
| <i>lissoflagellate</i>           | lisoflagelat             | Zo                 |
| <i>list of attendance</i>        | daftar pengunjung        | IPD                |
| <i>list of brokers</i>           | daftar pialang           | AN                 |
| <i>list of subject headings</i>  | daftar tajuk subjek      | IPD                |
| <i>list price</i>                | harga tercantum          | AN                 |
| <i>literacy</i>                  | melek huruf              | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>literary warrant</i>                     | hasil penelitian                                  | IPD                |
| <i>literary warrant</i><br>(classification) | tuntutan pustaka (pengke-<br>lasan)               | IPD                |
| <i>literary work</i>                        | karya sastra                                      | IPD                |
| <i>literature collection</i>                | koleksi pinjaman                                  | IPD                |
| <i>literature search</i>                    | penelusuran kepastakaan;<br>penelusuran literatur | IPD                |
| <i>literature searcher</i>                  | penelusur kepastakaan;<br>penelusur literatur     | IPD                |
| <i>literature survey</i>                    | tinjauan pustaka                                  | IPD                |
| <i>lithosere</i>                            | litosere                                          | Biol               |
| <i>litmus</i>                               | litmus                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>litmus milk</i>                          | susu lakmus                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>litter</i>                               | serasah                                           | Hid, Biol          |
| <i>litter interception loss</i>             | kehilangan cegatan sarasah                        | Hid                |
| <i>live birth</i>                           | lahir hidup                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>liver brown</i>                          | merah hati                                        | War                |
| <i>liver-pancreas</i>                       | hati-pankreas                                     | Biol               |
| <i>liverwort</i>                            | lumut hati                                        | Biol               |
| <i>livestock</i>                            | ternak                                            | Perk               |
| <i>livestock farm</i>                       | usaha tani ternak                                 | Perk               |
| <i>livestock farming</i>                    | peternakan                                        | Perk               |
| <i>live storage</i>                         | simpanan terpakai                                 | Hid                |
| <i>living children</i>                      | anak-anak masih hidup                             | IK                 |
| <i>L-network</i>                            | jaringan L                                        | Elt                |
| <i>load</i>                                 | beban                                             | Elt                |
| <i>load control</i>                         | pengawasan beban                                  | AN                 |
| <i>load line</i>                            | garis beban                                       | Elt                |
| <i>loan</i>                                 | pinjaman                                          | IPD, AN            |
| <i>loan department</i>                      | bagian pinjaman                                   | IPD                |
| <i>loan desk</i>                            | meja pinjam                                       | IPD                |
| <i>loan period</i>                          | masa pinjam                                       | IPD                |
| <i>loan record</i>                          | catatan pinjaman                                  | IPD                |
| <i>loan statistics</i>                      | statistik pinjaman                                | IPD                |
| <i>lobachevskian geometry</i>               | geometri lobachevskyan                            | Mat                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>lobachevsky's parallel postulate</i> | aksioma kesejajaran lobachevsky         | Mat                |
| <i>lobe</i>                             | cuping                                  | Biol               |
| <i>lobopodium</i>                       | lobopodim                               | Zo                 |
| <i>lobose</i>                           | lobos                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>lobster red</i>                      | merah udang                             | War                |
| <i>local bibliography</i>               | bibliografi setempat; bibliografi lokal | IPD                |
| <i>local credit centre</i>              | pusat kredit setempat                   | Perk               |
| <i>local forecast</i>                   | ramalan setempat                        | Met                |
| <i>local oscillator</i>                 | osilator lokal                          | Elt                |
| <i>local rate</i>                       | tarif setempat                          | AN                 |
| <i>local wind</i>                       | angin lokal                             | Met                |
| <i>location mark</i>                    | tanda tempat; tanda lokasi              | IPD                |
| <i>lock-and-key theory</i>              | teori gemuk kunci                       | Zo                 |
| <i>locking</i>                          | penguncian                              | Elt                |
| <i>locule</i>                           | lokul; ruang                            | Biol               |
| <i>locus</i>                            | lokus; tempat kedudukan                 | Mat                |
| <i>locust</i>                           | belalang                                | AN                 |
| <i>lodgings</i>                         | penginapan                              | AN                 |
| <i>logarithm</i>                        | logaritma                               | Mat                |
| <i>logarithmic decrement</i>            | dekremen logaritmik                     | Elt                |
| <i>logarithmic function</i>             | fungsi logaritma                        | Mat                |
| <i>logarithmic velocity profile</i>     | profil kecepatan logaritmik             | Met                |
| <i>logic</i>                            | logika                                  | Mat                |
|                                         | logik; mantik                           | Elt                |
| <i>logical attitude</i>                 | sikap logis                             | AN                 |
| <i>logical behaviour</i>                | perilaku logis                          | AN                 |
| <i>logic gate</i>                       | gerbang logik                           | Elt                |
| <i>logic level</i>                      | aras logik; aras mantik                 | Elt                |
| <i>logistic curve</i>                   | kurva logistik; legkung logistik        | Kes M              |
| <i>logwood</i>                          | hematoksin                              | Tek P              |
| <i>longevity</i>                        | umur panjang                            | IK                 |
| <i>longitudinal</i>                     | longitudinal                            | Kes M              |



| Istilah Asing                               | Istilah Indonesia                                                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>longitudinal analysis</i>                | analisis longitudinal                                             | Kes M       |
| <i>longitudinal wind</i>                    | angin sejajar                                                     | Met         |
| <i>long-persistence tube</i>                | tabung tegar lama                                                 | Elt         |
| <i>long-range fore cast (BM)</i>            | ramalan jangka panjang                                            | Met         |
| <i>long range plan</i>                      | rencana jangka panjang                                            | Kes M       |
| <i>long run</i>                             | jangka panjang                                                    | Perk        |
| <i>long run budget</i>                      | anggaran jangka panjang                                           | Perk        |
| <i>long-run cost</i>                        | biaya jangka panjang                                              | AN          |
| <i>long-run market</i>                      | pasar jangka panjang                                              | AN          |
| <i>long-tailed pair</i>                     | pasangan ekor panjang                                             | Elt         |
| <i>long-term debt</i>                       | hutang jangka panjang                                             | AN          |
| <i>long term liability</i>                  | kewajiban jangka panjang;<br>pertanggungjawaban<br>jangka panjang | Perk        |
| <i>long-term loan</i>                       | pinjaman jangka panjang                                           | AN, IPD     |
| <i>long term market</i>                     | pasar jangka panjang                                              | AN          |
| <i>long term plan</i>                       | rencana jangka panjang                                            | AN          |
| <i>long-term planning</i>                   | perencanaan jangka panjang                                        | Kes M, AN   |
| <i>long-term therapy</i>                    | pengobatan jangka panjang                                         | Kes M       |
| <i>long wave</i>                            | gelombang panjang                                                 | Met         |
| <i>long-wave radiation</i>                  | radiasi gelombang panjang                                         | Met         |
| <i>looming</i>                              | muncul                                                            | Met         |
| <i>loose connective tissue</i>              | jaringan perantara kendur                                         | Biol        |
| <i>loose leaf</i>                           | lembar lepas                                                      | IPD         |
| <i>loose leaf binding</i>                   | jilidan longgar                                                   | IPD         |
| <i>loose leaf catalog</i>                   | katalog helain                                                    | IPD         |
| <i>loose leaf edition</i>                   | edisi lembar lepas                                                | IPD         |
| <i>loose translation</i>                    | terjemahan bebas                                                  | IPD         |
| <i>lophotrichous</i>                        | lofotrikus                                                        | Zo          |
| <i>Lorentz-Fitzgerald contrac-<br/>tion</i> | susutan Lorentz Fitzgerald;<br>kontraksi Lorentz Fitzgerald       | Fis         |
| <i>lorum</i>                                | lorum                                                             | Zo          |
| <i>losing stream</i>                        | sungai merugi                                                     | Hidg        |
| <i>los of energy</i>                        | kehilangan energi; kehilang-<br>an tenaga                         | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>loss</i>                        | rugi                        | Elt                |
| <i>Loss of energy</i>              | rugi tenaga; rugi energi    | Fis                |
| <i>lost river</i>                  | sungai lenyap               | Hidg               |
| <i>lot</i>                         | partai; lot                 | Tek P              |
| <i>lotic</i>                       | lotik; perairan mengalir    | Biol               |
| <i>lotus</i>                       | lotus                       | Tek P              |
| <i>loudness</i>                    | kenyaringan                 | Elt                |
| <i>loudness level</i>              | aras kenyaringan            | Elt                |
| <i>loudspeaker</i>                 | pengeras suara              | Elt                |
| <i>low</i>                         | daerah tekanan rendah       | Met                |
| <i>low acid food</i>               | pangan berasam rendah;      | Tek P              |
|                                    | makanan berasam rendah      |                    |
| <i>low coloric food</i>            | pangan berkalori rendah;    | Tek P              |
|                                    | makanan berkalori rendah    |                    |
| <i>lower animal</i>                | hewan rendah                | Biol               |
| <i>lower bound</i>                 | batas bawah                 | Mat                |
| <i>lower circumzenithal arc</i>    | busur bawah lingkaran zenit | Met                |
| <i>lower integral</i>              | integral bawah              | Mat                |
| <i>lower limit</i>                 | limit bawah                 | Mat                |
| <i>low-er management</i>           | manajemen tingkat bawah     | AN                 |
| <i>low-flow channel</i>            | alur aliran rendah          | Hid                |
| <i>low index</i>                   | indeks rendah               | Met                |
| <i>low-level cloud (low cloud)</i> | awan rendah                 | Met                |
| <i>low-level modulation</i>        | modulasi aras rendah        | Elt                |
| <i>low-pass filter</i>             | penapis lintas rendah       | Elt                |
| <i>low-power modulation</i>        | modulasi daya rendah        | Elt                |
| <i>low tension</i>                 | tegangan rendah             | Elt                |
| <i>low water</i>                   | air rendah                  | Hid                |
| <i>low water flow</i>              | aliran air rendah           | Hid                |
| <i>loyalty game</i>                | permainan kesetiaan         | AN                 |
| <i>lucimeter</i>                   | lusimeter                   | Met                |
| <i>luminance</i>                   | tingkat terang; luminans    | Met                |
|                                    | luminans                    | Elt                |
| <i>luminance signal</i>            | sinyal luminans             | Elt                |
| <i>luminescence</i>                | luminesens                  | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>luminous flux</i>           | fluks terang                | Met                |
| <i>luminous intensity</i>      | intensitas terang           | Met                |
| <i>lumped circuit constant</i> | pemalar rangkaian bungkah   | Elt                |
| <i>lunar calender</i>          | kalender bulan              | Fis                |
| <i>lung breather</i>           | penapas paru-paru           | Biol               |
| <i>lustrum (BM)</i>            | lustrum                     | Met                |
| <i>lutein</i>                  | lutein                      | Biol               |
| <i>luteinisation</i>           | peluteinan                  | Biol               |
| <i>luteinizing hormone</i>     | hormon luteinisasi          | Tek P              |
| <i>luteotrophic</i>            | luteotrof                   | Biol               |
| <i>lymph heart</i>             | jantung limfa; getah bening | Biol               |
| <i>lyocytosis</i>              | liositosis                  | Zo                 |
| <i>lyric writer</i>            | penulis lirik               | IPD                |
| <i>lysimeter</i>               | lisimeter                   | Hid, Hidg, Met     |
| <i>lysosome</i>                | lisosom                     | Zo                 |
| <i>lythicphage</i>             | litikfag                    | Biol               |

## M

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>macassar nut</i>                 | biji makasar                   | Tek P              |
| <i>macdrometerology</i>             | makrometeorologi               | Met                |
| <i>mace</i>                         | fuli                           | Tek P              |
| <i>macerate</i>                     | maserat                        | Biol               |
| <i>machine</i>                      | mesin                          | Perk               |
| <i>machine available time</i>       | masa sedia mesin               | AN                 |
| <i>machine hour</i>                 | jam tenaga mesin               | AN                 |
| <i>machine idle time</i>            | masa gencat mesin              | AN                 |
| <i>machine language</i>             | bahasa mesin; bahasa kumputer  | IPD                |
| <i>machine maximum time</i>         | bahasa mesin                   | AN                 |
| <i>machine operator</i>             | waktu maksimum mesin           | AN                 |
| <i>machine readable</i>             | operator mesin; juru mesin     | AN                 |
| <i>machine readable cataloguing</i> | terbaca mesin                  | IPD                |
| <i>machine running time</i>         | pengkatalogan terbaca mesin    | IPD                |
| <i>machinery</i>                    | waktu jalan mesin              | AN                 |
| <i>machinery service</i>            | permesinan                     | Perk               |
| <i>machine sorting</i>              | pelayanan mesin                | Perk               |
| <i>machine translation</i>          | pemilahan mesin                | IPD                |
| <i>machine utilization</i>          | terjemahan mesin               | IPD                |
| <i>Mach number</i>                  | kegunaan mesin                 | AN                 |
| <i>Mach wave</i>                    | bilangan Mach                  | Fis                |
| <i>mackerel</i>                     | gelombang Mach                 | Fis                |
| <i>macLaurin series</i>             | makerel                        | Tek P              |
| <i>macraner</i>                     | deret macLaurin                | Mat                |
|                                     | semut jantan raksasa; makraner | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>macregate</i>                  | semut pekerja raksasa;<br>makregat | Zo                 |
| <i>macroclimate</i>               | iklim makro                        | Met                |
| <i>macroconjugant</i>             | makrokonjugan                      | Zo                 |
| <i>macrocytic</i>                 | makrosiklik                        | Biol               |
| <i>macrogametocyte</i>            | makrogametosit                     | Zo                 |
| <i>macrogamont</i>                | makrogamon                         | Zo                 |
| <i>macrolens</i>                  | makrolensa                         | IPD                |
| <i>macront</i>                    | makron                             | Zo                 |
| <i>macronucleus</i>               | makronukleus                       | Zo                 |
| <i>macro-permeability</i>         | kelulusan makro                    | Hid                |
| <i>macro plan</i>                 | rencana makro                      | Kes M              |
| <i>macropterous</i>               | makropterus                        | Zo                 |
| <i>macroschizont</i>              | makroskizon                        | Zo                 |
| <i>macrotrichium</i>              | makrotrikium                       | Zo                 |
| <i>macrozooid</i>                 | makrozoid                          | Zo                 |
| <i>madder red</i>                 | merah mengkudu                     | War                |
| <i>magazine</i>                   | majalah                            | IPD                |
| <i>magenta</i>                    | merah lembayung                    | War                |
| <i>magic-eye tuning indicator</i> | indikator talaan mata kucing       | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic amplifier</i>         | penguat magnetik                   | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic axis</i>              | poros magnetik                     | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic board</i>             | papan magnetik                     | IPD                |
| <i>magnetic bubble</i>            | gelembung magnetik                 | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic bubble store</i>      | simpanan gelembung mag-<br>netik   | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic card</i>              | kartu magnetik                     | IPD                |
| <i>magnetic circuit</i>           | rangkaian magnetik                 | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic core</i>              | inti magnetik                      | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic deflection</i>        | lencengan magnetik                 | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic dipole</i>            | dwikutub magnetik                  | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic disc</i>              | piringan magnetik                  | IPD                |
| <i>magnetic drum</i>              | drum magnetik                      | Elt, IPD           |
| <i>magnetic field</i>             | medan magnetik                     | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic field strength</i>    | kuat medan magnetik                | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic flux</i>              | fluks magnetik                     | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>magnetic flux density</i>      | kepadatan fluks magnetik | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic flux leakage</i>      | bocoran fluks magnetik   | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic focusing</i>          | pemfocusan magnetik      | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic hysteresis</i>        | histeresis magnetik      | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic induction</i>         | induksi magnetik         | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic intensity</i>         | intensitas magnetik      | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic lens</i>              | lensa magnetik           | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic memory</i>            | memori magnetik          | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic moment</i>            | momen magnetik           | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic recording</i>         | rekaman magnetik         | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic saturation</i>        | kejenuhan magnetik       | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic screen</i>            | tabir magnetik           | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic shunt</i>             | pirau magnetik           | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic sound</i>             | bunyi magnetik           | IPD                |
| <i>magnetic store</i>             | simpanan magnetik        | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic susceptibility</i>    | suseptibilitas magnetik  | Elt                |
| <i>magnetic tape</i>              | pita magnetik            | Elt, IPD           |
| <i>magnetisation</i>              | magnetisasi              | Elt                |
| <i>magnetising force</i>          | kakas pemagnetan         | Elt                |
| <i>magnetism</i>                  | magnetisme               | Elt                |
| <i>magnetomotive force</i>        | kakas gerak magnetik     | Elt                |
| <i>magnetostriction</i>           | magnetostriksi           | Elt                |
| <i>magnetron</i>                  | magnetron                | Elt                |
| <i>magnification factor</i>       | faktor pembesaran        | Elt                |
| <i>mahogany green</i>             | hijau tembaga            | War                |
| <i>Maillard reaction</i>          | reaksi Maillard          | Tek P              |
| <i>mail order</i>                 | pesanan per pos          | AN                 |
| <i>mail order selling</i>         | penjualan lewat pos      | AN                 |
| <i>main card</i>                  | kartu utama              | IPD                |
| <i>main catalogue</i>             | katalog utama            | IPD                |
| <i>main class</i>                 | kelas utama              | IPD                |
| <i>main entry</i>                 | entri utama              | IPD                |
| <i>main heading</i>               | tajuk utama              | IPD                |
| <i>main meteorological office</i> | dinas meteorologi utama  | Met                |
| <i>main resources</i>             | sumberdaya utama         | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>main root</i>                    | akar tunggang                                                   | Biol               |
| <i>mains hum</i>                    | dengung sumber elektrik                                         | Elt                |
| <i>main standard time</i>           | waktu baku utama                                                | Met                |
| <i>mains unit</i>                   | unit sumber elektrik                                            | Elt                |
| <i>main tables</i>                  | tabel utama                                                     | IPD                |
| <i>maintain</i>                     | merawat                                                         | Perk               |
| <i>maintaining voltage</i>          | tegangan penetapan                                              | Elt                |
| <i>maintenance</i>                  | perawatan                                                       | Perk               |
|                                     | pemeliharaan                                                    | AN                 |
| <i>maintenance equipment</i>        | pemeliharaan peralatan                                          | AN                 |
| <i>maintenance test</i>             | uji pemeliharaan                                                | Elt                |
| <i>main title</i>                   | judul utama                                                     | IPD                |
| <i>main title page</i>              | halaman judul utama                                             | IPD                |
| <i>major axis</i>                   | sumbu panjang                                                   | Mat                |
| <i>major axis of elliptic orbit</i> | sumbu panjang edaran<br>eliptik; sumbu mayor<br>orbit elips     | Fis                |
| <i>majority carriers</i>            | pembawa mayoritas                                               | Elt                |
| <i>major objective</i>              | tujuan utama                                                    | AN                 |
| <i>make or buy analysis</i>         | analisis buat atau beli                                         | AN                 |
| <i>mala</i>                         | mala                                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>male generative aperture</i>     | tingkap generatif jantan                                        | Biol               |
| <i>male nurse</i>                   | perawat pria                                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>malic acid</i>                   | asam malat                                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>Mallory cell</i>                 | sel Mallory                                                     | Elt                |
| <i>malnutrition</i>                 | salah gizi                                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>malonic acid</i>                 | asam malonat                                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>malpighian tube</i>              | tabung malpighi                                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>malpighian tubule</i>            | tubul malpighi                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>malpractice</i>                  | praktek salah                                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>mamma</i>                        | mamma                                                           | Met                |
| <i>mammilate</i>                    | berputing                                                       | Biol               |
| <i>management</i>                   | pengelolaan; manajemen<br>manajemen; pengelolaan;<br>pengurusan | IPD<br>Perk        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>   |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>management accountability</i>     | pertanggungjawaban manajemen                           | AN                   |
| <i>management appraisal</i>          | penilaian manajemen                                    | AN                   |
| <i>management by crisis</i>          | manajemen berdasarkan krisis                           | AN                   |
| <i>management by objective</i>       | manajemen berdasarkan sasaran                          | AN                   |
| <i>management by objective (MBO)</i> | manajemen berdasarkan sasaran (MBS)                    | Kes M                |
| <i>management consultant</i>         | konsultan manajemen                                    | AN                   |
| <i>management development</i>        | pengembangan manajemen                                 | AN                   |
| <i>management ecology</i>            | ekologi manajemen                                      | AN                   |
| <i>management function</i>           | fungsi manajemen/fungsi pengelolaan/fungsi pengu-rusan | Perk                 |
| <i>management information system</i> | fungsi manajemen<br>sistem informasi manajemen         | Kes M, AN<br>IPD, AN |
| <i>management prerogative</i>        | prerogatif manajemen                                   | AN                   |
| <i>management style</i>              | gaya manajemen                                         | AN                   |
| <i>management technique</i>          | teknik manajemen                                       | AN                   |
| <i>managerial planning</i>           | perencanaan manajerial                                 | Kes M                |
| <i>managerial skill</i>              | kemahiran manajerial                                   | AN                   |
| <i>mandarin oranges</i>              | jeruk mandarin                                         | Tek P                |
| <i>mandibular gland</i>              | kelenjar mandibela                                     | Zo                   |
| <i>mandibular palp</i>               | palpus mandibela                                       | Zo                   |
| <i>mange</i>                         | mengelolaan                                            | Kes M                |
| <i>man-hours</i>                     | jam-manusia                                            | Perk                 |
| <i>man power</i>                     | tenaga kerja                                           | AN                   |
| <i>man power analysis</i>            | analisis tenaga kerja                                  | AN                   |
| <i>man power budgeting</i>           | penganggaran tenaga kerja                              | AN                   |
| <i>man power inventory</i>           | persediaan tenaga kerja                                | AN                   |
| <i>man power planning</i>            | perencanaan tenaga kerja                               | AN                   |
| <i>manpower policy</i>               | kebijaksanaan tenaga kerja                             | Kes M                |
| <i>mantle</i>                        | mantel                                                 | Zo                   |



**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                                       |                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| <i>manual</i>                         | buku pedoman                      | IPD      |
| <i>manual</i>                         | petunjuk dengan tangan            | Kes M    |
| <i>manual coding</i>                  | pengkodean tangan                 | Kes M    |
| <i>manual editing</i>                 | penyuntingan tangan               | Kes M    |
| <i>manual worker</i>                  | pekerja kasar                     | IK       |
| <i>manubrium</i>                      | manubrium                         | Zo       |
| <i>manufacture</i>                    | mempabrik                         | Tek P    |
| <i>manufacturing</i>                  | kepabrikaan                       | AN       |
| <i>manufacturing operation</i>        | operasi kepabrikaan               | AN       |
| <i>manure</i>                         | rabuk                             | Biol     |
| <i>manus</i>                          | manus; tangan                     | Zo       |
| <i>manuscript</i>                     | manuskrip; naskah                 | IPD      |
| <i>manuscript catalogue</i>           | katalog manuskrip; katalog naskah | IPD      |
| <i>many-body theory</i>               | teori benda banyak                | Fis      |
| <i>many valued logic</i>              | logiks nilai ganda                | Mat      |
| <i>map</i>                            | 1. peta                           | Mat      |
|                                       | 2. memetakan                      |          |
| <i>mapping</i>                        | peta                              | Mat, IPD |
| <i>map series</i>                     | pemetaan                          | Mat      |
| <i>marcescent</i>                     | seri peta                         | IPD      |
| <i>margaric acid</i>                  | marsesen                          | Biol     |
| <i>margin</i>                         | asam butirat                      | Tek P    |
| <i>marginal analysis</i>              | margin                            | Perk     |
|                                       | analisis marginal                 | Perk     |
|                                       | analisis marginal                 | AN       |
| <i>marginal anchor</i>                | sauh tepi                         | Zo       |
| <i>marginal cost</i>                  | biaya marginal                    | Perk     |
|                                       | biaya marginal                    | AN       |
| <i>marginal costing</i>               | pembiayaan marginal               | AN       |
| <i>marginal cost time</i>             | biaya marginal waktu              | Perk     |
| <i>marginal efficiency of capital</i> | efisiensi modal marginal          | AN       |
| <i>marginal factor cost</i>           | biaya faktor marginal             | Perk     |
| <i>marginal labour</i>                | buruh marginal                    | AN       |
| <i>marginal notes</i>                 | catatan tepi; catatan pias        | IPD      |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>marginal placentation</i>                   | pemplasentaan tepi                      | Biol               |
| <i>marginal pricing</i>                        | penentuan harga marginal                | AN                 |
| <i>marginal producer</i>                       | produser marginal                       | AN                 |
| <i>marginal product</i>                        | hasil marjinal; produk marjinal         | Perk               |
|                                                | produk marginal                         | AN                 |
| <i>marginal rate of product transformation</i> | laju marjinal transformasi produk       | Perk               |
| <i>marginal rate of substitution</i>           | tingkat substitusi marginal             | AN                 |
| <i>marginal of rate technical substitution</i> | laju marjinal penggantian teknik        | Perk               |
| <i>marginal revenue</i>                        | hasil marginal                          | AN                 |
| <i>marginal value product</i>                  | produk nilai marjinal                   | Perk               |
| <i>marginal vesicle</i>                        | gelembung tepi; vesikula tepi           | Zo                 |
| <i>Margules's formula</i>                      | rumus Margules                          | Met                |
| <i>maricola</i>                                | marikola                                | Zo                 |
| <i>marinade</i>                                | bacaan                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>marinate</i>                                | bacam                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>marine barometer</i>                        | barometer bahari                        | Met                |
| <i>marine climate</i>                          | iklim bahari                            | Met                |
| <i>marine luminescence</i>                     | luminesensi laut; pendaran laut         | Zo                 |
| <i>marital breakdown</i>                       | perpecahan perkawinan                   | IK                 |
| <i>marital exposure</i>                        | dedah perkawinan                        | IK                 |
| <i>maritime air</i>                            | udara bahari                            | Met                |
| <i>maritime climate</i>                        | iklim bahari                            | Met                |
| <i>maritime meteorology</i>                    | meteorologi bahari                      | Met                |
| <i>marjoram</i>                                | mayorana                                | Tek P              |
| <i>mark down</i>                               | penurunan harga                         | AN                 |
| <i>market analysis</i>                         | analisis pasar                          | AN                 |
| <i>market analysis for production control</i>  | analisis pasar bagi pengawasan produksi | AN                 |
| <i>market assessment</i>                       | penaksir pasar                          | AN                 |
| <i>market conduct</i>                          | gelagat pasar                           | AN                 |
| <i>market difersification</i>                  | bineka pasar                            | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>market identification</i>      | identifikasi pasar                    | AN                 |
| <i>marketing</i>                  | pemasaran                             | Perk, AN           |
| <i>marketing assistant</i>        | pembantu pemasaran                    | AN                 |
| <i>marketing budget</i>           | anggaran pemasaran                    | AN                 |
| <i>marketing channel</i>          | saluran pemasaran                     | Perk               |
| <i>marketing cooperative</i>      | koperasi pemasaran/koperasi penjualan | Perk               |
| <i>marketing management</i>       | manajemen pemasaran                   | AN                 |
| <i>marketing margin</i>           | marjin pemasaran                      | Perk               |
| <i>marketing mix</i>              | bauran pemasaran                      | AN                 |
| <i>marketing oriented company</i> | perusahaan berorientasi pemasaran     | AN                 |
| <i>marketing planning</i>         | perencanaan pemasaran                 | AN                 |
| <i>marketing research</i>         | penelitian pemasaran                  | AN                 |
| <i>marketing service</i>          | layanan pemasaran                     | Perk               |
|                                   | pelayanan pemasaran                   | AN                 |
| <i>marketing strategy</i>         | strategi pemasaran                    | AN                 |
| <i>market penetration</i>         | penetrasi pasar                       | AN                 |
| <i>market potential</i>           | potensi pasar                         | AN                 |
| <i>market price</i>               | harga pasar                           | AN                 |
| <i>market price determination</i> | penentuan harga pasar                 | AN                 |
| <i>market profile</i>             | profil pasar                          | AN                 |
| <i>market rate</i>                | tarif pasar                           | AN                 |
| <i>market saturation</i>          | kejenuhan pasar                       | AN                 |
| <i>market segmentation</i>        | pemetakan pasar                       | AN                 |
| <i>market share</i>               | bagian pasar                          | AN                 |
| <i>market sharing agreement</i>   | persetujuan bagi pasar                | AN                 |
| <i>market structure</i>           | struktur pasar                        | AN                 |
| <i>market supply</i>              | pembekalan pasar                      | AN                 |
| <i>Markov chain</i>               | rantai Markov                         | Hid                |
| <i>Markov process</i>             | proses Markov                         | Hid                |
| <i>mark up</i>                    | penaikan harga                        | AN                 |
| <i>mark up pricing</i>            | penetapan harga imbuhan               | AN                 |
| <i>maroon</i>                     | merah manggis                         | War                |
| <i>marriage certificate</i>       | surat nikah                           | IK                 |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                                                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>marriage cohort</i>         | kohor perkawinan                                                          | IK          |
| <i>marriage custom</i>         | adat perkawinan                                                           | IK          |
| <i>marriage frequency</i>      | kekerapan perkawinan                                                      | IK          |
| <i>marriage law</i>            | undang-undang perkawinan                                                  | IK          |
| <i>marriage migration</i>      | migrasi perkawinan                                                        | IK          |
| <i>marriage preference</i>     | keutamaan perkawinan                                                      | IK          |
| <i>marsh</i>                   | rawa                                                                      | Hid         |
| <i>maser</i>                   | maser                                                                     | Elt         |
| <i>mash</i>                    | lumat                                                                     | Tek P       |
| <i>maskes front</i>            | fron terselubung                                                          | Met         |
| <i>masking</i>                 | penopengan                                                                | Elt         |
| <i>mass</i>                    | massa                                                                     | Elt, Fis    |
| <i>mass, density</i>           | rapat massa                                                               | Fis         |
| <i>mass, longitudinal</i>      | massa bujur                                                               | Fis         |
| <i>mass, relativistic</i>      | massa relativistik                                                        | Fis         |
| <i>mass, rest</i>              | massa rihat                                                               | Fis         |
| <i>mass, total</i>             | massa total                                                               | Fis         |
| <i>mass, total system</i>      | massa sistem total                                                        | Fis         |
| <i>mass, transverse</i>        | massa lintang                                                             | Fis         |
| <i>mass communication</i>      | komunikasi massa                                                          | IPD         |
| <i>mass concentration</i>      | konsentrasi massa                                                         | Met         |
| <i>mass consumption</i>        | konsumsi massal                                                           | AN          |
| <i>mass curve</i>              | lengkung massa                                                            | Hid         |
| <i>mass curve, residual</i>    | lengkung massa sisa;<br>lengkung massa tersisa                            | Hid         |
| <i>mass education</i>          | pendidikan massa                                                          | IK          |
| <i>mass-energy equivalence</i> | tara-massa tenaga; kesetaraan<br>massa tenaga; kesetaraan<br>massa-energi | Fis         |
| <i>mass merchandising</i>      | perdagangan masal                                                         | AN          |
| <i>mass media</i>              | media massa                                                               | IPD         |
| <i>mass migration</i>          | migrasi besar-besaran                                                     | IK          |
| <i>mass movement</i>           | gerakan massa                                                             | AN          |
| <i>mass production</i>         | produksi massal                                                           | AN          |
| <i>mass screening</i>          | penyaringan masal                                                         | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>mass-transfer coefficient</i>                           | koefisien pemindahan massa,<br>koefisien alih massa | Hid                |
| <i>mass-transfer method</i>                                | metode pemindahan;<br>metode alih-massa             | Hid                |
| <i>mass treatment</i>                                      | pengobatan masal                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>mastax</i>                                              | mastaks                                             | Zo                 |
| <i>master budget</i>                                       | anggaran induk                                      | AN                 |
| <i>master catalogue</i>                                    | katalog induk                                       | IPD                |
| <i>master file</i>                                         | jajaran induk                                       | IPD                |
| <i>master index</i>                                        | indeks induk                                        | AN                 |
| <i>master oscillator</i>                                   | osilator induk                                      | Elt                |
| <i>masterplan of operation</i>                             | rencana induk operasi                               | Kes M              |
| <i>master scheduling</i>                                   | penjadwalan induk                                   | AN                 |
| <i>master table</i>                                        | tabel induk                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>mastication</i>                                         | pengunyahan                                         | Biol               |
| <i>mastigoneme</i>                                         | mastigonem                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>mastodon</i>                                            | mastodon                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>matched samples</i>                                     | sampel berbadan                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>matching</i>                                            | pemadanan                                           | Kes M, Elt         |
| <i>material control</i>                                    | pengawasan bahan                                    | AN                 |
| <i>material line</i>                                       | garis bahan                                         | Hid                |
| <i>material management</i>                                 | manajemen logistik                                  | AN                 |
| <i>material requisition</i>                                | permintaan bahan                                    | AN                 |
| <i>material specific data area</i>                         | daerah data khusus bahan                            | IPD                |
| <i>material type chart</i>                                 | bagan perihai bahan                                 | AN                 |
| <i>material and child health</i>                           | kesehatan ibu dan anak                              | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>maternal death</i>                                      | kematian persalinan                                 | IK                 |
|                                                            | kematian ibu                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>maternal health</i>                                     | kesehatan ibu                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>maternalism</i>                                         | maternalisme                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>maternal mortality</i>                                  | mortalitas persalinan                               | IK                 |
| <i>maternal protection;</i><br><i>maternity protection</i> | perlindungan ibu                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>maternity clinic; obstetric</i><br><i>clinic</i>        | klinik kebidanan                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>mate selection</i>                                      | pemilihan pasangan                                  | IK                 |
| <i>mathematical analysis</i>                               | analisis matematika                                 | Mat                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>mathematical data area</i>                      | daerah data matematik                    | IPD                                |
| <i>mathematical demography</i>                     | demografi matematis                      | IK                                 |
| <i>mathematical induction</i>                      | induksi matematika                       | Mat                                |
| <i>mathematical model</i>                          | model matematika                         | Mat                                |
|                                                    | model matematik                          | Hidg, AN                           |
|                                                    | model matematis                          | Kes M                              |
| <i>mathematics</i>                                 | matematika                               | Mat                                |
| <i>mating</i>                                      | kawin                                    | Biol                               |
| <i>matrilocal</i>                                  | matrilokal                               | IK                                 |
| <i>matrix</i>                                      | matriks                                  | Kes M, Elt, Fis,<br>Biol, IPD, Mat |
| <i>matrix, inverse</i>                             | matriks invers; matriks<br>kebalikan     | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix, one-colum</i>                           | matriks ekalajur                         | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix, orthogonal</i>                          | matriks ortogonal                        | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix addition</i>                             | (pen) jumlahan matriks                   | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix elements</i>                             | unsur matriks                            | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix multiplication</i>                       | pendaraban matriks                       | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix of transformation</i>                    | matriks transformasi                     | Fis                                |
| <i>matrix suction</i>                              | sedotan matriks                          | Hid                                |
| <i>maturity period</i>                             | masa kematangan                          | Zo                                 |
| <i>matury</i>                                      | hari tunai                               | AN                                 |
| <i>mauve</i>                                       | merah senduduk                           | War                                |
| <i>maxillary glands</i>                            | kelenjar maksila                         | Biol                               |
| <i>maxilliform</i>                                 | maksiliform                              | Biol                               |
| <i>maximization</i>                                | pemaksimuman                             | Perk, Mat                          |
| <i>maximization of profit</i>                      | maksimisasi keuntungan                   | AN                                 |
| <i>maximize</i>                                    | memaksimumkan                            | Mat                                |
| <i>maximizing principle</i>                        | prinsip kemaksimuman                     | Perk                               |
| <i>maximum</i>                                     | maksimum                                 | Perk, Mat                          |
| <i>maximum allowable con-<br/>centration (MAC)</i> | kadar tertinggi diperkenan-<br>kan (KTD) | Kes M                              |
| <i>maximum inventory</i>                           | persediaan maksimum                      | AN                                 |
| <i>maximum of a function</i>                       | maksimum fungsi                          | Mat                                |
| <i>maximum pressure</i>                            | tekanan maksimum                         | Met                                |

| Istilah Asing                                     | Istilah Indonesia                                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>maximum temperature</i>                        | suhu maksimum                                      | Met         |
| <i>maximum thermometer</i><br>(BM)                | termometer maksimum                                | Met         |
| <i>maximum value</i>                              | nilai maksimum                                     | Mat         |
| <i>Maxwell-Boltzmann</i><br><i>distribution</i>   | agihan Maxwell Boltzmann                           | Fis         |
| <i>Maxwell bridge</i>                             | jembatan Maxwell                                   | Elt         |
| <i>Maxwell-demon?</i>                             | jin Maxwell                                        | Fis         |
| <i>Maxwellian fluid</i>                           | zahir Maxwell; zat-alir<br>Maxwell; fluida Maxwell | Fis         |
| <i>M-derivation</i>                               | derivasi M                                         | Elt         |
| <i>mead</i>                                       | anggur badu                                        | Tek P       |
| <i>mean</i>                                       | rata-rata                                          | Mat, Perk   |
| <i>mean annual range of</i><br><i>temperature</i> | kisaran tahunan rata-rata<br>suhu                  | Met         |
| <i>mean daily discharge</i>                       | nilai-tengah luah harian;<br>rata-rata luah harian | Hid         |
| <i>mean daily maximum</i><br><i>temperature</i>   | suhu maksimum harian rata-<br>rata                 | Met         |
| <i>mean daily minimum</i><br><i>temperature</i>   | suhu minimum harian rata-<br>rata                  | Met         |
| <i>mean daily temperature</i>                     | suhu harian rata-rata                              | Met         |
| <i>mean day-to-day variation</i>                  | variasi harian rata-rata                           | Met         |
| <i>meander</i>                                    | meander; kekelokan                                 | Hid         |
| <i>meander, full</i>                              | meander penuh; kekelokan<br>penuh                  | Hid         |
| <i>meander belt</i>                               | jalur meander; jalur kekelok-<br>an                | Hid         |
| <i>meander length</i>                             | panjang meander; panjang<br>kekelokan              | Hid         |
| <i>meander width</i>                              | lebar meander; lebar<br>kekelokan                  | Hid         |
| <i>mean deviation</i>                             | nilai tengah simpangan                             | Kes M       |
| <i>mean hydraulic radius</i>                      | jejari air rata-rata                               | Hid         |
| <i>mean interdiurnal</i>                          | variasi harian rata-rata                           | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>variability</i>                                |                                                   |                    |
| <i>mean monthly maximum temperature</i>           | suhu maksimum bulanan rata-rata                   | Met                |
| <i>mean monthly minimum temperature</i>           | suhu minimum bulanan rata-rata                    | Met                |
| <i>mean-section method</i>                        | metode penampang rata-rata                        | Hid                |
| <i>mean square</i>                                | kuadrat tengah                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>mean temperature of air column</i>             | suhu rata-rata kolom udara                        | Met                |
| <i>mean time between failures</i>                 | waktu rata-rata antara kegagalan                  | Elt                |
| <i>mean value</i>                                 | nilai rata-rata                                   | Met, Mat           |
| <i>mean value theorem</i>                         | teorema nilai rata-rata                           | Mat                |
| <i>mean-variance</i>                              | rata-rata keragaman                               | Perk               |
| <i>measurable</i>                                 | terukur                                           | Mat                |
| <i>measurable function</i>                        | fungsi terukur                                    | Mat                |
| <i>measurable set</i>                             | himpunan terukur                                  | Mat                |
| <i>measure</i>                                    | 1. ukur<br>2. ukuran                              | Mat                |
| <i>measurement of mechanical properties</i>       | pengukuran sifat mekanik                          | Fis                |
| <i>measurement time method system</i>             | sistem metode pengukuran waktu                    | AN                 |
| <i>measures taken with regard to ground water</i> | langkah yang dilakukan berkenaan dengan air tanah | Hidg               |
| <i>measure theory</i>                             | teori ukuran                                      | Mat                |
| <i>meat paste</i>                                 | pasta daging                                      | Tek P              |
| <i>mechanical balance</i>                         | neraca mekanik                                    | Fis                |
| <i>mechanical binding</i>                         | jilidan mesin                                     | IPD                |
| <i>mechanical coordination</i>                    | koordinasi mekanik                                | AN                 |
| <i>mechanical device</i>                          | alat mekanis                                      | AN                 |
| <i>mechanical equivalent of heat</i>              | kesetaraan mekanis bahang; tara mekanis kalor     | Fis                |
| <i>mechanical hysteresis</i>                      | histeresis mekanik                                | Fis                |
| <i>mechanical impedance</i>                       | impedans mekanik                                  | Fis, Elt           |
| <i>mechanical resistance</i>                      | hambatan mekanis; resistans                       | Fis                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                | mekanis                   |                    |
| <i>mechanical stability</i>                                    | kestabilan mekanis        | Fis                |
| <i>mechanical transmission system</i>                          | sistem transmisi mekanis  | Fis                |
| <i>mechanical turbulence</i>                                   | turbulensi mekanis        | Kes M              |
| <i>mechanical vibration</i>                                    | getaran mekanis           | Fis                |
| <i>mechanics</i>                                               | mekanika                  | Fis                |
| <i>mechanics, classical</i>                                    | mekanika klasik           | Fis                |
| <i>mechanics, continuous</i>                                   | mekanika malar            | Fis                |
| <i>mechanics, relativistic</i>                                 | mekanika relativistik     | Fis                |
| <i>mechanics, statistical</i>                                  | mekanika statistis        | Fis                |
| <i>mechanistic theory</i>                                      | teori mekanistik          | Kes M              |
| <i>mechanization</i>                                           | mekanisasi                | Perk               |
| <i>mechanoreceptor</i>                                         | mekanoreseptor            | Biol               |
| <i>meddle management</i>                                       | manajemen menengah        | AN                 |
| <i>media</i>                                                   | media                     | Zo                 |
| <i>media centre</i>                                            | pusat media               | IPD                |
| <i>median</i>                                                  | median                    | Kes M, Hid         |
| <i>median age at first marriage</i>                            | umur median kawin pertama | IK                 |
| <i>median incubation period</i>                                | median masa inkubasi      | Kes M              |
| <i>median length of life</i>                                   | panjang hidup median      | IK                 |
| <i>median lethal dose</i>                                      | median dosis letal        | Kes M              |
| <i>median of communication</i>                                 | media komunikasi          | AN                 |
| <i>median of triangle</i>                                      | garis berat segitiga      | Mat                |
| <i>median population</i>                                       | penduduk median           | IK                 |
| <i>median tooth</i>                                            | gigi tengah               | Biol               |
| <i>media specialist</i>                                        | pakar media; ahli media   | IPD                |
| <i>mediastinum</i>                                             | mediastinum               | Zo                 |
| <i>media technology</i>                                        | teknologi media           | IPD                |
| <i>medical absenteeism</i>                                     | absensi sakit             | Kes M              |
| <i>medical care consumption;</i><br><i>medical consumption</i> | konsumsi pelayanan medis  | Kes M              |
| <i>medical care system</i>                                     | sistem perawatan medis    | Kes M              |
| <i>medical central (center)</i>                                | pusat pelayanan medis     | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing                                    | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>medical check up</i>                          | pemeriksaan kesehatan         | Kes M       |
| <i>medical climatology</i>                       | klimatologi kesehatan         | Met         |
| <i>medical diagnostic laboratory</i>             | laboratorium diagnostik medis | Kes M       |
| <i>medical documentation</i>                     | dokumentasi medis             | Kes M       |
| <i>medical ecology</i>                           | ekologi kedokteran            | Kes M       |
| <i>medical evident</i>                           | bukti medis                   | Kes M       |
| <i>medical law</i>                               | undang-undang kedokteran      | Kes M       |
| <i>medical librarian</i>                         | pustakawan kedokteran         | IPD         |
| <i>medically confidential</i>                    | rahasia kedokteran            | Kes M       |
| <i>medical secret</i>                            |                               | -           |
| <i>medical meteorology</i>                       | meteorologi kesehatan         | Met         |
| <i>medical social work</i>                       | kerja sosial medis            | Kes M       |
| <i>medical social worker</i>                     | pekerja sosial medis          | Kes M       |
| <i>medical technology</i>                        | teknologi kedokteran          | Kes M       |
| <i>medicated Wines</i>                           | anggur obat                   | Tek P       |
| <i>medico-social security</i>                    | keamanan medis sosial         | Kes M       |
| <i>medico-social team</i>                        | tim medis-sosial              | Kes M       |
| <i>mediocris</i>                                 | mediokris                     | Met         |
| <i>Mediterranean front</i>                       | fron Mediteran                | Met         |
| <i>Mediterranean type of climate</i>             | tipe iklim Mediteran          | Met         |
| <i>medium</i>                                    | medium; sedang                | Biol        |
| <i>medium acid food</i>                          | makanan berasam sedang        | Tek P       |
| <i>medium fat cocoa</i>                          | bubuk coklat berlemak sedang  | Tek P       |
| <i>medium level cloud (medium cloud)</i>         | awan tengah                   | Met         |
| <i>medium of exchange</i>                        | media tukar                   | AN          |
| <i>medium-range forecast (extended forecast)</i> | ramalan jangka menengah       | Met         |
| <i>medium term loan</i>                          | pinjaman jangka menengah      | AN          |
| <i>medulla oblongata</i>                         | sumsum sambung                | Biol        |
| <i>medullary canal</i>                           | salur medula                  | Zo          |
| <i>medullary groove</i>                          | alur medula                   | Zo          |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>medullary keel</i>         | lunas medula                              | Zo          |
| <i>medullated nerve fibre</i> | serabut saraf bersarung;<br>serabut saraf | Zo          |
| <i>medusa</i>                 | medusa                                    | Zo          |
| <i>medwifery</i>              | ilmu persalinan                           | Kes M       |
| <i>megachromosome</i>         | megakromosom                              | Zo          |
| <i>megagamete</i>             | megagamet                                 | Zo          |
| <i>megalopolis</i>            | megalopolis                               | IK          |
| <i>megalospheric form</i>     | bentuk megalosfer                         | Zo          |
| <i>megamere</i>               | megamer                                   | Biol        |
| <i>meganucleus</i>            | meganukleus                               | Zo          |
| <i>megascalaric shell</i>     | cangkang megaskelarik                     | Zo          |
| <i>megathermal climate</i>    | iklim megatermal; iklim<br>panas          | Met         |
| <i>megatron</i>               | megatron                                  | Elt         |
| <i>meiolecithal</i>           | meiolesital                               | Biol        |
| <i>Meissner oscillator</i>    | osilator Meissner                         | Elt         |
| <i>melanogenesis</i>          | melanogenesis                             | Biol        |
| <i>mellivorous</i>            | melivor                                   | Biol        |
| <i>melting level</i>          | paras lebur                               | Met         |
| <i>melting point</i>          | titik lebur                               | Met         |
| <i>melt strength</i>          | kuat lelahan                              | Fis         |
| <i>membrane</i>               | selaput; membran                          | Fis         |
| <i>membranella</i>            | membranella                               | Zo          |
| <i>membrane stress</i>        | tegangan selaput; tegangan<br>membran     | Fis         |
| <i>memorandum</i>             | memorandum                                | IPD         |
| <i>memorial volume</i>        | karya peringatan                          | IPD         |
| <i>memory</i>                 | memori                                    | Elt         |
|                               | memori ingatan                            | IPD         |
| <i>menarche</i>               | haid pertama                              | IK          |
|                               | haid pertama; menarke                     | Kes M       |
| <i>meninges</i>               | meninks                                   | Zo          |
| <i>meninx</i>                 | meninks                                   | Zo          |
| <i>menopause</i>              | putus haid; menopause                     | Zo          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>menopause; climacteric</i> | mati haid                     | IK                 |
| <i>menstrual cycle</i>        | putus haid; klimakterik       | Kes M              |
| <i>menstrual regulation</i>   | daur haid                     | Kes M              |
| <i>menstruation</i>           | pengaturan haid; induksi haid | IK                 |
| <i>menstruation disorders</i> | pengaturan haid               | IK                 |
| <i>mental health</i>          | haid; menstruasi              | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>mental hygiene</i>         | kelainan haid                 | Kes M              |
| <i>mentally defective;</i>    | kesehatan jiwa                | Kes M              |
| <i>mentally retarded;</i>     | kesehatan jiwa; kesehatan     | Kes M              |
| <i>mentally subnormal</i>     | mental                        | Kes M              |
| <i>mental rehabilitation</i>  | cacat mental                  | Kes M              |
| <i>mentum</i>                 | pemulihan jiwa/mental         | Kes M              |
| <i>merchandise</i>            | mentum                        | Zo                 |
| <i>merchandise display</i>    | barang dagangan               | AN                 |
| <i>mercury arc rectifier</i>  | peragaan dagangan             | AN                 |
| <i>mercury barometer</i>      | penyearah busur raksa         | Elt                |
| <i>mercury cell</i>           | barometer air raksa           | Met                |
| <i>mercury-pool cathode</i>   | sel raksa                     | Elt                |
| <i>mercury thermometer</i>    | katode kolam raksa            | Elt                |
| <i>merger</i>                 | termometer air raksa          | Met                |
| <i>meridianal cell</i>        | merjer                        | AN                 |
| <i>meridional circulation</i> | sel meridional                | Met                |
| <i>meridional exchange</i>    | peredaran meridional          | Met                |
| <i>meridional furrow</i>      | pertukaran meridional         | Met                |
| <i>meridional index</i>       | alur melintang                | Biol               |
| <i>meristemetic ring</i>      | indeks meridional             | Met                |
| <i>merit rating</i>           | cincin meristem               | Biol               |
| <i>meromyxis</i>              | penilaian tugas               | AN                 |
| <i>merosporangium</i>         | meromiksis                    | Zo                 |
| <i>merozygote</i>             | merosporangium                | Biol               |
| <i>mesadenium</i>             | merozigot                     | Zo                 |
| <i>mesa transistor</i>        | mesadenium                    | Zo                 |
| <i>mesenteron</i>             | transistor mesa               | Elt                |
|                               | mesenteron                    | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                                       | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>mesentery</i>                                    | mesenteri                         | Biol        |
| <i>mesh</i>                                         | jala                              | Elt         |
| <i>mesobenthos</i>                                  | mesobentos                        | Zo          |
| <i>mesoblast</i>                                    | mesoblas                          | Zo          |
| <i>mesocardium</i>                                  | mesokardium                       | Biol        |
| <i>mesocerebrum</i>                                 | mesoserebrum                      | Zo          |
| <i>mesoclimate</i>                                  | iklim meso                        | Met         |
| <i>mesoclimatology</i>                              | mesoklimatologi                   | Met         |
| <i>mesocolon</i>                                    | mesokolon                         | Zo          |
| <i>mesodermal crescent</i><br>( <i>embryology</i> ) | sabit mesoderm                    | Zo          |
| <i>mesodermal pouch</i>                             | kantung mesoderm                  | Zo          |
| <i>mesogamet</i>                                    | mesogamet                         | Zo          |
| <i>mesogaster</i>                                   | mesogaster                        | Zo          |
| <i>mesokurtosis</i>                                 | mesokurtosis                      | Kes M       |
| <i>mesometeorology (BM)</i>                         | mesometeorologi                   | Met         |
| <i>mesomitosis</i>                                  | mesomitosis                       | Zo          |
| <i>mesomyxis</i>                                    | mesomiksis                        | Zo          |
| <i>meson</i>                                        | meson                             | Fis         |
| <i>mesopause</i>                                    | mesopause                         | Met         |
| <i>mesosphere</i>                                   | mesofer                           | Met         |
| <i>mesophragma</i>                                  | mesofragma                        | Zo          |
| <i>mesophyte</i>                                    | mesofit; tumbuhan lembap          | Hid         |
| <i>mesosoma</i>                                     | mesosoma                          | Zo          |
| <i>mesotarsus</i>                                   | mesotarsus                        | Zo          |
| <i>mesothelium</i>                                  | mesotelium                        | Biol        |
| <i>mesothermal climate</i>                          | iklim mesotermal; iklim<br>sedang | Met         |
| <i>mesothorax</i>                                   | mesotoraks                        | Zo          |
| <i>mesotrochal</i>                                  | mesotrokal                        | Biol        |
| <i>mesovarium (mesovary)</i>                        | mesovari                          | Biol        |
| <i>mesozygote</i>                                   | mesozigot                         | Zo          |
| <i>message</i>                                      | pesan                             | Kes M       |
| <i>metabiosis</i>                                   | metabiosis                        | Zo          |
| <i>metabola</i>                                     | metabola                          | Zo          |

**Istilah Asing**

*method of finite difference*  
*method of small squares*  
*methodology*  
*methods of hydrogeological*

*methyl orange*

*metraterm*

*metric space*

*metric system*

*metropolis*

*micelle*

*micraner*

*micro-alloy diffused*

*micro-apaque projector*

*microbarogram*

*microbarovariograf*

*microbes*

*microcard*

*microchromosome*

*microclimate*

*microclimatology*

*microconjugant*

*microcopy*

*microdissection*

*micro-electronics*

*microevoluion*

*microfiche*

*microfiche reader*

*microfilm*

*microfilm print*

*microfilm reader*

*microfilm reader printer*

*microfilm roll*

*microfolio*

**Istilah Indonesia**

metode beda hingga  
 metode bujur sangkar kecil  
 metodologi  
 metode penyelidikan dan  
 penggambaran hidro-  
 geologi

sindur metil

metraterma

ruang metrik

sistem metrik

metropolis

misela

mikraner

transistor resap mikrolakur

projektor mikrolegap

mikrobarogram

mikrobarovariograf

mikroba

kartu mikro

mikrokromosom

iklim mikro

mikroklimatologi

mikrokonjugan

mikrokopi

mikrobedah

mikro-elektronika

mikroevolusi

mikrofis

alat baca mikrofis

mikrofilm

cetak mikrofilm

alat baca mikrofilm

alat baca-cetak mikrofilm

gulungan mikrofilm

mikrofolio

**Bidang Ilmu**

Mat

Hid

Perk

Hidg

War

Biol

Mat

Fis

IK

Zo

Zo

Elt

IPD

Met

Met

Kes M

IPD

Zo

Met

Met

Zo

IPD

Biol

Elt

Biol

IPD

IPD

IPD

IPD

IPD

IPD

IPD

IPD

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>microform</i>                  | bentuk mikro                       | IPD                |
| <i>microgamont</i>                | mikrogamon                         | Zo                 |
| <i>microgamy</i>                  | mikrogami                          | Zo                 |
| <i>micrograph</i>                 | mikrograf                          | IPD                |
| <i>micrographics</i>              | mikrografika                       | IPD                |
| <i>microlecithal</i>              | mikrolesital                       | Zo                 |
| <i>micrometeorology (BM)</i>      | mikrometeorologi                   | Met                |
| <i>micron</i>                     | mikron                             | Biol               |
| <i>micronucleus</i>               | mikronukleus                       | Zo                 |
| <i>micronutrient</i>              | zat mikrogizi                      | Tek P              |
| <i>micro-opaque</i>               | mikrolegap                         | IPD                |
| <i>micro-opaque reader</i>        | alat baca mikrolegap               | IPD                |
| <i>micro-organism</i>             | mikro-organisme                    | Kes M              |
| <i>micropaleontology</i>          | mikropaleontologi                  | Zo                 |
| <i>microphone</i>                 | mikrofon                           | IPD, Elt           |
| <i>microphony</i>                 | mikrifoni                          | Elt                |
| <i>micro plan</i>                 | rencana mikro                      | Kes M              |
| <i>micropluviometer</i>           | mikropluviometer                   | Met                |
| <i>micropore</i>                  | mikropori                          | Zo                 |
| <i>microprint</i>                 | cetak mikro                        | IPD                |
| <i>micropterus</i>                | mikropterus                        | Zo                 |
| <i>microreproduction</i>          | reproduksi mikro                   | IPD                |
| <i>microscleric shell</i>         | cangkang mikrosklerik              | Zo                 |
| <i>microscopic</i>                | mikroskopik                        | Fis                |
| <i>microscopic slide</i>          | sediaan mikroskopik                | IPD                |
| <i>microsphere</i>                | mikrosfer                          | Zo                 |
| <i>microspheric form</i>          | bentuk mikrosfer                   | Zo                 |
| <i>microsporogenesis</i>          | mikrosporogenesis                  | Biol               |
| <i>microthermal climate</i>       | iklim mikrotermal; iklim<br>dingin | Met                |
| <i>microthorax</i>                | mikrotoraks                        | Zo                 |
| <i>microtrichium</i>              | mikrotrikium                       | Zo                 |
| <i>microtubule</i>                | mikrotubul                         | Zo                 |
| <i>microvariation of pressure</i> | variasi mikro tekanan              | Met                |
| <i>microwaves</i>                 | mikrogelombang                     | Elt                |
| <i>microzooids</i>                | mikrozoid                          | Zo                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>metabolic movement</i>                   | gerak metabolik; euglemoid movement    | Zo                 |
| <i>metaboly</i>                             | metaboli                               | Zo                 |
| <i>metacarpal bone (metacarpus)</i>         | tulang metakarpal                      | Zo                 |
| <i>metacenter</i>                           | metapusat                              | Fis                |
| <i>metachronal waves</i>                    | gelombang metakronal                   | Zo                 |
| <i>metachrony</i>                           | metakroni                              | Zo                 |
| <i>metagnathous</i>                         | metagnatus                             | Biol               |
| <i>metal-back transistor</i>                | transistor lebur-balik                 | Elt                |
| <i>metal-film resistor</i>                  | resistor film logam                    | Elt                |
| <i>metallic barometer</i>                   | barometer logam                        | Met                |
| <i>metal-oxide semiconductor transistor</i> | transistor semi konduktor oksida logam | Elt                |
| <i>metal rectifier</i>                      | penyearah logam                        | Elt                |
| <i>metamere</i>                             | metamer                                | Biol               |
| <i>metamorphosis</i>                        | metamorfosis                           | Zo                 |
| <i>metaphragma</i>                          | metafragma                             | Zo                 |
| <i>metaphysis</i>                           | metafisis                              | Biol               |
| <i>metapneustic</i>                         | metapneustik                           | Zo                 |
| <i>metastasis</i>                           | metastasis                             | Biol               |
| <i>metastatic</i>                           | metastatik                             | Zo                 |
| <i>metasternite</i>                         | metasternit                            | Zo                 |
| <i>metasternum</i>                          | metasternum                            | Zo                 |
| <i>metastoma</i>                            | metastoma                              | Zo                 |
| <i>metathetely</i>                          | metateteli                             | Zo                 |
| <i>metathorax</i>                           | metatoraks                             | Biol               |
| <i>metazoa</i>                              | metazoa                                | Zo                 |
| <i>meteor</i>                               | meteor                                 | Met                |
| <i>meteoric dust</i>                        | debu meteor                            | Met                |
| <i>meteorogram</i>                          | meteorogram                            | Met                |
| <i>meteorograph</i>                         | meteorograf                            | Met                |
| <i>meteorological acoustics</i>             | akustika meteorologi                   | Met                |
| <i>meteorological authority</i>             | penguasa meteorologi                   | Met                |
| <i>meteorological code</i>                  | kode meteorologi                       | Met                |
| <i>meteorological element</i>               | unsur meteorologi                      | Met                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>meteorological information</i>          | informasi meteorologi                 | Met                |
| <i>meteorological instrument</i>           | instrumen meteorologi                 | Met                |
| <i>meteorological massage</i>              | berita meteorologi                    | Met                |
| <i>meteorological noise</i>                | derau meteorologi                     | Met                |
| <i>meteorological obser<br/>vation</i>     | pengamatan meteorologi                | Met                |
| <i>meteorological obser<br/>vatory</i>     | observatori meteorologi               | Met                |
| <i>meteorological observer</i>             | pengamat meteorologi                  | Met                |
| <i>meteorological office (BM)</i>          | dinas meteorologi                     | Met                |
| <i>meteorological optical<br/>range</i>    | jarak optik meteorologi               | Met                |
| <i>meteorological report</i>               | laporan meteorologi                   | Met                |
| <i>meteorological service</i>              | dinas meteorologi                     | Met                |
| <i>meteorological station</i>              | stasiun meteorologi                   | Met                |
| <i>meteorological symbols</i>              | lambang meteorologi                   | Met                |
| <i>meteorological transmis<br/>sion</i>    | siaran meteorologi                    | Met                |
| <i>meteorological warning<br/>massage</i>  | berita peringatan meteoro-<br>logi    | Met                |
| <i>meteorological watch<br/>office</i>     | dinas jaga meteorologi                | Met                |
| <i>meteorological yearbook</i>             | buku tahunan meteorologi              | Met                |
| <i>meteorological (BM)</i>                 | meteorologi                           | Met, Hid           |
| <i>meteotropic disease</i>                 | penyakit meteotropik                  | Met                |
| <i>method</i>                              | metode                                | Kes M, Perk        |
| <i>method, five-point</i>                  | metode lima titik                     | Hid                |
| <i>Method and child health<br/>(MCH)</i>   | Kesejahteraan Ibu dan Anak<br>(K.I.A) | Kes M              |
| <i>method and materials</i>                | bahan dan cara                        | Kes M              |
| <i>method of agreement</i>                 | metode berdasar kesamaan              | Kes M              |
| <i>method of analogy</i>                   | metode berdasar analogi               | Kes M              |
| <i>method of concomitant<br/>variation</i> | metode berdasar kesamara-<br>gaman    | Kes M              |
| <i>method of difference</i>                | metode berdasar perbedaan             | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>mid-brain</i>                | otak tengah              | Zo                 |
| <i>middle ear</i>               | telinga tengah           | Zo                 |
| <i>middle grey</i>              | saliwah                  | War                |
| <i>middleman</i>                | perantara                | AN                 |
| <i>mid-gut (mesenteron)</i>     | usus tengah              | Biol               |
| <i>mid-rib</i>                  | tulang daun              | Biol               |
| <i>mid-section method</i>       | metode penampang tengah  | Hid                |
| <i>midwife</i>                  | bidan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>mid-year population</i>      | penduduk tengah tahun    | IK                 |
| <i>migrant characteristics</i>  | ciri-ciri migran         | IK                 |
| <i>migrant worker</i>           | pekerja migran           | IK                 |
| <i>migration balance</i>        | selisih migrasi          | IK                 |
| <i>migration counter-stream</i> | arus balik migrasi       | IK                 |
| <i>migration flow</i>           | arus migrasi             | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>migration law</i>            | hukum migrasi            | IK                 |
| <i>migration preference</i>     | indeks keutamaan migrasi | IK                 |
| <i>index</i>                    |                          |                    |
| <i>migration rate</i>           | angka migrasi            | Kes M              |
| <i>migration selectivity</i>    | selektivitas migrasi     | IK                 |
| <i>migration stream</i>         | arus migrasi             | Kes M              |
| <i>migration volume</i>         | banyaknya migrasi        | IK                 |
| <i>migratory growth</i>         | pertumbuhan migrasi      | IK                 |
| <i>migration movement</i>       | perpindahan migrasi      | IK                 |
| <i>migratory nucleus</i>        | nukleus migratori        | Zo                 |
| <i>migratory worker</i>         | kerja pindah-pindah      | IK                 |
| <i>mailing list</i>             | daftar kirim             | IPD                |
| <i>milk animal</i>              | hewan penyusu            | Biol               |
| <i>milk powder</i>              | susu bubuk               | Tek P              |
| <i>milk serum</i>               | air dadih susu           | Tek P              |
| <i>milk solid</i>               | padatan susu             | Tek P              |
| <i>milk tooth</i>               | gigi susu; gigi sulung   | Zo                 |
| <i>milk white</i>               | putih susu               | War                |
| <i>milky coffee</i>             | kopi susu                | War                |
| <i>mill</i>                     | penggilingan; penggiling | Tek P              |
| <i>milled rice</i>              | besar giling             | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Miller effect</i>                          | efek Miller                                               | Elt                |
| <i>Miller integrator</i>                      | integrator Miller                                         | Elt                |
| <i>millibar (BM)</i>                          | milibar                                                   | Met                |
| <i>milling</i>                                | menggiling                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>milling degree</i>                         | derajat giling                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>milling rate</i>                           | rendemen                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>milling yield</i>                          | rendemen                                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>Milore blue</i>                            | biru berlin                                               | War                |
| <i>mimeograph</i>                             | stensilan                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>mince</i>                                  | cincang                                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>mince meat</i>                             | daging cincang                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>mineral water</i>                          | air mineral                                               | Hidg               |
| <i>miniature book</i>                         | buku mini                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>minicipal health service</i>               | pelayanan kesehatan kota                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>minicomputer</i>                           | komputer mini                                             | IPD                |
| <i>minimal care</i>                           | perawatan minimal                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>minimization</i>                           | peminimuman                                               | Mat, Perk          |
| <i>minimize</i>                               | memperkecil                                               | Perk               |
|                                               | meminimumkan;                                             | Mat                |
| <i>minimize, to</i>                           | minimumkan; mengecilkan                                   | Perk               |
| <i>minimizing</i>                             | peminimuman                                               | Perk               |
| <i>minimizing disability</i>                  | pengurangan kecacatan                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>minimum</i>                                | minimum                                                   | Perk, Mat          |
| <i>minimum age at marriage</i>                | umur kawin minimum                                        | IK                 |
| <i>minimum of a function</i>                  | minimum fungsi                                            | Mat                |
| <i>minimum phase-frequency characteristic</i> | ciri fasa frekuensi minimum                               | Elt                |
| <i>minimum phase network</i>                  | jaringan fasa minimum                                     | Elt                |
| <i>minimum temperature</i>                    | suhu minimum                                              | Met                |
| <i>minimum thermometer</i>                    | termometer minimum                                        | Met                |
| <i>minimum value</i>                          | nilai minimum                                             | Mat                |
| <i>Minkowski space</i>                        | ruang Minkowski                                           | Fis                |
| <i>minor axis</i>                             | sumbu pendek                                              | Mat                |
| <i>minor axis of elliptic orbit</i>           | sumbu pendek edaran eliptik;<br>sumbu minor orbit eliptik | Fis                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>minority carriers</i>      | pembawa minoritas                                | Elt                |
| <i>minor of a matrix</i>      | minor matriks                                    | Mat                |
| <i>minute classification</i>  | klasifikasi terperinci;<br>kelasan terperinci    | IPD                |
| <i>mirage</i>                 | miras                                            | Met                |
| <i>miscarriage</i>            | keguguran                                        | IK                 |
| <i>miscible, displacement</i> | pengalihan ketercampuran                         | Hid                |
| <i>mismanagement</i>          | salah urus                                       | AN                 |
| <i>mismatch factor</i>        | faktor tak padan                                 | Elt                |
| <i>missing issue</i>          | nomor hilang                                     | IPD                |
| <i>missing number</i>         | nomor lowong                                     | IPD                |
| <i>mission</i>                | misi                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>mist</i>                   | kabus                                            | Met                |
| <i>mitochondrial genetics</i> | genetika mitokondria                             | Zo                 |
| <i>mitosporangium</i>         | mitosporangium                                   | Biol               |
| <i>mitral valve</i>           | katup mitral                                     | Biol               |
| <i>mixed approach</i>         | pendekatan gabungan                              | Kes M              |
| <i>mixed cloud</i>            | awan campur                                      | Met                |
| <i>mixed condition</i>        | syarat bercampur                                 | Mat                |
| <i>mixed marriage</i>         | perkawinan campuran                              | IK                 |
| <i>mixed notation</i>         | notasi campuran                                  | IPD                |
| <i>mixer</i>                  | pencampuran                                      | Tek P              |
|                               | pencampur                                        | Elt                |
| <i>mixing fog</i>             | kabut campuran                                   | Met                |
| <i>mixing length</i>          | panjang percampuran                              | Hid                |
|                               | jarak percampuran                                | Hid, Met           |
| <i>mixing ratio</i>           | nisbah campur                                    | Met                |
|                               | nisbah percampuran; angka<br>banding percampuran | Hid                |
| <i>mixing zone</i>            | mintakat percampuran                             | Hid                |
| <i>mixotrophe</i>             | miksotrof                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>mixotrophy</i>             | mixotrofi                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>mnemonic devices</i>       | perangkat mnemonik                               | IPD                |
| <i>mobile</i>                 | bergerak                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>mobile clinic</i>          | klinik keliling                                  | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>mobile health unit</i>             | puskesmas keliling        | Kes M              |
| <i>mobile library</i>                 | perpustakaan keliling     | IPD                |
| <i>mobile ship station</i>            | stasiun kapal bergerak    | Met                |
| <i>mobile tentacle</i>                | tentakel penggerak        | Zo                 |
| <i>mobile weather station</i>         | stasiun cuaca bergerak    | Met                |
| <i>mobilisation of saving</i>         | mobilisasi tabungan;      | Perk               |
|                                       | pengerahan tabungan       |                    |
| <i>mobility</i>                       | mobilitas; kelincahan     | Perk               |
|                                       | mobilitas                 | Kes M              |
| <i>mobility transition</i>            | transisi mobilitas        | IK                 |
| <i>mobilization</i>                   | mobilisasi; pengerahan    | Perk               |
| <i>mobilization of saving</i>         | pengerahan tabungan/mobi- | Perk               |
|                                       | lisasi tabungan           |                    |
| <i>mock moons</i>                     | bulan palsu               | Met                |
| <i>mock suns</i>                      | matahari palsu            | Met                |
| <i>mock-up</i>                        | maket; model              | IPD                |
| <i>modal age at first marriage</i>    | umur modus kawin pertama  | IK                 |
| <i>mode</i>                           | modus                     | Kes M              |
|                                       | modus; resam              | Hid                |
|                                       | model                     | Kes M              |
|                                       | model; contoh             | IPD                |
| <i>model, analogue; model analog</i>  | model analog              | Hid                |
| <i>model, conceptual hydrological</i> | model hidrologi konsep;   | Hid                |
| <i>model, distorted</i>               | model hidrologi anggitan  |                    |
|                                       | model menyebal;           | Hid                |
|                                       | model tercenangghah       |                    |
| <i>model, fissured rock</i>           | model batuan rekah;       | Hid                |
|                                       | model batuan bercelah     |                    |
| <i>model, random walk</i>             | model langkah acak; model | Hid                |
|                                       | langkah rambang           |                    |
| <i>model, sand box</i>                | model kotak pasir         | Hid                |
| <i>model life table</i>               | tabel kematian model      | Kes M              |
| <i>model population</i>               | penduduk model            | IK                 |
| <i>mode of transmission</i>           | ragam transmisi; modus    | Fis                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                    | transmisi                                                       |                    |
| <i>moderate breeze</i>             | sepoi sedang                                                    | Met                |
| <i>modern method of contra-</i>    | metode kontrasepsi modern                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>ception modificability</i>      | ketermodifikasian                                               | Zo                 |
| <i>modified starch</i>             | pati modifikasi                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>modulated amplifier</i>         | penguat termodulasi                                             | Elt                |
| <i>modulating signal</i>           | sinyal modulasi                                                 | Elt                |
| <i>modulation</i>                  | modulasi                                                        | Elt                |
| <i>modulation depth</i>            | kedalaman modulasi                                              | Elt                |
| <i>modulation envelope</i>         | sampul modulasi                                                 | Elt                |
| <i>modulation factor</i>           | faktor modulasi                                                 | Elt                |
| <i>modulation index</i>            | indeks modulasi                                                 | Elt                |
| <i>modulation percentage</i>       | pesentase modulasi                                              | Elt                |
| <i>modulator</i>                   | modulator                                                       | Elt                |
| <i>module</i>                      | modul                                                           | Mat                |
| <i>modulus</i>                     | modulus                                                         | Mat                |
| <i>modulus of compression</i>      | modulus mampatan                                                | Fis                |
| <i>modulus of elasticity</i>       | modulus lenting                                                 | Fis                |
| <i>modulus of rigidity</i>         | modulus (ke) tegar (an)                                         | Fis                |
| <i>modulus of repture</i>          | modulus rekah                                                   | Fis                |
| <i>Moh hardness scale</i>          | skala (ke) keras (an) Moh                                       | Fis                |
| <i>moire</i>                       | <i>moire</i>                                                    | Elt                |
| <i>moist air</i>                   | udara lengas                                                    | Met                |
| <i>moist heat</i>                  | panas lembap                                                    | Tek P              |
| <i>moisture, air</i>               | lengas udara                                                    | Hid                |
| <i>moisture, antecedant soil</i>   | (ke) lengas (an) tanah awal;<br>kelengasan tanah pen-<br>dahulu | Hid                |
| <i>moisture, available soil</i>    | kelengasan tanah tersedia                                       | Hid                |
| <i>moisture, equivalent</i>        | setara lengas                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>moisture, intermediate belt</i> | lajur menengah kelengasan                                       | Hid                |
| <i>of soil</i>                     | tanah                                                           |                    |
| <i>moisture, soil</i>              | (ke) lengas (an) tanah;<br>kelengasan tanah                     | Hid                |
| <i>moisture balance</i>            | neraca kelengasan                                               | Hidg               |

| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia                                                                   | Bidang Ilmu                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>moisture content</i>                  | kandungan lengas<br>kadar lengas; kadar<br>kelengasan<br>kadar air<br>kandungan air | Met<br>Hid<br><br>Tek P<br>Biol |
| <i>moisture deficiency</i>               | ketunalengasan; kekurangan<br>kelengasan                                            | Hid                             |
| <i>moisture deficient</i>                | ketunalengasan                                                                      | Hidg                            |
| <i>moisture equivalent</i>               | tara lengas<br>setara kelengasan                                                    | Met<br>Hid                      |
| <i>moisture limitation</i>               | pembatasan kelembapan                                                               | Tek P                           |
| <i>moisture meter</i>                    | peukur kelengasan                                                                   | Hidg                            |
| <i>moisture probe</i>                    | sidik lengas; sidik<br>kelengasan                                                   | Hid                             |
| <i>moisture profile</i>                  | profil lengas<br>penampang kelengasan<br>profil kelengasan                          | Met, Hid<br>Hid<br>Hidg         |
| <i>moisture storage</i>                  | simpanan kelengasan                                                                 | Hidg                            |
| <i>moisture suction</i>                  | sedotan lengas                                                                      | Hid                             |
| <i>moisture tension</i>                  | tegangan lengas                                                                     | Hid                             |
| <i>moisture tester</i>                   | pengukuran kadar air                                                                | Tek P                           |
| <i>molar process</i>                     | cuaran molar                                                                        | Zo                              |
| <i>molasses</i>                          | tetes                                                                               | Tek P                           |
| <i>molecular effusion</i>                | efusi molekul                                                                       | Fis                             |
| <i>molecular vibration</i>               | getaran molekul                                                                     | Fis                             |
| <i>mole fraction of water<br/>vapour</i> | pecahan molar uap air                                                               | Met                             |
| <i>Molisch reaction</i>                  | reaksi Molisch                                                                      | Tek P                           |
| <i>molluscicide</i>                      | molusisida                                                                          | Kes M                           |
| <i>moment of a couple</i>                | momen kopel                                                                         | Fis                             |
| <i>moment of force</i>                   | momen kakas, terka                                                                  | Fis                             |
| <i>moment of inertia</i>                 | momen inersia                                                                       | Fis                             |
| <i>moment of momentum</i>                | momen momentum                                                                      | Fis                             |
| <i>momentum, angular</i>                 | momentum sudut                                                                      | Fis                             |
| <i>momentum, linear</i>                  | mementum linear                                                                     | Fis                             |

**Istilah Asing**

*momentum cononical*  
*momentum conjugate*  
*momentum density*  
*monadelphous*  
*monaural*  
*monetary crisis*  
*monetary institutions*  
*monetary reserves*  
*money market*  
*Mongoloid race*  
*monitor*  
*monitoring*  
*monitor well*  
*monochlamydeous*  
*monochrome*  
*monocline*  
*monocotyledon*  
*monocular*  
*monoculture*  
*monoenergid*  
*monogamy*  
*monograph*  
*monographic series*  
*mono layer*  
  
*monolingual dictionary*  
*monolithic*  
*mono molekular layer*  
  
  
*monomorphic*  
*monophone*  
*monophonic*  
*monoploid*  
*monopoly*  
*monopoly goodwill*

**Istilah Indonesia**

pusa kanonis  
 momentum konjugat  
 rapat pusa  
 monoklamid  
 suara tunggal  
 krisis moneter  
 lembaga moneter  
 cadangan moneter  
 pasar uang  
 ras Mongoloid  
 monitor  
 pemantauan  
 sumur simak  
 monoklamid  
 monokrome  
 monoklin  
 monokotil  
 monokular  
 monokultur; kultur tunggal  
 monoenergid  
 monogami  
 monograf  
 seri monograf  
 selaput tunggal; lapisan  
 ekamolekul  
 kamus ekabahasa  
 monolitik  
 lapisan molekul tunggal;  
 lapisan ekamolekul;  
 lapisan monomolekul  
 monomorf  
 monofon  
 monofonik  
 monoploid  
 monopoli  
 jasa baik monopoli

**Bidang Ilmu**

Fis  
 Fis  
 Fis  
 Biol  
 Elt  
 AN  
 AN  
 AN  
 AN  
 Kes M  
 Perk  
 Perk, Elt  
 Hidg  
 Biol  
 Elt  
 Biol  
 Biol  
 Biol  
 Perk  
 Zo  
 IK  
 IPD  
 IPD  
 Hid  
 IPD  
 Elt  
 Hid  
 Biol  
 IPD  
 Elt  
 Biol  
 AN  
 AN



| Istilah Asing                            | Istilah Indonesia                                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>monoscope</i>                         | monoskop                                             | Elt         |
| <i>monostable circuit</i>                | rangkaian monostabil                                 | Elt         |
| <i>monosynaptic arc</i>                  | lengkung monosinap                                   | Biol        |
| <i>monothalmous</i>                      | cangkang seruang; cangkang<br>beruang satu; monotalm | Zo          |
| <i>monotone</i>                          | monoton                                              | Mat         |
| <i>monotonic decreasing</i>              | turun monoton                                        | Mat         |
| <i>monotonic function</i>                | fungsi monoton                                       | Mat         |
| <i>monotonic increasing</i>              | naik monoton                                         | Mat         |
| <i>monotonic nondecreasing</i>           | tak turun monoton                                    | Mat         |
| <i>monotonic nonincreasing</i>           | tak naik monoton                                     | Mat         |
| <i>monotony</i>                          | kemonotonan                                          | Mat         |
| <i>monozygotic twin</i>                  | kembar setelur                                       | Biol        |
| <i>monsoon</i>                           | monsun                                               | Met         |
| <i>monsoon climate</i>                   | iklim monsun                                         | Met         |
| <i>monsoon fog</i>                       | kabut monsun                                         | Met         |
| <i>monsoon low</i>                       | daerah tekanan rendah<br>monsun                      | Met         |
| <i>monsoon season</i>                    | musim monsun                                         | Met         |
| <i>monte carlo method</i>                | metode monte carlo                                   | Kes M       |
| <i>monthly</i>                           | bulanan                                              | IPD         |
| <i>monthly maximum temperature</i>       | suhu bulanan maksimum                                | Met         |
| <i>monthly minimum temperature</i>       | suhu bulanan minimum                                 | Met         |
| <i>monthly record</i>                    | catatan bulanan                                      | Met         |
| <i>months of exposure for conception</i> | bulan dedah pembenihan                               | IK          |
| <i>moonbow (lunar rainbow)</i>           | pelangi bulan                                        | Met         |
| <i>morbidity</i>                         | morbiditas                                           | IK, Kes M   |
| <i>morbidity rate</i>                    | angka kesakitan                                      | Kes M       |
| <i>morbidity report</i>                  | laporan kesakitan                                    | Kes M       |
| <i>morbidity statistics</i>              | statistik morbiditas;<br>statistik kesakitan         | Kes M       |
| <i>Morbus Hansn</i>                      | penyakit Hans/kusta                                  | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>morphology, fluvial</i>         | morfologi sungai                                           | Hid                |
| <i>mortality</i>                   | angka kematian                                             | Biol               |
| <i>mortality of old age</i>        | mortalitas umur tua                                        | IK                 |
| <i>mortality report</i>            | laporan kematian                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>mortgage</i>                    | hipotik                                                    | AN                 |
| <i>mortgage payable</i>            | hutang hipotik                                             | AN                 |
| <i>mosaic</i>                      | mosaik                                                     | Elt                |
| <i>mosaic vision</i>               | penglihatan mozek                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>most probable number</i>        | angka terdekat                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>mother and child health kit</i> | perangkat kesehatan ibu dan anak                           | Kes M              |
| <i>mother cloud</i>                | awan induk                                                 | Met                |
| <i>mother-in-law</i>               | ibu mertua                                                 | IK                 |
| <i>mother of vinegar</i>           | biang cuka                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>motility</i>                    | motilitas                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>motion, mean</i>                | nilai tengah;<br>gerak pukul rata                          | Hid                |
| <i>motional impedance</i>          | impedans gerak                                             | Elt                |
| <i>motion picture</i>              | film                                                       | IPD                |
| <i>motivation</i>                  | motivasi                                                   | IK                 |
| <i>motivator</i>                   | motivator                                                  | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>motor</i>                       | motor                                                      | Biol               |
| <i>motorboating</i>                | bunyi perahu motor                                         | Elt                |
| <i>motor nerve</i>                 | saraf motor                                                | Biol               |
| <i>mould</i>                       | kapang                                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>moulting gland</i>              | kelenjar kelongsong                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>moulting hormon</i>             | hormon kelongsong; hormon<br>pelungsung; hormon<br>ekdisis | Zo                 |
| <i>moulting hormone</i>            | hormon mengelongsong                                       | Biol               |
| <i>mount</i>                       | lekap                                                      | Biol               |
| <i>mountain barometer</i>          | barometer pegunungan                                       | Met                |
| <i>mountain breeze</i>             | angin gunung                                               | Met                |
| <i>mountain climate</i>            | iklim pergunungan                                          | Met                |
| <i>mountain observation</i>        | pengamatan di gunung                                       | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia                 | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>mountain station</i>              | stasiun pegunungan                | Met         |
| <i>mous</i>                          | mencit                            | Tek P       |
| <i>mouse grey</i>                    | kelabu tikus                      | War         |
| <i>movement</i>                      | perpindahan                       | IK          |
| <i>movie projection</i>              | projeksi film                     | IPD         |
| <i>moving-coil loudspeaker</i>       | pengeras suara kumparan gerak     | Elt         |
| <i>moving-coil microphone</i>        | mikrofon kumparan gerak           | Elt         |
| <i>moving-coil pickup</i>            | pikap kumparan gerak              | Elt         |
| <i>moving-iron loudspeaker</i>       | pengeras suara besi gerak         | Elt         |
| <i>moyashi</i>                       | taoge kedelai                     | Tek P       |
| <i>M signal</i>                      | sinyal M                          | Elt         |
| <i>mucilage secretion</i>            | sekresi berlendir                 | Biol        |
| <i>mucocyst</i>                      | mukosista                         | Zo          |
| <i>mucocitin sulphuric acid</i>      | asam mukoitin sulfat              | Tek P       |
| <i>mucopolysaccharide</i>            | mukopolisakaride                  | Zo          |
| <i>mucosa</i>                        | selaput lendir; mukosa            | Zo          |
| <i>mucosa glands</i>                 | kelenjar lendir; kelenjar mukosa  | Zo          |
| <i>mucosa membrane</i>               | mukosa                            | Zo          |
| <i>mucronate</i>                     | mukronat; bermukro                | Biol        |
| <i>mud rain</i>                      | hujan lumpur                      | Met         |
| <i>mullerian mimicry</i>             | mimikri muller                    | Zo          |
| <i>multication</i>                   | hukum perkalian                   | Kes M       |
| <i>multidisciplinary</i>             | multidisipliner                   | Kes M       |
| <i>multidivisional expansion</i>     | perluasan berbagai bagian         | AN          |
| <i>multilayered aquifer</i>          | akuifer lapisan ganda             | Hidg        |
| <i>multilingual</i>                  | aneka bahasa                      | IK          |
| <i>multilocular</i>                  | multilokul                        | Biol        |
| <i>multimedia</i>                    | multimedia                        | IPD         |
| <i>multinational accounting firm</i> | perluasan akuntansi multinasional | AN          |
| <i>multinational business</i>        | niaga multinasional               | AN          |
| <i>multinational company</i>         | perusahaan multinasional          | AN          |
| <i>multinational exchange</i>        | kurs multinasional                | AN          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>multinational firm</i>           | perusahaan multinasional                 | AN                 |
| <i>multipara</i>                    | multipara                                | IK                 |
| <i>multiple</i>                     | 1. ganda; kelipatan;<br>2. ganda lipat   | Mat                |
| <i>multiple cause of death</i>      | sebab kematian ganda                     | IK                 |
| <i>multiple channel</i>             | saluran pelbagai                         | AN                 |
| <i>multiple-choise</i>              | pilihan ganda                            | Kes M              |
|                                     | pilihan ganda; aneka pilihan             | Perk               |
| <i>multiple division</i>            | pembelahan berganda; pembelahan multipel | Zo                 |
| <i>multiple entry</i>               | entri berganda                           | IPD                |
| <i>multiple integral</i>            | integral ganda; integral lipat           | Mat                |
| <i>multiple phase flow</i>          | aliran fasa ganda                        | Hidg               |
| <i>multiple-purpose project</i>     | projek serbaguna                         | Hid                |
| <i>multiple regression</i>          | regresi ganda                            | Perk               |
| <i>multiple roots</i>               | akar rangkap                             | Fis                |
| <i>multiple shift</i>               | giliran berbilang                        | AN                 |
| <i>multiple-step draw down test</i> | uji susutan bertingkat ganda             | Hidg               |
| <i>multiple tropopause</i>          | tropopause ganda                         | Met                |
| <i>multiplicant</i>                 | yang dikali                              | Mat                |
| <i>multiplication</i>               | perkalian                                | Mat                |
| <i>multiplicative inverse</i>       | balikan kali; invers kali                | Mat                |
| <i>multiplicaty</i>                 | kegandaan; kelipatan                     | Mat                |
| <i>multiplier</i>                   | pengali                                  | Mat                |
| <i>multiplier effect</i>            | efek pengganda                           | AN                 |
| <i>multiply</i>                     | kali                                     | Mat                |
| <i>multipolarity</i>                | multipolaritas                           | Zo                 |
| <i>multipurpose</i>                 | serbaguna                                | Kes M              |
| <i>multipurpose cooperative</i>     | koperasi serbaguna; koperasi serbausaha  | Perk               |
| <i>multi-stage sampling</i>         | penarikan sampel bertahap ganda          | Kes M              |
| <i>multi-step flow</i>              | aliran serba langkah                     | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia                                                    | Bidang Ilmu   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>multivariable function</i>     | fungsi (dengan) perubah ganda                                        | Mat           |
| <i>multi-variate</i>              | variat ganda                                                         | Perk          |
| <i>multivariate analysis</i>      | analisis variatganda<br>analisis multivariat                         | Perk<br>Kes M |
| <i>multivariate distribution</i>  | sebaran peubah-ganda                                                 | Kes M         |
| <i>Municipal Health Office</i>    | Kantor Dinas Kesehatan kota (DKK)                                    | Kes M         |
| <i>muricate</i>                   | berduri lunak                                                        | Biol          |
| <i>muscle spindle</i>             | gelendong otot                                                       | Biol          |
| <i>muscular wall</i>              | dinding otot                                                         | Biol          |
| <i>mushroom</i>                   | jamur                                                                | Tek P         |
| <i>muskeg</i>                     | muskeg                                                               | Hid           |
| <i>Muskingun method</i>           | metode Muskingun                                                     | Hid           |
| <i>muskoq</i>                     | muskoq                                                               | Hid           |
| <i>mustard brown</i>              | coklat tembakau                                                      | War           |
| <i>mutagenic substances</i>       | zat mutagenik; substansi mutagenik                                   | Zo            |
| <i>mutant, auxotrophic</i>        | mutan auksotrofik                                                    | Zo            |
| <i>mutatus</i>                    | mutatus                                                              | Met           |
| <i>mutton</i>                     | daging domba                                                         | Tek P         |
| <i>mutual benefit association</i> | persekutuan saling menguntungkan                                     | AN            |
| <i>mutual fertilization</i>       | pembuahan timbal balik; pembuahan salingan; fertilisasi timbal-balik | Zo            |
| <i>mutual help</i>                | gotong royong                                                        | Kes M         |
| <i>mutual impedance</i>           | impedans mutual (sesama)                                             | Elt           |
| <i>mutual inductance</i>          | induktans mutual (sesama)                                            | Elt           |
| <i>mutually inclusive</i>         | saling menyertai                                                     | AN            |
| <i>m x n matrix</i>               | matriks m x n                                                        | Mat           |
| <i>mycoecotype</i>                | mikoekotip                                                           | Biol          |
| <i>myelencephalon</i>             | mielensefalon                                                        | Biol          |
| <i>myelin</i>                     | mielin                                                               | Biol          |
| <i>myelocoel</i>                  | mielosoel                                                            | Zo            |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>myere rating</i>     | tarafan myer             | Hid                |
| <i>Myers rating</i>     | penarafan Myers          | Hid                |
| <i>myoblast</i>         | mioblas                  | Biol               |
| <i>myocoel</i>          | mioselom                 | Zo                 |
| <i>myocomma</i>         | miokoma                  | Zo                 |
| <i>myocyte</i>          | miosit                   | Zo                 |
| <i>myodome</i>          | miodom                   | Zo                 |
| <i>myoglobin</i>        | mioglobin                | Biol               |
| <i>myomere</i>          | miomer                   | Zo                 |
| <i>myometrium</i>       | miometrium               | Biol               |
| <i>myoneme</i>          | mionem                   | Zo                 |
| <i>myophrisk</i>        | miofrisk                 | Zo                 |
| <i>myristic acid</i>    | asam miristat            | Tek P              |
| <i>myristoleic acid</i> | asam miristoleat         | Tek P              |
| <i>myrtle green</i>     | wilis                    | War                |
| <i>mystax</i>           | mistaks                  | Biol               |
| <i>myxoedema</i>        | miksoedema               | Biol               |

# N

| Istilah Asing                                   | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>nabla</i>                                    | nabla                         | Fis         |
| <i>nacre</i>                                    | nakre                         | Biol        |
| <i>nacreous clouds (mother-of-pearl clouds)</i> | awan indung mutiara           | Met         |
| <i>nacreous layer</i>                           | lapisan gewang                | Zo          |
| <i>naiad</i>                                    | naiad                         | Zo          |
| <i>naked bud</i>                                | kuncup bugil                  | Biol        |
| <i>name added entry</i>                         | entri tambahan nama           | IPD         |
| <i>name authority file</i>                      | jajaran penentuan nama        | IPD         |
| <i>name entry</i>                               | entri nama                    | IPD         |
| <i>name index</i>                               | indeks nama                   | IPD         |
| <i>name-title added entry</i>                   | entri tambahan nama-judul     | IPD         |
| <i>nanoplankton</i>                             | nanoplankton                  | Zo          |
| <i>Napier logarithm</i>                         | laogaritma Napier             | Mat         |
| <i>Napier number</i>                            | bilangan Napier               | Fis         |
| <i>nappe</i>                                    | lintap                        | Hid         |
| <i>nappe, free</i>                              | lintap bebas                  | Hid         |
| <i>nare</i>                                     | lubang hidung                 | Zo          |
| <i>naris</i>                                    | lubang hidung                 | Zo          |
| <i>narrow beam radiogoniometer</i>              | radiogoniometer berkas sempit | Met         |
| <i>nasal bone</i>                               | tulang hidung                 | Zo          |
| <i>nasal capsule (olfactory)</i>                | kapsul hidung                 | Zo          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>capsules)</i>                                                     |                                                |                    |
| <i>nasal pit</i>                                                     | lekung hidung                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>nasal sac (nasal sinuses;<br/>nasal cavities)</i>                 | kantung hidung; rongga<br>hidung; sinus hidung | Zo                 |
| <i>naso-palatine canal (of<br/>cyclostomata)</i>                     | salur naso-palatin                             | Zo                 |
| <i>nasute</i>                                                        | rayap prajurit; nasut                          | Zo                 |
| <i>natality</i>                                                      | kelahiran                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>natality statistics</i>                                           | statistik kelahiran                            | Kes M              |
| <i>national</i>                                                      | kebangsaan; nasional                           | IK                 |
| <i>national bibliography</i>                                         | bibliografi nasional                           | IPD                |
| <i>national health<br/>information system</i>                        | sistem informasi kesehatan<br>nasional         | Kes M              |
| <i>National Health Planning</i>                                      | Perencanaan Kesehatan<br>Nasional              | Kes M              |
| <i>national health service</i>                                       | pelayanan kesehatan<br>nasional                | Kes M              |
| <i>national health system</i>                                        | sistem kesehatan nasional<br>(SKN)             | Kes M              |
| <i>National Institute of<br/>Health Research and<br/>Development</i> | Lembaga Penelitian<br>Kesehatan                | Kes M              |
| <i>national investment<br/>incentive</i>                             | insentif investasi nasional                    | AN                 |
| <i>national library</i>                                              | perpustakaan nasional                          | IPD                |
| <i>national standard<br/>barometer</i>                               | barometer baku nasional                        | Met                |
| <i>national tax system</i>                                           | sistem perpajakan nasional                     | AN                 |
| <i>native-born</i>                                                   | pribumi                                        | IK                 |
| <i>natural</i>                                                       | alami; alamiah                                 | Perk               |
| <i>natural aging/ ageing</i>                                         | penuaan alami                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>natural basis</i>                                                 | basis asli                                     | Mat                |
| <i>natural change</i>                                                | perubahan alamiah                              | Kes M              |
| <i>natural death</i>                                                 | kematian alami<br>kematian alamiah             | IK<br>Kes M        |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>natural factor</i>                     | faktor alami/alamiah     | Perk               |
| <i>natural frequency</i>                  | frekuensi alam           | Fis                |
| <i>natural gas</i>                        | gas alam                 | Kes M              |
| <i>natural history of disease</i>         | riwayat alamiah penyakit | Kes M              |
| <i>natural immunity</i>                   | keimunan alami           | Biol               |
| <i>natural increase</i>                   | pertambahan alamiah      | Kes M              |
| <i>naturalization</i>                     | naturalisasi             | IK                 |
| <i>natural language</i>                   | bahasa alamiah           | IPD                |
| <i>natural logarithm</i>                  | logaritma asli           | Mat                |
| <i>natural monopoly</i>                   | monopoli alamiah         | AN                 |
| <i>natural number</i>                     | bilangan asli            | Mat                |
| <i>natural pollutant</i>                  | pencemar alamiah         | Hidg               |
| <i>natural purification</i>               | purifikasi alami         | Kes M              |
| <i>natural radioactivity</i>              | radioaktivitas alam      | Met                |
| <i>natural resources</i>                  | sumber daya alam         | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>natural selection</i>                  | seleksi alamiah          | Zo                 |
|                                           | pemilihan alamiah;       | Kes M              |
|                                           | seleksi alamiah          |                    |
| <i>natural vegetation</i>                 | vegetasi alami           | Biol               |
| <i>nature</i>                             | alam; hakikat            | Perk               |
| <i>nauplius larva</i>                     | larva nauplius           | Zo                 |
| <i>nautical twilight</i>                  | fajar senja (fasen) laut | Met                |
| <i>navel</i>                              | pusar                    | Zo                 |
| <i>navicular (naviculare)</i>             | navikular                | Zo                 |
| <i>Navier-Stokes equation</i>             | persamaan gerak zalir    | Fis                |
| <i>for fluid motion</i>                   | Navier- Stokes           |                    |
| <i>navigable semicircle</i>               | belah lingkaran aman     | Met                |
| <i>navy blue</i>                          | biru kelasi              | War                |
| <i>n.d. (no date)</i>                     | tanpa tahun (t.t)        | IPD                |
| <i>n dimensional space</i>                | ruang berdimensi n       | Mat                |
| <i>near gale</i>                          | angin ribut lemah        | Met                |
| <i>nebulosus</i>                          | nebulosus (neb)          | Met                |
| <i>necessary and sufficient condition</i> | syarat perlu dan cukup   | Mat                |
| <i>necessary condition</i>                | syarat perlu             | Mat, Kes M         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>necklace lightning</i>      | kilat tasbeh               | Met                |
| <i>neck of teeth</i>           | leher gigi                 | Biol               |
| <i>necrophagous</i>            | nekrofag                   | Biol               |
| <i>necropsy</i>                | autopsi                    | Kes M              |
| <i>necrosis</i>                | nekrosis                   | Kes M              |
| <i>nectary</i>                 | kelenjar madu              | Biol               |
| <i>necton (nekton)</i>         | nekton                     | Zo                 |
| <i>nedosaroid</i>              | nedosaroid                 | Zo                 |
| <i>Needham's sac</i>           | kantung Needham            | Zo                 |
| <i>negative axis</i>           | sumbu negatif              | Mat                |
| <i>negative behavior</i>       | perilaku negatif           | Kes M              |
| <i>negative direction</i>      | arah negatif               | Mat                |
| <i>negative feed back loop</i> | gelung umpan balik negatif | Kes M              |
| <i>negative integer</i>        | bilangan bulat negatif     | Mat                |
| <i>negro black</i>             | hitam jangat               | War                |
| <i>Negro race</i>              | ras negro                  | Kes M              |
| <i>neighbourhood</i>           | lingkungan                 | Mat                |
| <i>nemadesmal fibril</i>       | fibril nemadesma           | Zo                 |
| <i>nematoblast</i>             | nematoblas                 | Biol               |
| <i>nematocalyx</i>             | nematokaliks               | Zo                 |
| <i>nematocyst</i>              | nematosis                  | Zo                 |
| <i>nematophore</i>             | nematofor                  | Zo                 |
| <i>nemertine</i>               | nemertin                   | Biol               |
| <i>neobalst</i>                | neoblas                    | Biol               |
| <i>neocarp</i>                 | neokarpi                   | Biol               |
| <i>neogamous</i>               | neogamus                   | Zo                 |
| <i>neonatal care</i>           | perawatan neonatal         | Kes M              |
| <i>neonatal death</i>          | kematian neonatal          | Kes M              |
| <i>neonatal room</i>           | ruang neonatal             | Kes M              |
| <i>neotenin</i>                | neotenin                   | Zo                 |
| <i>neoteny</i>                 | neoteni                    | Biol               |
| <i>nephelometer</i>            | nefolometer                | Met                |
| <i>nephoscope (BM)</i>         | nefoskop                   | Met                |
| <i>nephridioplasm</i>          | nefridioplasma             | Zo                 |
| <i>nephrocyte</i>              | nefrosit                   | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                                              | Istilah Indonesia                              | Bidang Ilmu  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>nephrostome</i>                                         | nefrostrom                                     | Biol         |
| <i>nepotism</i>                                            | nepotisme                                      | AN           |
| <i>nerve root</i>                                          | akar saraf                                     | Biol         |
| <i>net</i>                                                 | bersih                                         | Perk         |
| <i>net farm income</i>                                     | pendapatan usaha-tani<br>bersih                | Perk         |
| <i>net present value</i>                                   | nilai kini bersih                              | AN, Perk     |
| <i>net product</i>                                         | produk bersih                                  | AN           |
| <i>net profit</i>                                          | laba bersih                                    | AN           |
| <i>net pyradiometer;</i><br><i>radiation balance meter</i> | piradiometer neto;<br>pengukuran cuaca radiasi | Met          |
| <i>net pyranometer</i>                                     | piranometer neto                               | Met          |
| <i>net radiation (radiation<br/>balance)</i>               | radiasi neto                                   | Met          |
| <i>net sale</i>                                            | penjualan bersih                               | AN           |
| <i>net solar radiation</i>                                 | radiasi suria neto                             | Met          |
| <i>net storm rain</i>                                      | hujan badai bersih                             | Hid          |
| <i>net terrestrial (terrestrial<br/>radiation balance)</i> | radiasi bumi neto                              | Met          |
| <i>net weight</i>                                          | bobot bersih                                   | Tek P        |
| <i>network, hydrological</i>                               | jejaring hidrologi                             | Hid          |
| <i>network analysis</i>                                    | analisis jaringan                              | AN           |
| <i>net working capital</i>                                 | modal kerja bersih                             | AN           |
| <i>network planning</i>                                    | perencanaan berjaring<br>perencanaan jaringan  | Kes M<br>IPD |
| <i>net worth</i>                                           | nilai bersih                                   | Perk         |
| <i>neural lamella</i>                                      | lamela saraf                                   | Zo           |
| <i>neuraminic acid</i>                                     | asam neuraminat                                | Tek P        |
| <i>neurenteric</i>                                         | neurenterik                                    | Biol         |
| <i>neurocranium</i>                                        | neurokranium                                   | Biol         |
| <i>neuromere</i>                                           | neuromer                                       | Zo           |
| <i>neuromotor system</i>                                   | sistem neuromotor                              | Zo           |
| <i>neuromuscular</i>                                       | otot saraf                                     | Biol         |
| <i>neurophane</i>                                          | neurofan                                       | Zo           |
| <i>neuropile</i>                                           | neuropil                                       | Zo           |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>neuropore</i>                         | neuropor                              | Biol               |
| <i>neuston</i>                           | ampai-ampai                           | Biol               |
| <i>neutral geometry</i>                  | geometri netral                       | Mat                |
| <i>neutral grey</i>                      | saliwah                               | War                |
| <i>neutralizing agent</i>                | zat penetral                          | Tek P              |
| <i>neutral point</i>                     | titik netral                          | Met                |
| <i>neutral stability</i>                 | kemantapan netral                     | Met                |
| <i>neutral logging</i>                   | perekaman neutron;<br>rekaman neutron | Hid                |
| <i>neutron-proton scattering</i>         | hamburan neutron-proton               | Fis                |
| <i>neutron-scattering method</i>         | metode taburan-neutron                | Hid                |
| <i>neutrosphere</i>                      | neutrosfer                            | Met                |
| <i>new accession</i>                     | penerimaan baru                       | IPD                |
| <i>new cases</i>                         | kasus baru                            | Kes M              |
| <i>new food product</i>                  | produk makanan baru                   | Tek P              |
| <i>newspaper</i>                         | surat kabar                           | IPD                |
| <i>newspaper holder</i>                  | penjepit surat kabar                  | IPD                |
| <i>Newtonian flow</i>                    | aliran Newton(an)                     | Fis                |
| <i>Newtonian fluid</i>                   | zahir Newton                          | Fis                |
| <i>Newtonian friction law</i>            | hukum gesekan Newton                  | Fis                |
| <i>Newtonian mechanics</i>               | mekanika Newton                       | Fis                |
| <i>Newtonian reference<br/>frame</i>     | kerangka rujukan<br>Newton(an)        | Fis                |
| <i>Newton's law of<br/>gravitation</i>   | hukum graviti Newton                  | Fis                |
| <i>Newton's law of<br/>resistance</i>    | hukum hambatan Newton                 | Fis                |
| <i>Newton's second law of<br/>motion</i> | hukum gerak(an) kedua<br>Newton       | Fis                |
| <i>Newton's third law of<br/>motion</i>  | hukum gerak(an) ketiga<br>Newton      | Fis                |
| <i>n-gate thyristor</i>                  | tiristor gerbang n                    | Elt                |
| <i>nickname</i>                          | nama panggilan                        | IPD                |
| <i>nictitating membrane</i>              | selaput kelap-kelip                   | Biol               |
| <i>night allowance</i>                   | tunjangan kerja malam                 | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>night blindness</i>                     | rabun senja                     | Kes M              |
| <i>night glow (night sky radiation)</i>    | kilap malam                     | Met                |
| <i>nilpotent matrix</i>                    | matriks nilpoten                | Mat                |
| <i>nimbostratus (Ns)</i>                   | nimbostratus (Ns)               | Met                |
| <i>Nipher shield</i>                       | perisai Nipher                  | Hid                |
| <i>nitration</i>                           | nitiasi                         | Tek P              |
| <i>nitrogen base</i>                       | basa nitrogen                   | Tek P              |
| <i>nitrogen fixation</i>                   | penambatan nitrogen             | Biol               |
| <i>noctilucent cloud</i>                   | awan perak                      | Met                |
| <i>nocturnal cooling</i>                   | pendinginan malam               | Met                |
| <i>nodal point</i>                         | titik simpul                    | Fis                |
| <i>nodal ring</i>                          | gelang buku                     | Biol               |
| <i>node</i>                                | simpul                          | Fis                |
| <i>nodosaroid</i>                          | nodosaroid                      | Zo                 |
| <i>nodosaroid shell</i>                    | cangkang nodosaroid             | Zo                 |
| <i>nodus</i>                               | nodus                           | Zo                 |
| <i>noise</i>                               | gangguan; bising                | Kes M              |
|                                            | derau                           | Fis                |
| <i>noise filtering</i>                     | penyaringan derau               | Met                |
| <i>nomed</i>                               | pengembara                      | IK                 |
| <i>nomenclature</i>                        | nomenklatur; tata nama          | AN                 |
| <i>nominal interest rate</i>               | tingkat bunga nominal           | AN                 |
| <i>nominal scale</i>                       | skala nominal                   | Kes M              |
| <i>non-acid food</i>                       | pangan tak asam                 | Tek P              |
| <i>non-book</i>                            | bukan buku; nonbuku             | IPD                |
| <i>non-book material</i>                   | bahan bukan buku; bahan nonbuku | IPD                |
| <i>noncommunicabel disease</i>             | penyakit tak menular            | Kes M              |
| <i>non-consummation</i>                    | tidak konsumsi                  | IK                 |
| <i>non-contraceptive couple</i>            | pasangan tidak berkontrasepsi   | IK                 |
| <i>non-contributory retirement syustem</i> | sistem pensiun tanpa sumbangan  | AN                 |
| <i>nondecreasing sequence</i>              | barisan tak turun               | Mat                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>nondurable</i>               | takawet                                           | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>nonenzymic browning</i>      | pencoklatan tak enzimatik                         | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>non Euclidean geometry</i>   | geometri bukan Euclides;<br>geometri tak Euclides | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>non-fiction</i>              | nonfiksi                                          | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>non-flowering plant</i>      | tumbuhan tak berbunga                             | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>nonformal education</i>      | pendidikan tidak formal                           | <b>IK, Kes M</b>   |
| <i>non-formal key person</i>    | tokoh non-formal                                  | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>nonholonomic constraints</i> | kendala nonholonomik                              | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>nonincreasing squence</i>    | barisan tak naik                                  | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>non linear</i>               | taklinear                                         | <b>Mat, Perk</b>   |
| <i>non-logical attitude</i>     | sikap tak logis                                   | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>non material incentive</i>   | insentif nonmaterial                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>non medical personal</i>     | tenaga non-medis                                  | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>nonnegative integer</i>      | bilangan bulat tak negatif                        | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>nonnutritive</i>             | tak berdaya gizi; nonnutritif                     | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>non-nutritive sweetener</i>  | pemanis tak bergizi                               | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>nonparametric</i>            | nonparametrik                                     | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>nonpositive integer</i>      | bilangan bulat tak positif                        | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>non-print material</i>       | bahan bukan cetakan                               | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>non probability sampling</i> | penarikan sampel tak<br>berpeluang                | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>non-protein</i>              | nonprotein                                        | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>non random sample</i>        | sampel non-random                                 | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>non-random sampling</i>      | percontohan tak acak                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>non sampling error</i>       | kesalahan bukan penarikan<br>sampel               | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>nonsingular matrix</i>       | matriks tak singular                              | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>nontrivial solution</i>      | penyelesaian tak trivial;<br>solusi tak trivial   | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>non-uniform strain</i>       | regangan tak seragam                              | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>non-user</i>                 | bukan pemakai                                     | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>non-verbal communication</i> | komunikasi tanpa kata                             | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>non-voting stock</i>         | saham tanpa suara                                 | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>non-wetting liquid</i>       | zat cair tak membasah                             | <b>Hid</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>noradrenalin</i>               | noradrenalin               | Biol               |
| <i>norm</i>                       | norma                      | Mat                |
| <i>normal barometer</i>           | barometer normal           | Met                |
| <i>normal component</i>           | komponen normal            | Mat                |
| <i>normal coordinates</i>         | koordinat normal           | Fis                |
| <i>normal derivative</i>          | turunan normal             | Mat                |
| <i>normal distribution chart</i>  | bagan distribusi normal    | AN                 |
| <i>normal hydrological values</i> | nilai hidrologi normal     | Hid                |
| <i>normalization</i>              | normalisasi                | AN                 |
|                                   | penormalan                 | Mat                |
| <i>normal line</i>                | garis normal               | Mat                |
| <i>normal mode</i>                | ragam normal; modus normal | Fis                |
| <i>normal modes of vibration</i>  | ragam normal getaran       | Fis                |
| <i>normal plane</i>               | bidang normal              | Mat                |
| <i>normal pressure</i>            | tekanan normal             | Fis                |
| <i>normals</i>                    | normal                     | Met                |
| <i>normal space</i>               | ruang normal               | Mat                |
| <i>normal vector</i>              | vektor normal              | Mat                |
| <i>normed space</i>               | ruang bernorma             | Mat                |
| <i>norm of a vector</i>           | norma vektor               | Mat                |
| <i>norms of living</i>            | norma kehidupan            | Kes M              |
| <i>nostril</i>                    | lubang hidung              | Biol               |
| <i>notal process</i>              | cuaran notum               | Zo                 |
| <i>notation</i>                   | notasi                     | IPD                |
| <i>notch</i>                      | takik                      | Biol               |
| <i>note area</i>                  | daerah catatan             | IPD                |
| <i>not fat milk</i>               | susu skim                  | Tek P              |
| <i>notice board</i>               | papan pengumuman           | AN                 |
| <i>notum</i>                      | notum                      | Zo                 |
| <i>nougat</i>                     | nugat; tengteng            | Tek P              |
| <i>nourishment</i>                | makanan bergizi            | Biol               |
| <i>npin transistor</i>            | transistor npin            | Elt                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>n<sub>p</sub>n transistor</i>       | transistor npn                                      | Elt                |
| <i>n<sup>th</sup> order derivative</i> | turunan tingkat n; turunan<br>ordo n                | Mat                |
| <i>n<sup>th</sup> order equation</i>   | persamaan ordo n                                    | Mat                |
| <i>NTSC colour television</i>          | sistem televisi warna NTSC                          | Elt                |
| <i>n-type semi-conductor</i>           | semi konduktor jenis n                              | Elt                |
| <i>nuclear differentiation</i>         | diferensiasi nukleus                                | Zo                 |
| <i>nuclear dimorphisme</i>             | dimorfisme nukleus                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>nuclear envelope</i>                | selaput nukleus; membran<br>nukleus                 | Zo                 |
| <i>nuclear family</i>                  | keluarga inti                                       | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>nuclear medicine</i>                | kedokteran nuklir                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>nuclear pore</i>                    | pori nukleus                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>nuclear transfer method</i>         | metode pindahan nukleus;<br>metode transfer nukleus | Zo                 |
| <i>nucleating site</i>                 | tapak nukleus                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>nucleation</i>                      | pengintian                                          | Met                |
| <i>nucleolar substance</i>             | zat nukleolus; substansi<br>nukleolus               | Zo                 |
| <i>nucleus</i>                         | inti                                                | Hid, Met           |
| <i>nucleus membrane</i>                | membran nukleus                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>nudicaudate</i>                     | ekor tak berbulu                                    | Biol               |
| <i>null</i>                            | nol                                                 | Mat                |
| <i>null hypothesis</i>                 | hipotesis nol                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>nullify</i>                         | membatalkan                                         | IK                 |
| <i>null set</i>                        | himpunan set                                        | Mat                |
| <i>null space</i>                      | ruang nol                                           | Mat                |
| <i>number</i>                          | angka; bilangan; jumlah;<br>nomor                   | Tek P              |
|                                        | 1. bilangan; 2. banyak;<br>jumlah                   | Mat                |
| <i>number building</i>                 | pembentukan nomor                                   | IPD                |
| <i>number column</i>                   | kolom nomor (kelas)                                 | IPD                |
| <i>numbered entry</i>                  | entri bernomor                                      | IPD                |
| <i>numbered leaves</i>                 | lembar bernomor                                     | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>numbering machine</i>                                            | mesin penomoran                         | IPD                |
| <i>numeration</i>                                                   | penghitungan                            | IPD                |
| <i>numerical</i>                                                    | penomoran                               | AN                 |
| <i>numerical forecast (numerical weather prediction (NWP) (BM))</i> | ramalan cuaca numeris                   | Met                |
| <i>numerical-hybrid</i>                                             | hibrid perangkatan; hibrid numerik      | Biol               |
| <i>numerical order</i>                                              | susunan numerik                         | IPD                |
| <i>numerical reporting</i>                                          | pelaporan berangka                      | AN                 |
| <i>numeric code</i>                                                 | kode angka                              | AN                 |
| <i>nuptial flight</i>                                               | penerbangan perkawinan                  | Biol               |
| <i>nursepatient communication system</i>                            | sistem komunikasi perawat penderita     | Kes m              |
| <i>nursepatient relation</i>                                        | hubungan perawat; hubungan penderita    | Kes M              |
| <i>nurse personnel</i>                                              | tenaga perawat                          | Kes M              |
| <i>nurse tissue</i>                                                 | jaringan perawat                        | Biol               |
| <i>nursing assistant</i>                                            | pembantu perawat                        | Kes M              |
| <i>nut</i>                                                          | geluk                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>nutlet</i>                                                       | anak geluk                              | Biol               |
| <i>nutrient</i>                                                     | 1. zat gizi; 2. penggizi; 3. nutrisi    | Zo                 |
| <i>nutrition</i>                                                    | 1. penggizian; 2. ilmu gizi; 3. nutrisi | Zo                 |
| <i>nutritional anemi</i>                                            | anemi gizi                              | Kes M              |
| <i>nutritional hygiene</i>                                          | higiene nutrisi                         | Kes M              |
| <i>nutritional status</i>                                           | status gizi                             | Kes M              |
| <i>nutritional value</i>                                            | nilai gizi                              | Kes M              |
| <i>nutrition garden</i>                                             | taman gizi                              | Kes M              |
| <i>nutritionist</i>                                                 | ahli gizi                               | Kes M              |
| <i>nutrition volunteer</i>                                          | kader gizi                              | Kes M              |
| <i>nutritious</i>                                                   | bergizi                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>nyctopelagic</i>                                                 | niktopelagik                            | Biol               |
| <i>N-year event</i>                                                 | kejadian tahun-N                        | Hid                |

# O

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                             | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>oar-feather</i>              | bulu dayung                                   | Biol        |
| <i>objective analysis (BM)</i>  | analisis objektif                             | Met         |
| <i>objective classification</i> | pengkelasan objektif;<br>klasifikasi objektif | IPD         |
| <i>objective criteria</i>       | kriteria objektif                             | AN          |
| <i>objective forecast</i>       | ramalan objektif                              | Met         |
| <i>objective function</i>       | fungsi objektif                               | Perk        |
| <i>oblique asymptote</i>        | asimtot miring                                | Mat         |
| <i>oblique muscle</i>           | otot sadak                                    | Biol        |
| <i>oblique visibility</i>       | banglas senget                                | Met         |
| <i>observability</i>            | keteramatan                                   | Kes M       |
| <i>observable variable</i>      | peubah teramati                               | Kes M       |
| <i>observation</i>              | pengamatan                                    | Met         |
| <i>observational network</i>    | observasi; pengamatan                         | Perk        |
| <i>(meteorological network)</i> | jaringan pengamatan<br>(jaringan meteorologi) | Met         |
| <i>observation room</i>         | ruang pengamatan                              | Kes M       |
| <i>observation well</i>         | sumur pengamatan                              | Hidg        |
| <i>observation well network</i> | jejaring sumur pengamatan                     | Hidg        |
| <i>observed death</i>           | kematian sebenarnya                           | IK          |
| <i>obsolescence</i>             | keusangan                                     | Perk        |
| <i>oblolute</i>                 | usang                                         | Perk        |

| Istilah Asing                      | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>obstetric care</i>              | perawatan kebidanan       | Kes M       |
| <i>obstetric death</i>             | kematian obstetrik        | IK          |
| <i>obsubulate</i>                  | dabus sungsang            | Biol        |
| <i>obtect</i>                      | obtek                     | Biol        |
| <i>oceanography</i>                | oseanografi               | Hid         |
| <i>occipital condyle</i>           | kondil oksiput            | Zo          |
| <i>occipital foramen</i>           | foramen oksipital         | Biol        |
| <i>occiput</i>                     | oksiput                   | Zo          |
| <i>occluded depression</i>         | depresi teroklusi         | Met         |
| <i>occluded front</i>              | fron oklusi               | Met         |
| <i>occlusion</i>                   | oklusi                    | Met         |
| <i>occupation</i>                  | jabatan; pekerjaan        | AN          |
| <i>occupational change</i>         | perubahan pekerjaan       | IK          |
| <i>occupational classification</i> | klasifikasi pekerjaan     | IK          |
|                                    | klasifikasi kerja         | AN          |
| <i>occupational composition</i>    | komposisi pekerjaan       | IK          |
| <i>occupational health</i>         | kesehatan kerja           | Kes M       |
| <i>occupational health service</i> | pelayanan kesehatan kerja | Kes M       |
| <i>occupational illness</i>        | penyakit kerja            | Kes M       |
| <i>occupational mobility</i>       | mobilitas pekerjaan       | IK          |
|                                    | kelincahan pekerjaan;     | Perk        |
|                                    | mobilitas pekerjaan       |             |
| <i>occupational safety</i>         | keselamatan kerja         | IK          |
| <i>occupational security</i>       | jaminan kerja             | IK          |
| <i>occurrence</i>                  | kejadian                  | Kes M       |
| <i>oceanity (oceanicity)</i>       | kelautan                  | Met         |
| <i>oceanography</i>                | oseanografi               | Hid         |
| <i>ocean weather station</i>       | stasiun cuaca lautan      | Met         |
| <i>ocellar lobe</i>                | cuping oselus             | Zo          |
| <i>oceloid</i>                     | oseloid                   | Zo          |
| <i>ocellus</i>                     | oselus                    | Zo          |
| <i>ochre coloured</i>              | hartal                    | War         |
| <i>ochre yellow</i>                | hartal                    | War         |
| <i>octant</i>                      | perdelapan; oktan         | Mat         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>octroi</i>               | oktroi                          | AN                 |
| <i>ocular sclerite</i>      | sklerit okulus                  | Zo                 |
| <i>oculomotor nerve</i>     | saraf okulomotor                | Biol               |
| <i>odd</i>                  | ganjil; gasal                   | Mat                |
| <i>odd function</i>         | fungsi ganjil                   | Mat                |
| <i>odd number</i>           | bilangan ganjil; bilangan gasal | Mat                |
| <i>odd permutation</i>      | permutasi ganjil                | Mat                |
| <i>odontoid process</i>     | taju odontoid                   | Biol               |
| <i>oenocytes</i>            | enosit                          | Zo                 |
| <i>oenocytoid</i>           | enositoid                       | Zo                 |
| <i>oesophageal valve</i>    | katup esofagus                  | Zo                 |
| <i>off-farm</i>             | luar usaha tani                 | Perk               |
| <i>off-flavour</i>          | simpang perisa                  | Tek P              |
| <i>office layout</i>        | tata ruang kantor; atak kantor  | AN                 |
| <i>office management</i>    | manajemen perkantoran           | AN                 |
| <i>office manager</i>       | manajer kantor                  | AN                 |
| <i>official catalogue</i>   | katalog resmi                   | IPD                |
| <i>official liquidity</i>   | likwiditas resmi                | AN                 |
| <i>official publication</i> | terbitan resmi                  | IPD                |
| <i>official report</i>      | laporan resmi                   | Kes M              |
| <i>off print</i>            | cetak lepas                     | IPD                |
| <i>off season</i>           | luar musim                      | IK                 |
| <i>off-spring</i>           | keturunan                       | Biol               |
| <i>ogive</i>                | ogif                            | Kes M              |
| <i>okta (BM)</i>            | okta                            | Met                |
| <i>old stock</i>            | sediaan lama                    | IPD                |
| <i>olecranon</i>            | taju sikut                      | Biol               |
| <i>olfactory</i>            | pencium                         |                    |
| <i>oligoneoptera</i>        | oligoneoptera                   | Zo                 |
| <i>oligopneustic</i>        | oligopneustik                   | Zo                 |
| <i>oligopoly</i>            | oligopoli                       | AN                 |
| <i>oligospermous</i>        | beroligosperma                  | Biol               |
| <i>oliphagous</i>           | olifag                          | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                  | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>olivaceous</i>              | hijau lumut                        | War         |
| <i>olive brown</i>             | hijau khaki                        | War         |
| <i>olive green</i>             | hijau lumut                        | War         |
| <i>ommatidium</i>              | omatidium                          | Zo          |
| <i>omnibus book</i>            | kumpulan karangan                  | IPD         |
| <i>omnibus review</i>          | kumpulan ulasan                    | IPD         |
| <i>on approval</i>             | pesanan bersyarat                  | IPD         |
| <i>oncosphere</i>              | onkosfer                           | Biol        |
| <i>one-one correspondence</i>  | padanan satu-satu                  | Mat         |
| <i>one-one function</i>        | fungsi satu-satu                   | Mat         |
| <i>one-one mapping</i>         | pemetaan satu-satu                 | Mat         |
| <i>one-parent family</i>       | keluarga yatim                     | IK          |
| <i>one-price policy</i>        | kebijaksanaan ekaharga             | AN          |
| <i>one-step meiosis</i>        | miosis selangkah                   | Zo          |
| <i>onion</i>                   | bawang bombai                      | Tek P       |
| <i>on-line system</i>          | sistem talian langsung             | IPD         |
| <i>on loan</i>                 | dalam pinjaman                     | IPD         |
| <i>only child</i>              | anak tunggal                       | IK          |
| <i>on probation</i>            | dalam percobaan                    | AN          |
| <i>onset</i>                   | permulaan                          | Kes M       |
| <i>on test</i>                 | uji coba                           | AN          |
| <i>on-the-job construction</i> | pengarahan dalam kerja             | AN          |
| <i>on-the job incentive</i>    | insentif kerja; insentif<br>semasa | AN          |
| <i>on-the job training</i>     | latihan praktik                    | AN          |
| <i>on time</i>                 | tepat waktu                        | AN          |
| <i>onto function</i>           | fungsi pada                        | Mat         |
| <i>onto mapping</i>            | pemetaan pada                      | Mat         |
| <i>onychium</i>                | onikium                            | Zo          |
| <i>ooapogamy</i>               | ooapogami                          | Biol        |
| <i>oogamety</i>                | oogameti                           | Zo          |
| <i>oogonial division</i>       | pembelahan oogonium                | Biol        |
| <i>ookinete</i>                | ookinete                           | Zo          |
| <i>oology</i>                  | oologi                             | Biol        |
| <i>ootheca</i>                 | ooteka                             | Zo          |
| <i>oozing</i>                  | meleler; penyalutan; selutan       | Hid         |

| Istilah Asing                                            | Istilah Indonesia           | Bidang Ilmu        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>opacus</i>                                            | opakus                      | Met                |
| <i>opalescence</i>                                       | kepuatan                    | Met                |
| <i>opaque projector</i>                                  | projektor legap; epidiaskop | IPD                |
| <i>open access</i>                                       | sistem pelayanan terbuka    | IPD                |
| <i>open competition</i>                                  | persaingan terbuka          | AN                 |
| <i>open door policy</i>                                  | kebijaksanaan pintu terbuka | AN                 |
| <i>open-ended classes</i>                                | kelas terbuka               | Kes M              |
| <i>open-ended question</i>                               | pertanyaan terbuka          | Perk, AN,<br>Kes M |
| <i>open-ended (system)</i>                               | lentur (system)             | IPD                |
| <i>open-end interval</i>                                 | interval terbuka            | Kes M              |
| <i>open entry</i>                                        | entri terbuka               | IPD                |
| <i>open for bidding</i>                                  | buka lelang                 | AN                 |
| <i>opening hours</i>                                     | waktu terbuka; jam buka     | IPD                |
| <i>open interval</i>                                     | selang terbuka              | Mat                |
| <i>open population</i>                                   | penduduk terbuka            | IK                 |
| <i>open set</i>                                          | himpunan buka               | Mat                |
| <i>open shelves library</i>                              | pelayanan terbuka           | IPD                |
| <i>open sphere</i>                                       | bola buka                   | Mat                |
| <i>open stacks</i>                                       | pelayanan terbuka           | IPD                |
| <i>operand</i>                                           | kinandar                    | Fis                |
| <i>operating</i>                                         | pengoperasian               | Perk               |
| <i>operating asset turn-over</i>                         | tingkat putar modal operasi | AN                 |
| <i>operating capital</i>                                 | modal operasi; modal usaha  | Perk               |
| <i>operating characteristic curve</i>                    | kurva ciri operasi          | AN                 |
| <i>operating cost</i>                                    | biaya usaha                 | AN                 |
|                                                          | biaya operasi               | Kes M              |
| <i>operating expenses</i>                                | biaya operasi; biaya usaha  | Perk               |
|                                                          | belanja operasi             | AN                 |
| <i>operating income</i>                                  | pendapatan operasi          | AN                 |
| <i>operating ratio</i>                                   | nisbah operasional          | AN                 |
| <i>operating room; operating theatre; operating room</i> | ruang bedah                 | Kes M              |
| <i>operating supplies</i>                                | perlengkapan operasional    | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>operating time</i>            | waktu operasional; waktu kegiatan                         | AN                 |
| <i>operation</i>                 | operasi                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>operational research</i>      | riset operasi                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>operation analysis</i>        | analisis operasi                                          | AN                 |
| <i>operation chart</i>           | bagan operasi                                             | AN                 |
| <i>operation layout</i>          | tata ruang operasi                                        | AN                 |
| <i>operation research</i>        | penelitian laksana<br>penelitian operasi<br>operasi riset | IPD<br>Perk<br>AN  |
| <i>operation sequence</i>        | urutan operasi                                            | AN                 |
| <i>operator</i>                  | operator                                                  | AN, Perk           |
| <i>opercular cell</i>            | sel katub                                                 | Biol               |
| <i>opinion survey</i>            | survei pendapat                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>opisthocoelous</i>            | opistosael                                                | Zo                 |
| <i>opisthosoma</i>               | opistosoma                                                | Zo                 |
| <i>opportunity cost</i>          | biaya lepas<br>biaya oportunitas                          | Perk<br>AN         |
| <i>optical air mass</i>          | massa udara optik                                         | Met                |
| <i>optical density of cloud</i>  | kerapatan optik awan                                      | Met                |
| <i>optical depth</i>             | kedalaman optik                                           | Met                |
| <i>optical sound</i>             | bunyi optis                                               | IPD                |
| <i>optical thickness</i>         | ketebalan optik                                           | Met                |
| <i>opticon</i>                   | optikon                                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>optimal control</i>           | kontrol optimum                                           | Mat                |
| <i>optimal input combination</i> | kombinasi masukan operasi                                 | AN                 |
| <i>optimality</i>                | keoptimuman                                               | Perk               |
| <i>optimal solution</i>          | penyelesaian optimal                                      | AN                 |
| <i>optimistic time</i>           | waktu optimis                                             | AN                 |
| <i>optimization</i>              | pengoptimuman                                             | Perk, Mat          |
| <i>optimum</i>                   | optimum                                                   | Perk, Mat          |
| <i>optimum population</i>        | penduduk optimum                                          | IK                 |
| <i>option</i>                    | pilihan                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>optional provision</i>        | ketetapan pilih                                           | IPD                |
| <i>oral contraception</i>        | kontrasepsi oral                                          | IK., Kes M         |

| Istilah Asing               | Istilah Indonesia                    | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>oral groove</i>          | lekuk mulut                          | Zo          |
| <i>oral rehydration</i>     | rehidrasi oral                       | Kes M       |
| <i>oral sucker</i>          | isap mulut                           | Biol        |
| <i>oral system</i>          | sistem lisan                         | AN          |
| <i>oral warning</i>         | peringatan lisan                     | AN          |
| <i>orange</i>               | jingga                               | War         |
|                             | jeruk manis                          | Tek P       |
| <i>orange chrome</i>        | mambang kuning                       | War         |
| <i>orange coloured</i>      | jingga                               | War         |
| <i>orange juice</i>         | jus jeruk manis                      | Tek P       |
| <i>orange red</i>           | dewangga                             | War         |
| <i>orange yellow</i>        | kuning jenar                         | War         |
| <i>ora serrata</i>          | ora serata                           | Biol        |
| <i>orbicularis oculi</i>    | orbikularis okuli                    | Biol        |
| <i>orbiculate</i>           | membundar                            | Biol        |
| <i>orbit</i>                | orbit                                | Fis         |
| <i>orbit, bounded</i>       | orbit berhingga; edaran<br>berhingga | Fis         |
| <i>orbit, circular</i>      | orbit lingkaran, edaran lingkaran    | Fis         |
| <i>orbit, closed</i>        | orbit tertutup                       | Fis         |
| <i>orbital plane</i>        | bidang orbit edar                    | Fis         |
| <i>orbital sinus</i>        | sinus orbita                         | Zo          |
| <i>orbit equation</i>       | persamaan orbit                      | Fis         |
| <i>orbitofrontal cortex</i> | korteks orbitofrontal                | Biol        |
| <i>orbitonasal foramen</i>  | foramen orbitonasal                  | Biol        |
| <i>order</i>                | pesanan                              | IPD         |
| <i>order</i>                | 1. ordo; tingkat; 2. urutan          | Mat         |
| <i>order card</i>           | kartu pesanan                        | IPD         |
| <i>order departement</i>    | bagian pemesanan                     | IPD         |
| <i>ordered basis</i>        | basis teratur                        | Mat         |
| <i>ordered set</i>          | himpunan teratur                     | Mat         |
| <i>order file</i>           | jajaran pesanan; leretan<br>pesanan  | IPD         |
| <i>order form</i>           | formulir pesanan                     | IPD         |
| <i>order of degeneracy</i>  | tingkat degenerasi                   | Fis         |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>order of finite rotation</i>                     | tingkat putaran anta                       | Fis                |
| <i>order of precedence note</i>                     | urutan sitiran                             | IPD                |
| <i>order relation</i>                               | relasi urutan                              | Mat                |
| <i>ordinal scala</i>                                | skala ordinal                              | Kes M              |
| <i>ordinary agricultural meteorological station</i> | stasiun meteorologi pertanian biasa        | Met                |
| <i>ordinary climatological station</i>              | stasiun klimatologi biasa                  | Met                |
| <i>ordinary income</i>                              | pendapatan biasa                           | AN                 |
| <i>ordinary least squares (OLS)</i>                 | kuadrat terkecil biasa                     | AN                 |
| <i>ordinary level</i>                               | tingkat biasa                              | AN                 |
| <i>organic</i>                                      | organik                                    | AN                 |
| <i>organigram</i>                                   | organigram                                 | AN                 |
| <i>organise</i>                                     | mengorganisasi; mengatur; menyelenggarakan | Perk               |
| <i>organismic theory</i>                            | teori organisme                            | AN                 |
| <i>organization</i>                                 | organisasi                                 | Perk               |
| <i>organizational behaviour</i>                     | perilaku organisasi                        | AN                 |
| <i>organizational climate</i>                       | iklim organisasi                           | AN                 |
| <i>organizational manual</i>                        | manual organisasi                          | AN                 |
| <i>organizational output</i>                        | output organisasi                          | AN                 |
| <i>organizational relationship</i>                  | hubungan organisasi                        | AN                 |
| <i>organization change</i>                          | perubahan organisasi                       | AN                 |
| <i>organization effectiveness</i>                   | keberhasilgunaan organisasi                | AN                 |
| <i>organization structure</i>                       | struktur organisasi                        | AN                 |
| <i>organizing</i>                                   | pengorganisasian                           | AN                 |
| <i>organogenesis</i>                                | organogenesis                              | Biol               |
| <i>organogeny</i>                                   | organogeni                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>orientation</i>                                  | orientasi                                  | AN                 |
| <i>orifice</i>                                      | orifis                                     | Fis                |
| <i>orifice plate</i>                                | plat orifis                                | Fis                |
| <i>original article</i>                             | makalah asli; artikel asli                 | IPD                |
| <i>original sources</i>                             | sumber asli                                | IPD                |
| <i>original talent</i>                              | bakat asli                                 | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>original title</i>           | judul asli                  | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>ornithochory</i>             | ornitokori                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>ornithology</i>              | ornitologi                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>orographic cloud</i>         | awan orografi               | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>orographic depression</i>    | depresi orografik           | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>orographic precipitation</i> | curahan orografi            | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>oronasal groove</i>          | alur oronasal               | <b>Zo, Biol</b>    |
| <i>orthogenesis</i>             | ortogenesis                 | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>orthogonal</i>               | ortogonal                   | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>orthogonal basis</i>         | basis ortogonal             | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>orthogonal function</i>      | fungsi ortogonal            | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>orthogonalization</i>        | pengortogonalan             | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>orthogonal matrix</i>        | matriks ortogonal           | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>orthography</i>              | ortografi                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>orthonormal basis</i>        | basis ortonormal            | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>orthonormal eigenvector</i>  | vektor nafsi ortonormal     | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>orthoptera</i>               | orthoptera                  | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>orthostichous</i>            | ortostikus                  | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>orthotropism</i>             | ortotropisme                | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>os calsis</i>                | tulang tumit; os kalsis     | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>oscillation</i>              | alunan; osilasi             | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>oscillation motion</i>       | gerak beralun               | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>oscillation small</i>        | alunan kecil                | <b>Fis</b>         |
| <i>os cossygis</i>              | tulang ekor; tulang kosygis | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>oscul</i>                    | oskulum                     | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>osculum</i>                  | oskulum                     | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>os innominatum</i>           | tulang panggul              | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>osmometer</i>                | osmometer                   | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>osmoreceptor</i>             | osmoreseptor                | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>osmoregulation</i>           | pengaturan osmosis          | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>osmosis</i>                  | osmosis                     | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>osmotic environment</i>      | lingkungan osmosis          | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>osmotrophy</i>               | osmotrofi                   | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>os penis</i>                 | tulang zakar                | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>osphradium</i>               | osfradium                   | <b>Zo</b>          |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>os planum</i>               | tulang planum                    | Zo          |
| <i>ossicle</i>                 | osikel                           | Zo          |
| <i>ossification</i>            | penulangan                       | Zo, Biol    |
| <i>ostariophys</i>             | ostariofisi                      | Zo          |
| <i>osteichthyes</i>            | osteikties; ikan kerangka tulang | Zo          |
| <i>osteoblast</i>              | osteoblas                        | Zo          |
| <i>osteoclast</i>              | osteoklas                        | Zo          |
| <i>osteocyte</i>               | osteosit                         | Zo          |
| <i>osteoderm (osteoscutes)</i> | osteoderma                       | Zo          |
| <i>osteolepid scale</i>        | sisik osteolepid                 | Zo          |
| <i>ostia (ostiole)</i>         | ostium                           | Zo          |
| <i>ostiolum</i>                | ostiol; ostiolum                 | Zo          |
| <i>ostium (ostiole)</i>        | ostium                           | Zo          |
| <i>ostracoderm</i>             | ostrakoderma                     | Biol        |
| <i>other assets</i>            | aset lain                        | AN          |
| <i>otic ganglion</i>           | ganglion dengar; ganglion otik   | Zo          |
| <i>otic process</i>            | cuaran otik                      | Zo          |
| <i>otidium</i>                 | otidium                          | Zo          |
| <i>otoconium</i>               | otokonium                        | Zo          |
| <i>otocyst</i>                 | otosista                         | Zo          |
| <i>otolith (statoliths)</i>    | otolit                           | Zo          |
| <i>ouedd</i>                   | wadi                             | Hid         |
| <i>outbreak</i>                | letusan                          | Kes M       |
| <i>outbreeding</i>             | penangkalan baur                 | Biol        |
| <i>outcome</i>                 | hasil kejadian                   | Kes M       |
|                                | hasil                            | Perk        |
| <i>outcome of marriage</i>     | hasil perkawinan                 | IK          |
| <i>outer measure</i>           | ukuran luar                      | Mat         |
| <i>outfall</i>                 | rendahan                         | Hid         |
| <i>outflow</i>                 | pengaliran keluar; aliran keluar | Hid         |
| <i>outlet</i>                  | tempat saluran                   | AN          |
|                                | pengeluar; mulut                 | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>outlook</i>                                         | pandangan                 | AN                 |
| <i>out-migran</i>                                      | migran keluar             | Kes M              |
| <i>out of print</i>                                    | habis sediaan             | IPD                |
| <i>out-of school education</i>                         | pendidikan luar sekolah   | IK                 |
| <i>out of stock</i>                                    | habis sediaan             | IPD                |
| <i>out patient</i>                                     | penderitaan berobat jalan | Kes M              |
| <i>outpatient care</i>                                 | perawatan rawat jalan     | Kes M              |
| <i>output</i>                                          | keluaran                  | IPD                |
|                                                        | keluaran; hasil; output;  | Perk               |
|                                                        | produksi                  |                    |
| <i>output budgeting</i>                                | anggaran keluaran         | AN                 |
| <i>output device</i>                                   | perangkat keluaran        | IPD                |
| <i>outside work</i>                                    | kerja luar                | AN                 |
| <i>outstanding debt</i>                                | hutang belum lunas        | Perk               |
|                                                        | hutang belum jelas        |                    |
| <i>outstation cheque</i>                               | cek keluar                | AN                 |
| <i>oval</i>                                            | bundar telur              | Biol               |
| <i>ovarian funnel</i>                                  | corong ovari              | Zo                 |
| <i>ovarian lamella</i>                                 | lamela ovari              | Zo                 |
| <i>ovariole (ovarian tubules)</i>                      | tabung ovari; ovariol     | Zo                 |
| <i>ovary</i>                                           | ovari                     | Zo                 |
| <i>overlapping</i>                                     | bertindihan; pertindihan  | Perk               |
| <i>overlapping averages</i><br>( <i>running mean</i> ) | rata-rata bergerak        | Met                |
| <i>overlapping circulation</i>                         | sirkulasi tumpang tindih  | AN                 |
| <i>over-population</i>                                 | kelebihan penduduk;       | Kes M              |
|                                                        | lebih penduduk            |                    |
| <i>over production</i>                                 | produksi lebih            | AN                 |
| <i>overseas allowance</i>                              | tunjangan luar negeri     | AN                 |
| <i>oversize book</i>                                   | buku lewat ukuran         | IPD                |
| <i>overtime</i>                                        | lembur                    | AN, Perk           |
| <i>overtime allowance</i>                              | tunjangan lembur          | AN                 |
| <i>overturn</i>                                        | pembalikan; panting       | Hid                |
| <i>ovicell</i>                                         | ovisel                    | Zo                 |
| <i>oviducal gland</i>                                  | kelenjar oviduk           | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia               | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>oviduct</i>                 | oviduk                          | Zo          |
| <i>oviferous frenum</i>        | lipatan pembawa telur           | Zo          |
| <i>oviferous leg</i>           | kaki pembawa telur              | Zo          |
| <i>oviparous</i>               | ovipar                          | Zo          |
| <i>ovipositor</i>              | ovipositor                      | Zo          |
| <i>ovisac</i>                  | kantung telur; kantung<br>ovari | Zo          |
|                                | kantung indung telur            | Biol        |
| <i>ovolemma</i>                | ovolema                         | Zo          |
| <i>ovotestis</i>               | ovotestis                       | Zo          |
| <i>ovoviviparous</i>           | ovovivipar                      | Zo          |
| <i>ovulation</i>               | ovulasi                         | IK, Zo      |
| <i>ovum</i>                    | telur                           | IK          |
|                                | telur; ovum                     | Zo, Kes M   |
| <i>owner</i>                   | pemilik                         | AN          |
| <i>owner's equity</i>          | ekuiti pemilik                  | Perk        |
| <i>ownership mark</i>          | cap tanda milik                 | IPD         |
| <i>oxalic acid</i>             | asam oksalat                    | Tek P       |
| <i>oxarch</i>                  | oksark                          | Biol        |
| <i>ox-bow</i>                  | alahan; sungai mati             | Hid         |
| <i>oxida</i>                   | oksidase                        | Biol        |
| <i>oxidation</i>               | oksidasi                        | Tek P       |
| <i>oxidation pond</i>          | kolam oksidasi                  | Kes M       |
| <i>oxyhaemoglobin</i>          | oksihemoglobin                  | Zo          |
| <i>oxyntic cell</i>            | sel oksintik                    | Zo          |
| <i>oxytocin</i>                | oksitosin                       | Biol        |
| <i>ozone</i>                   | ozon                            | Kes M       |
| <i>ozone layer</i>             | lapisan ozon                    | Met         |
| <i>ozone-sonde</i>             | ozonsonde                       | Met         |
| <i>ozone spectrophotometer</i> | spektrofotometer ozon           | Met         |
| <i>ozonosphere</i>             | ozonosfer                       | Met         |

# P

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia          | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>pachyderm</i>               | pakiderma                  | Zo          |
| <i>pachynema</i>               | pakinema                   | Biol        |
| <i>pachytene stage</i>         | tahap pakitan              | Zo          |
| <i>pacinian corpuscle</i>      | korpuskel pacini           | Zo          |
| <i>pack</i>                    | kemas                      | Tek P       |
| <i>package</i>                 | kemasan                    | Tek P       |
|                                | kemasan; bungkus           | AN          |
| <i>packaging</i>               | pengemasan                 | Tek P       |
|                                | pembungkusan; pengemasan   | AN          |
| <i>packing</i>                 | pengepakan                 | AN          |
| <i>packing slip</i>            | daftar pengepakan          | AN          |
| <i>paddy</i>                   | padi; gabah                | Tek P       |
| <i>paddy plant</i>             | tanaman padi               | Tek P       |
| <i>paedogamy (autogamy)</i>    | pedogami                   | Zo          |
| <i>paedogenesis</i>            | pedogenesis                | Zo          |
| <i>page</i>                    | halaman; pagina            | IPD         |
| <i>pagination</i>              | paginasi; hitungan halaman | IPD         |
| <i>paid in capital</i>         | modal tersetor             | AN          |
| <i>paid-up capital</i>         | modal terbayar             | Perk        |
| <i>pail closet</i>             | kakus tampung              | Kes M       |
| <i>paired keyword indexing</i> | pengindeksan kata kunci    | IPD         |
|                                | sepasang                   |             |
| <i>pairing</i>                 | berpasangan                | Biol        |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia              | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>palaeobiology</i>             | palaeobiologi                  | Biol        |
| <i>palaeogenesis</i>             | palaeogenesis                  | Zo          |
| <i>palaeogenetic</i>             | palaeogenetik                  | Zo          |
| <i>palaeontology</i>             | palaeontologi                  | Biol        |
| <i>palaeozoic</i>                | palaeozoik; paleozoikum        | Zo          |
| <i>palatina bone</i>             | tulang lelangit                | Zo          |
| <i>palatopterygoid</i>           | palato kuadrat; palatoterigoid | Zo          |
| <i>pale bluish green</i>         | biru telur itik                | War         |
| <i>pale grey</i>                 | putih mutiara                  | War         |
| <i>paleoclimate</i>              | iklim purbakala                | Met         |
| <i>paleoclimatology</i>          | paleoklimatologi               | Met         |
| <i>pale red</i>                  | merah dadu                     | War         |
| <i>palingenesis</i>              | palingenesis                   | Zo          |
| <i>pallial gill</i>              | insang palium                  | Zo          |
| <i>pallial sinus</i>             | sinus palium                   | Zo          |
| <i>palio-visceral nerve cord</i> | tali saraf palioviserum        | Zo          |
| <i>palium</i>                    | palium                         | Zo          |
| <i>palmate</i>                   | berbentuk tangan; menjari      | Biol        |
| <i>palately compound</i>         | berbentuk tangan majemuk       | Biol        |
| <i>palately divided</i>          | berbagi menjari                | Biol        |
| <i>palmatifid</i>                | bercangap menjari              | Biol        |
| <i>palmella (palmella state)</i> | palmela                        | Zo          |
| <i>palmella stage</i>            | stadium palmela                | Zo          |
| <i>palmitic acid</i>             | asam palmitat                  | Tek P       |
| <i>palm kernel oil</i>           | minyak inti kelapa sawit       | Tek P       |
| <i>palpifer</i>                  | palpifer                       | Zo          |
| <i>palpiger</i>                  | palpiger                       | Zo          |
| <i>paludicole</i>                | paludikol                      | Zo          |
| <i>palynology</i>                | palinologi                     | Biol        |
| <i>pamphlet</i>                  | pamflet                        | IPD         |
| <i>pamphlet box</i>              | kotak pamflet                  | IPD         |
| <i>pamphlet file</i>             | jajaran pamflet                | IPD         |
| <i>pan, BPI</i>                  | kancah BPI                     | Hid         |
| <i>pan, floating</i>             | kancah arung                   | Hid         |
| <i>pan, sunken</i>               | kancah benam                   | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pancake ice</i>               | es piring                                         | Hid                |
| <i>pancreatic duet</i>           | salur pankreas                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>pancreatin</i>                | pankreatin                                        | Biol               |
| <i>pandemic disease</i>          | kejadian penyakit pandemik                        | Kes M              |
| <i>occurance</i>                 |                                                   |                    |
| <i>panel discussion</i>          | diskusi panel                                     | AN                 |
| <i>pannus</i>                    | panus (pan)                                       | Met                |
| <i>panoistic</i>                 | panoistik                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>panoistic ovariole</i>        | ovariol panoistik                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>pansporoblast</i>             | pansporoblas                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>papain</i>                    | papain                                            | Biol               |
| <i>paper</i>                     | kertas; kertas kerja; makalah                     | IPD                |
| <i>paperback</i>                 | kulit kertas                                      | IPD                |
| <i>paperbound</i>                | jilidan kertas                                    | IPD                |
| <i>papilla circumvallata</i>     | papila akustika basilaris;<br>papila sirkumvalata | Zo                 |
| <i>pappus</i>                    | pappus                                            | Biol               |
| <i>paprika red</i>               | merah lombok                                      | War                |
| <i>parabasal bodies</i>          | benda parabasal                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>parabola</i>                  | parabol                                           | Mat                |
| <i>parabolic differential</i>    | persamaan diferensial                             | Mat                |
| <i>equation</i>                  | parabolik                                         |                    |
| <i>parabolic geometry</i>        | geometri parabolik                                | Mat                |
| <i>parachordal</i>               | parakordal                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>paracutis</i>                 | parakutis                                         | Biol               |
| <i>paradesmus (paradesm)</i>     | paradesma                                         | Biol               |
| <i>paradigmatic relationship</i> | hubungan paradigma                                | IPD                |
| <i>paradigm</i>                  | paradigma                                         | AN, IPD            |
| <i>paraflagellar body</i>        | benda paraflagelum                                | Zo                 |
| <i>parafrons</i>                 | parafrons                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>paragaster</i>                | paragaster                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>paraglossa</i>                | paraglosa                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>paragnatha</i>                | paragnata                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>paragnathous</i>              | paragnatus                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>paragula</i>                  | paragula                                          | Zo                 |



| Istilah Asing                | Istilah Indonesia                   | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>parallel</i>              | sejajar                             | Mat         |
| <i>parallelepiped</i>        | balok genjang                       | Mat         |
| <i>parallel evolution</i>    | evolusi paralel                     | Biol        |
| <i>parallelism of planes</i> | kesejajaran bidang                  | Mat         |
| <i>parallel mutation</i>     | mutasi paralel                      | Biol        |
| <i>parallelogram</i>         | jajaran genjang; paralelo-gram      | Mat         |
| <i>parallel-plate model</i>  | model lempeng sejajar               | Hidg        |
| <i>parallel projection</i>   | proyeksi sejajar; proyeksi paralel  | Mat         |
| <i>parallel sequences</i>    | urutan sejajar                      | IPD         |
| <i>parallel title</i>        | judul setara; judul paralel         | IPD         |
| <i>paramedical personal</i>  | tenaga paramedis; petugas paramedis | Kes M       |
| <i>paramedical staff</i>     | staf paramedis                      | Kes M       |
| <i>paramere</i>              | paramer                             | Zo          |
| <i>parameter</i>             | parameter                           | Kes M       |
| <i>paramitone</i>            | paramiton                           | Zo          |
| <i>paramitosis</i>           | paramitosis                         | Zo          |
| <i>paramylon</i>             | paramilon                           | Zo          |
| <i>parabasal cartilage</i>   | tulang rawan                        | Biol        |
| <i>paranoid</i>              | paranoid                            | Kes M       |
| <i>paranotum</i>             | paranotum                           | Zo          |
| <i>paranthelion</i>          | parantelion                         | Met         |
| <i>parantiselena</i>         | parantiselena                       | Met         |
| <i>paraoccipital</i>         | paraosipital                        | Biol        |
| <i>paraproct</i>             | paraproktus                         | Zo          |
| <i>paraselena</i>            | paraselena                          | Met         |
| <i>paraselene circle</i>     | lingkaran paraselena                | Met         |
| <i>parasite drag</i>         | soretan parasit                     | Kes M       |
| <i>parasite rate</i>         | angka parasit                       | Kes M       |
| <i>parasitism</i>            | parasitisme                         | Zo, Kes M   |
| <i>parasitism, ecto</i>      | ekto-parasitisme                    | Zo          |
| <i>parasitism, endo</i>      | endo-parasitisme                    | Zo          |
| <i>parasitism, hyper</i>     | hiper-parasitisme                   | Zo          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>parasonal sac</i>                               | kantung parason                  | Zo                 |
| <i>parasympthetic nerves</i>                       | saraf parasimpatikus             | Zo                 |
| <i>parathormone</i>                                | parathormon                      | Biol               |
| <i>parallelism of lines</i>                        | kesejajaran garis                | Mat                |
| <i>parent cell</i>                                 | sel tetua                        | Biol               |
| <i>parhelia associated with the 22 degree halo</i> | parhelion lingkaran cahaya kecil | Met                |
| <i>parhelia associated with the 46 degree halo</i> | parhelion lingkaran cahaya besar | Met                |
| <i>parietal</i>                                    | parietal                         | Biol               |
| <i>Paris blue</i>                                  | biru Berlin                      | War                |
| <i>parity</i>                                      | paritas                          | Kes M              |
| <i>parity distribution</i>                         | sebaran paritas                  | Kes M              |
| <i>parliamentary papers</i>                        | dokumen parlemen                 | IPD                |
| <i>parliamentary publication</i>                   | terbitan parlemen                | IPD                |
| <i>parochialism</i>                                | parokialisme                     | AN                 |
| <i>paroral cone</i>                                | kerucut paroral                  | Zo                 |
| <i>parrot green</i>                                | hijau nuri                       | War                |
| <i>parshall flume</i>                              | talang Parshall                  | Hid                |
| <i>parsley green</i>                               | balu                             | War                |
| <i>part</i>                                        | bagian                           | IPD                |
| <i>parthenocarpy</i>                               | partenokarpi                     | Biol               |
| <i>parthenogonidia</i>                             | partenogonidium                  | Zo                 |
| <i>parthenospore</i>                               | partenospora                     | Zo                 |
| <i>parthenote</i>                                  | partenot                         | Biol               |
| <i>partial budgeting</i>                           | panganggaran sebagian            | AN, Perk           |
| <i>partial completion</i>                          | penyelesaian bagan               | AN                 |
| <i>partial derivative</i>                          | turunan parsial                  | Mat                |
| <i>partial differential equation</i>               | persamaan diferensial parsial    | Mat                |
| <i>partial duration series</i>                     | deret jujuh berbagi              | Hid                |
| <i>partially comprehensive classes</i>             | kelas lengkap sebagian           | IPD                |
| <i>partially ordered set</i>                       | himpunan terurut parsial         | Mat                |
| <i>partial potential temperature</i>               | suhu potensial parsial           | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>partial pressure</i>               | tekanan parsial<br>tekanan parsial; tekanan<br>panggu | Met                |
| <i>partial title</i>                  | judul taklengkap                                      | IPD                |
| <i>participant</i>                    | peserta                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>participative management style</i> | gaya manajemen partisipatif                           | AN                 |
| <i>particle mechanics</i>             | mekanika zarah                                        | Fis                |
| <i>particular solution</i>            | penyelesaian khusus; solusi<br>khusus                 | Mat                |
| <i>partition</i>                      | partisi                                               | Mat                |
| <i>partitioned matrix</i>             | matriks berpartisi                                    | Mat                |
| <i>partner</i>                        | rekan                                                 | Perk               |
| <i>partnership</i>                    | perkongasian                                          | AN                 |
|                                       | kompanyon; perkongasian                               | Perk               |
| <i>parts and accesories</i>           | bagian dan barang penam-<br>bah                       | AN                 |
| <i>part-time employment</i>           | pekerjaan sambilan                                    | IK                 |
| <i>parturate</i>                      | melahirkan                                            | Biol               |
| <i>Pascal law</i>                     | hukum Pascal                                          | Fis                |
| <i>passage</i>                        | tambangan                                             | AN                 |
| <i>passenger reservation</i>          | pendaftaran penumpang                                 | AN                 |
| <i>passive case detection</i>         | deteksi kasus pasif                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>passive immunity</i>               | imunitas pasif                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>pastagram (BM)</i>                 | pastagram                                             | Met                |
| <i>paste</i>                          | pasta                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>pastel pink</i>                    | merah kesumba                                         | War                |
| <i>pastel red</i>                     | merah dadu                                            | War                |
| <i>pasteurization</i>                 | pasteurisasi                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>pasteurized milk</i>               | susu parteurisasi                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>pasture</i>                        | pangonan                                              | Tek P              |
| <i>past weather</i>                   | cuaca lampau                                          | Met                |
| <i>paten specification</i>            | perincian paten                                       | IPD                |
| <i>patent</i>                         | paten                                                 | IPD, AN            |
| <i>patent concordance</i>             | indeks paten                                          | IPD                |

| Istilah Asing                                        | Istilah Indonesia                             | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>patent documentation</i>                          | dokumentasi paten                             | IPD         |
| <i>paternalism</i>                                   | paternalisme                                  | AN, Kes M   |
| <i>paternalistic approach</i>                        | pendekatan paternalistik                      | Kes M       |
| <i>path</i>                                          | lintasan                                      | Fis         |
| <i>path in configuration space</i>                   | lintasan dalam ruang konfigurasi              | Fis         |
| <i>path length</i>                                   | panjang lintasan                              | Fis         |
| <i>path line</i>                                     | garis lintas                                  | Hid         |
| <i>path of integration</i>                           | lintasan pengintegralan                       | Mat         |
| <i>pathogenicity</i>                                 | patogensitas                                  | Kes M       |
| <i>pathogenesis period</i>                           | masa patogenesis                              | Kes M       |
| <i>path parameter</i>                                | parameter lintasan                            | Fis         |
| <i>patient classification</i>                        | klasifikasi penderita;<br>klasifikasi pasien  | Kes M       |
| <i>patient data bank</i>                             | bank data penderita                           | Kes M       |
| <i>patient day</i>                                   | hari penderita                                | Kes M       |
| <i>patient handling</i>                              | pengelolaan penderita;<br>manajemen penderita | Kes M       |
| <i>patient-nurse call system</i>                     | sistem panggilan pasien-perawat               | Kes M       |
| <i>patient status card;</i><br><i>patient status</i> | kartu penderita                               | Kes M       |
| <i>patient transfer</i>                              | pemindahan penderita                          | Kes M       |
| <i>patrilocal</i>                                    | patrilokal                                    | IK          |
| <i>patron</i>                                        | pemakai                                       | IPD         |
| <i>patronage</i>                                     | naungan                                       | AN          |
| <i>patronage motive</i>                              | motif subjektif                               | AN          |
| <i>patronage system</i>                              | sistem naungan                                | AN          |
| <i>patern heading</i>                                | tajuk berpola                                 | IPD         |
| <i>pattern of relationship</i>                       | pola hubungan                                 | AN          |
| <i>pattern recognition</i>                           | pengenalan pola                               | IPD         |
| <i>Pauli spin matrices</i>                           | matriks spin Pauli                            | Fis         |
| <i>pause</i>                                         | jeda                                          | AN          |
| <i>Pavlovsky's approximation</i>                     | hampiran Pavlovsky                            | Hid         |
| <i>pay, to</i>                                       | bayar                                         | Perk        |
| <i>pay back method</i>                               | metode bayar balik                            | Perk        |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>payback period</i>         | masa bayar balik; periode bayar balik | Perk        |
| <i>payback ratio</i>          | nisbah bayar balik                    | AN          |
| <i>pay coiling</i>            | batas bayar tertinggi                 | AN          |
| <i>payee</i>                  | penerima                              | Perk        |
| <i>payer</i>                  | pembayar                              | Perk        |
| <i>pay-load</i>               | muatan                                | AN          |
| <i>payment</i>                | bayaran; pembayaran                   | Perk        |
| <i>payout</i>                 | masa bayar                            | AN          |
| <i>payroll</i>                | daftar upah; daftar gaji              | Perk        |
|                               | daftar gaji                           | AN          |
| <i>payroll master file</i>    | fail induk gaji                       | AN          |
| <i>p-cumaric acid</i>         | asam-p-kumarat                        | Tek P       |
| <i>pea</i>                    | kapri                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>peach</i>                  | buah persik                           | Tek P       |
| <i>peach coloured</i>         | kuning blewah                         | War         |
| <i>peak period</i>            | periode puncak                        | Perk        |
| <i>pear</i>                   | buah per                              | Tek P       |
| <i>pearl grey</i>             | putih mutiara                         | War         |
| <i>pearl lightning</i>        | kilat tasbeh                          | Met         |
| <i>pearl starch</i>           | pati mutiara                          | Tek P       |
| <i>pearl white</i>            | putih mutiara                         | War         |
| <i>pearson coefficient of</i> | koefisien korelasi pearson            | Kes M       |
| <i>peat soil</i>              | tanah gambut                          | Perk        |
| <i>pecan</i>                  | pikan                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>Peclet number</i>          | bilangan Peclet                       | Hid         |
| <i>pecten</i>                 | pekten                                | Zo          |
| <i>pectic</i>                 | asam pektat                           | Tek P       |
| <i>pectinate</i>              | pektinat                              | Zo          |
| <i>pectinic acid</i>          | asam pektinat                         | Tek P       |
| <i>pectoralis major</i>       | pektoralis major                      | Biol        |
| <i>pectose</i>                | pektose                               | Biol        |
| <i>pectus</i>                 | pektus                                | Zo          |
| <i>pedal thresher</i>         | perontok pedal                        | Tek P       |
| <i>pedate</i>                 | menjari                               | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pediatric death</i>        | kematian pediatrik                                   | IK                 |
| <i>pedicet</i>                | pediset                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>pedicillate flower</i>     | bunga bergantulan                                    | Biol               |
| <i>pedigree analysis</i>      | analisis silsilah; analisis<br>pedigri               | Zo                 |
| <i>pedogenesis</i>            | pedogenesis                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>peek-a-boo system</i>      | sistem peek-a-boo                                    | IPD                |
| <i>peephole cards</i>         | kartu lubang                                         | IPD                |
| <i>pegged exchanged rate</i>  | kurs disandarkan                                     | AN                 |
| <i>pegging</i>                | penyandarkan                                         | AN                 |
| <i>pelage</i>                 | kulit berambut                                       | Biol               |
| <i>pellet</i>                 | pelet                                                | Tek P              |
| <i>pellicle</i>               | pelikel                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>pellicular alveoli</i>     | alveolus pelikel                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>pellicular fold</i>        | lipatan pelikel                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>pellicular water</i>       | air copol; air ari                                   | Hidg               |
| <i>penalty cost</i>           | biaya denda                                          | AN                 |
| <i>pencil of lines</i>        | berkas garis                                         | Mat                |
| <i>pencil of planes</i>       | berkas bidang                                        | Mat                |
| <i>penetration policy</i>     | kebijaksanaan penetrasi;<br>kebijaksanaan perembesan | AN                 |
| <i>pennant</i>                | panji                                                | Met                |
| <i>penuiculus</i>             | penikulus                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>pentad (BM)</i>            | pentad                                               | Met                |
| <i>pentadactyl</i>            | berjari lima                                         | Biol               |
| <i>pentagynous</i>            | pentagin                                             | Biol               |
| <i>pentandrous</i>            | berbenang sari lima tukal                            | Biol               |
| <i>pepo</i>                   | buah labu                                            | Biol               |
| <i>peppermint oil</i>         | minyak permen                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>peptizing agent</i>        | zat peptisasi                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>percentage of possible</i> | persentase lama penyinaran                           | Met                |
| <i>sunshine</i>               | matahari                                             |                    |
| <i>percentile</i>             | persentil                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>perception</i>             | persepsi                                             | AN                 |
| <i>perception of illness</i>  | tanggapan penyakit                                   | Kes M              |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                                          | Bidang Ilmu    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>perched aquifer</i>        | akuifer tenggek                                            | Hidg           |
| <i>perched ground water</i>   | air tanah tenggek                                          | Hidg           |
| <i>perched stream</i>         | sungai tenggek                                             | Hidg           |
| <i>percolation</i>            | penelusan                                                  | Met, Hidg, Hid |
| <i>pereiopod</i>              | pereiopod                                                  | Biol           |
| <i>perennial</i>              | tahunan                                                    | Tek P          |
| <i>perennial crop</i>         | tanaman tahunan; tanaman<br>menahun                        | Perk           |
| <i>perfect binding</i>        | penjilidan kemas                                           | IPD            |
| <i>perfect competition</i>    | persaingan sempurna                                        | AN             |
| <i>perfect market</i>         | pasaran sempurna                                           | Perk           |
|                               | pasar sempurna                                             | AN             |
| <i>perfect substitute</i>     | pengganti sempurna                                         | Perk           |
| <i>perforated casing</i>      | pipa lindung bertebok                                      | Hidg           |
| <i>performance</i>            | prestasi                                                   | Kes M          |
| <i>performance appraisal</i>  | penilaian prestasi                                         | AN             |
| <i>performance budgeting</i>  | anggaran prestasi                                          | AN             |
| <i>performance review</i>     | tinjauan prestasi                                          | AN             |
| <i>pericardial cell</i>       | sel perikardium                                            | Zo             |
| <i>pericardium</i>            | perikardium                                                | Biol           |
| <i>pericentric</i>            | perisentrik                                                | Biol           |
| <i>pericycle</i>              | lingkar tepi                                               | Biol           |
| <i>peridiolum</i>             | peridiolum                                                 | Biol           |
| <i>periglacial climate</i>    | iklim sekitar glasir                                       | Met            |
| <i>perinatal death</i>        | kematian perinatal                                         | IK             |
| <i>period averages</i>        | rata-rata periode                                          | Met            |
| <i>periodic abstinence</i>    | pantang berkala                                            | Kes M, IK      |
| <i>periodical</i>             | terbitan berkala; majalah                                  | IPD            |
| <i>periodical index</i>       | indeks majalah; indeks<br>terbitan berkala                 | IPD            |
| <i>periodical rack</i>        | rak majalah                                                | IPD            |
| <i>periodical record</i>      | kartu catatan terbitan berka-<br>la; kartu catatan majalah | IPD            |
| <i>periodicals department</i> | bagian majalah                                             | IPD            |
| <i>periodical stand</i>       | rak majalah                                                | IPD            |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>periodic health examination</i>             | pemeriksaan kesehatan berkala | Kes M              |
| <i>periodic inventories</i>                    | persediaan berkala            | AN                 |
| <i>period means (averages)</i>                 | rata-rata periode             | Met                |
| <i>period of gestation</i>                     | lamanya hamil                 | IK                 |
| <i>period of loan</i>                          | masa pinjam                   | IPD                |
| <i>period prevalence</i>                       | prevalen sekurun waktu        | Kes M              |
| <i>period validity</i>                         | masa laku                     | Met                |
| <i>periostic bone</i>                          | tulang periotik               | Biol               |
| <i>peripheral hospital</i>                     | rumah sakit perifer           | Kes M              |
| <i>peripherals equipment</i>                   | perangkat tambahan            | IPD                |
| <i>periplasm</i>                               | periplasma                    | Zo                 |
| <i>peripneustic</i>                            | peripneustik                  | Zo                 |
| <i>peripneustic respiration</i>                | respirasi peripneustik        | Zo                 |
| <i>peristalsis</i>                             | peristalsis                   | Biol               |
| <i>peritreme</i>                               | peritrem                      | Zo                 |
| <i>peritricha</i>                              | peritrika                     | Zo                 |
| <i>peritrophic</i>                             | peritrofik                    | Zo                 |
| <i>peritrophic membrane</i>                    | membran peritrofik            | Zo                 |
| <i>perivisceral cavity</i>                     | rongga perivisera             | Biol               |
| <i>perizonium</i>                              | perizonium                    | Biol               |
| <i>perks and compensation</i>                  | imbuhan dan kompensasi        | AN                 |
| <i>perlucidus</i>                              | perlusidus (pe)               | Met                |
| <i>permafrost</i>                              | ibun abadi                    | Hid, Met           |
| <i>permanent anticyclone</i>                   | antisiklon permanen           | Met                |
| <i>permanent depression</i>                    | depresi permanen              | Met                |
| <i>permanent migration</i>                     | migrasi permanen              | IK                 |
| <i>permanent tissue</i>                        | jaringan permanen             | Biol               |
| <i>permeability</i>                            | kelulusan                     | Hidg               |
|                                                | kapasitas rembes              | Met                |
| <i>permeability, effective</i>                 | kelulusan sangkil             | Hid                |
| <i>permeability, intrinsic</i>                 | kelulusan hakiki              | Hid                |
| <i>permeability, intrinsic, coefficient of</i> | koefisien kelulusan hakiki    | Hid                |
| <i>permeability, relative</i>                  | kelulusan nisbi               | Hid                |
| <i>permeability coefficient</i>                | koefisien kelulusan           | Hid                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>permeability rock</i>        | batuan lulus                            | Hid                |
| <i>permeable</i>                | terembesi; tertelapi;<br>permebel       | Zo                 |
| <i>permeable boundary</i>       | lulus                                   | Hidg               |
| <i>permeameter</i>              | perbatas lulus                          | Hidg               |
| <i>permease</i>                 | permeameter                             | Hid                |
| <i>permeation</i>               | permease                                | Biol               |
|                                 | perembesan; penelapan;<br>permeasi      | Zo                 |
| <i>permuted index</i>           | indeks permutasi                        | IPD                |
| <i>permutation</i>              | permutasi                               | Mat                |
| <i>permutation indexing</i>     | pengindeksan permutasi                  | IPD                |
| <i>permuterm index</i>          | indeks kata sepasang                    | IPD                |
| <i>perpendicular</i>            | 1. tegak lurus; 2. garis tegak<br>lurus | Mat                |
| <i>perpetual</i>                | abadi                                   | Perk               |
| <i>perpetual dollar control</i> | pengawasan dolar terus-<br>menerus      | AN                 |
| <i>perpetual frost climate</i>  | iklim ibun abadi                        | Met                |
| <i>perpetuity</i>               | keabadian; secara abadi                 | Perk               |
| <i>perpetuity, in</i>           | secara abadi                            | Perk               |
| <i>perradius</i>                | perradius                               | Biol               |
| <i>persistance</i>              | kanjang                                 | Hid                |
| <i>persistance forecast</i>     | ramalan kukuh                           | Met                |
| <i>persistance tendency</i>     | kecenderungan kukuh                     | Met                |
| <i>personal allowance</i>       | tunjangan pribadi                       | AN                 |
| <i>personal assistance</i>      | pembantu pribadi                        | AN                 |
| <i>personal author</i>          | pengarang perseorangan                  | IPD                |
| <i>personal authorship</i>      | kepengarangan perse-<br>orangan         | IPD                |
| <i>personal cantact</i>         | kontak jasmaniah                        | Kes M              |
| <i>personal emolument</i>       | honorarium pribadi                      | AN                 |
| <i>personal hygiene</i>         | kebersihan perseorangan                 | Kes M              |
| <i>personal interview</i>       | wawancara pribadi                       | Perk               |
| <i>personality test</i>         | tes kepribadian                         | AN                 |
| <i>personal management</i>      | manajemen kepegawaian                   | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>personal management</i>       | manajemen kepegawaian              | AN                 |
| <i>personal name</i>             | nama diri                          | IPD                |
| <i>personal policy</i>           | kebijaksanaan kepegawaian          | AN                 |
| <i>personal selling</i>          | penjualan persemuka                | AN                 |
| <i>personal staff</i>            | staf pribadi                       | AN                 |
| <i>personal technique</i>        | teknik kepegawaian                 | AN                 |
| <i>personnel</i>                 | kepegawaian                        | AN                 |
|                                  | kepegawaian; personalia            | IPD                |
| <i>personnel department</i>      | bagian kepegawaian                 | AN                 |
| <i>personnel exchange</i>        | pertukaran pegawai                 | IPD                |
| <i>personnel function</i>        | fungsi kepegawaian                 | AN                 |
| <i>personnel-patient ratio</i>   | angka petugas-penderita            | Kes M              |
| <i>person to person approach</i> | pendekatan orang ke orang          | Kes M              |
| <i>person years lived</i>        | jumlah tahun kehidupan             | Kes M              |
| <i>perspective</i>               | perspektif                         | Kes M              |
| <i>perspective plan</i>          | rencana perspektif                 | Kes M              |
| <i>partitioned interval</i>      | selang berpartisipasi              | Mat                |
| <i>perturbation method (BM)</i>  | metode usikan                      | Met                |
| <i>pessimistic time</i>          | waktu pesimis                      | AN                 |
| <i>pesticide</i>                 | pestisida                          | Tek P, Kes M       |
| <i>pesticide residue</i>         | residu pestisida; sisa pestisida   | Tek P              |
| <i>petty cash</i>                | kas kecil                          | AN                 |
| <i>pexicyst</i>                  | peksisista                         | Zo                 |
| <i>pF</i>                        | pF                                 | Hid                |
| <i>pH</i>                        | pH                                 | Hid                |
| <i>phaeodium</i>                 | feodium                            | Zo                 |
| <i>phages</i>                    | fag                                | Zo                 |
| <i>phalange</i>                  | ruas jari                          | Biol               |
| <i>phalanx</i>                   | falang                             | Biol               |
| <i>phallus</i>                   | falus                              | Zo                 |
| <i>pharate</i>                   | farat                              | Zo                 |
| <i>pharyngeal basket</i>         | keranjang faring                   | Zo                 |
| <i>pharyngobranchial</i>         | faringobranchia                    | Biol               |
| <i>phase (classification)</i>    | fase( klasifikasi); fase (kelasan) | IPD                |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                                 |                          |       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| <i>phase relation</i>           | hubungan fase            | IPD   |
| <i>phase relationship</i>       | hubungan fase            | IPD   |
| <i>phasic reflex</i>            | refleks singkat          | Biol  |
| <i>phelloderm</i>               | feloderma                | Biol  |
| <i>phellogen</i>                | felogen                  | Biol  |
| <i>phellonic acid</i>           | asam felonat             | Tek P |
| <i>phenogens</i>                | fenogen                  | Biol  |
| <i>phenogram</i>                | fenogram                 | Met   |
| <i>phenology (BM)</i>           | fenologi                 | Met   |
| <i>pheromone</i>                | feromon                  | Biol  |
| <i>phloem sap</i>               | cairan floem             | Biol  |
| <i>phobotaxis</i>               | fobotaksis               | Zo    |
| <i>phonodisc</i>                | piringan hitam           | IPD   |
| <i>phosphorescence</i>          | pendarfosfor             | Biol  |
| <i>photoautotrophe</i>          | fotoautotrof             | Biol  |
| <i>photo charging</i>           | sistem peminjaman difoto | IPD   |
| <i>photocopy</i>                | fotokopi                 | IPD   |
| <i>photometer</i>               | fotometer                | Met   |
| <i>photonasty</i>               | fotonasti                | Biol  |
| <i>photoperiod</i>              | fotoperiode              | Biol  |
| <i>photoprint</i>               | cetak foto               | IPD   |
| <i>photoreversal</i>            | fotoreversal             | Biol  |
| <i>photosensitive</i>           | fotosensitif             | Biol  |
| <i>phragmoplast</i>             | fragmoplas               | Biol  |
| <i>phreatic divide</i>          | legih freatik            | Hid   |
| <i>phreatic surface</i>         | permukaan freatik        | Hid   |
| <i>phreatophytes</i>            | freatofit                | Hid   |
| <i>p-hydroxy benzoic acid</i>   | asam-p-hidroksi benzoik  | Tek P |
| <i>p-hydroxy cinnamic acid</i>  | asam-p-hidroksi sinamat  | Tek P |
| <i>phylloclade</i>              | filokladium              | Biol  |
| <i>phyllodium</i>               | filodium                 | Biol  |
| <i>phyllotaxis (phyllotaxy)</i> | filotaksis               | Biol  |
| <i>physical invironment</i>     | lingkungan fisik         | Kes M |
| <i>physical examination</i>     | ujian fisik              | AN    |
|                                 | pemeriksaan jasmani      | Kes M |
| <i>physical facilities</i>      | kemudahan fisik          | Kes M |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>physical health care;</i><br><i>somatic health care</i> | perawatan kesehatan jasmani                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>physical inventory</i>                                  | persediaan fisik                                                          | AN                 |
| <i>physical meteorolgy (BM)</i>                            | meteorologi fisik                                                         | Met                |
| <i>physical quality</i>                                    | kualitas fisik                                                            | AN                 |
| <i>physical record</i>                                     | catatan fisik                                                             | Perk               |
| <i>physical rehabilitation</i>                             | rehabilitasi fisik                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>physical per population</i>                             | dokter per penduduk                                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>physiological needs</i>                                 | kebutuhan fisiologis                                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>physiological regeneration</i>                          | regenerasi fisiologi                                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>phytochrome</i>                                         | fitokrom                                                                  | Biol               |
| <i>phytoclimate</i>                                        | iklim tumbuhan                                                            | Met                |
| <i>phytoclimatology</i>                                    | fitoklimatologi                                                           | Met                |
| <i>picramic acid</i>                                       | asam pikramat                                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>picric acid</i>                                         | asam pikrat                                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>pictogram</i>                                           | piktogram                                                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>picture book</i>                                        | buku bergambar                                                            | IPD                |
| <i>pie</i>                                                 | pai; pastel                                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>piecwise continuous</i>                                 | kontinu bagian demi bagian                                                | Mat                |
| <i>piecwise differentiable</i>                             | terdiferensial (kan) bagian<br>demi bagian                                | Mat                |
| <i>piecwise smooth curve</i>                               | lengkungan licin bagian<br>demi bagian; kurva licin<br>bagian demi bagian | Mat                |
| <i>pie diagram</i>                                         | diagram bingka                                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>piedmont glacier</i>                                    | gletser kaki gunung                                                       | Hid                |
| <i>piezometer</i>                                          | piezometer                                                                | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>pikelet</i>                                             | kue semprit                                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>pileus</i>                                              | pilus (pil)                                                               | Met                |
| <i>piliferous layer</i>                                    | lapisan berambut                                                          | Biol               |
| <i>pill</i>                                                | pil                                                                       | IK                 |
| <i>pilot-ballon</i>                                        | balon pandu                                                               | Met                |
| <i>pilot-ballon observation</i>                            | pengamatan balon pandu                                                    | Met                |
| <i>pilot-ballon plotting board</i>                         | papan rajah balon pandu                                                   | Met                |
| <i>pilot-ballon slide-rule</i>                             | mistar hitung balon pandu                                                 | Met                |
| <i>pilot-ballon station</i>                                | stasiun balon pandu                                                       | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pilot study</i>                     | kajian perintis; studi perintis                                                | AN                 |
| <i>pilot survey</i>                    | survei perintis                                                                | Kes M              |
| <i>pilot tube</i>                      | tabung pilot                                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>pimenton</i>                        | cabai; paprika                                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>pimiento</i>                        | pimento                                                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>pink</i>                            | merah jambu                                                                    | War                |
| <i>pinkish white</i>                   | taluk                                                                          | War                |
| <i>pinna</i>                           | 1. daun telinga; 2. anak daun; 3. bulu sayap burung; 4. sirip; 5. cabang talus | Biol               |
| <i>pinnatilobate (pinnately-lobed)</i> | bercuping menyirip                                                             | Biol               |
| <i>pinnule</i>                         | bagian anak daun majemuk                                                       | Biol               |
| <i>pinocytosis</i>                     | pinositosis                                                                    | Biol               |
| <i>pioneer project</i>                 | proyek perintis                                                                | AN                 |
| <i>pirated edition</i>                 | edisi bajakan                                                                  | IPD                |
| <i>pisiform</i>                        | bentuk kecipir                                                                 | Biol               |
| <i>pistil</i>                          | putik                                                                          | Biol               |
| <i>pitch black</i>                     | hitam kumbang                                                                  | War                |
| <i>pitch dark</i>                      | hitam kelam                                                                    | War                |
| <i>pitot tube</i>                      | tabung pitot                                                                   | Met                |
| <i>pit privy</i>                       | kakus lubang                                                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>pituitary</i>                       | hipofisa                                                                       | Biol               |
| <i>pivot column</i>                    | kolom simbul; kolom poros                                                      | Perk               |
| <i>pivot element</i>                   | unsur sumbu; unsur poros                                                       | Perk               |
| <i>pivot row</i>                       | jajar sumbu; jajar poros                                                       | Perk               |
| <i>placement</i>                       | penempatan                                                                     | IK                 |
| <i>placement consultant</i>            | konsultan penempatan                                                           | AN                 |
| <i>place of departure</i>              | tempat keberangkatan                                                           | IK                 |
| <i>place of destination</i>            | tempat dituju                                                                  | IK                 |
| <i>place of disembarkation</i>         | tempat mendarat                                                                | IK                 |
| <i>place of last residence</i>         | tempat kediaman terakhir                                                       | IK                 |
| <i>place of origin</i>                 | tempat asal                                                                    | IK                 |
| <i>place of publication</i>            | tempat terbit                                                                  | IPD                |
| <i>place utility</i>                   | kegunaan tempat                                                                | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>placoid receptor</i>                                    | reseptor plakoid                    | Zo                 |
| <i>plagiarism</i>                                          | plagiat                             | IPD                |
| <i>plagiopatagium</i>                                      | plagiopatagium                      | Biol               |
| <i>plan</i>                                                | rancangan; rancang; pola<br>rencana | Perk               |
| <i>plane</i>                                               | rencana                             | AN                 |
| <i>plane geometry</i>                                      | bidang                              | Mat                |
| <i>planetary atmosphere</i>                                | geometri bidang                     | Mat                |
| <i>planetary boundary layer</i>                            | atmosfer planet                     | Met                |
| <i>planetary camera</i>                                    | lapisan batas planet                | Met                |
| <i>planetary circulation</i>                               | kamera datar                        | IPD                |
| <i>planner</i>                                             | peredaran planet                    | Met                |
| <i>planning</i>                                            | perencana                           | AN                 |
| <i>planning and control of</i>                             | perencanaan; perancangan            | IPD, AN            |
|                                                            | perencanaan dan pengendalian        | AN                 |
| <i>sales operation</i>                                     | operasi penjualan                   |                    |
| <i>planning area</i>                                       | bidang perencanaan                  | Kes M              |
| <i>planning card</i>                                       | kartu perencanaan                   | AN                 |
| <i>planning committee</i>                                  | panitia perencanaan                 | AN                 |
| <i>planning-implementation-<br/>evaluation (PIE) cycle</i> | daur perencanaan-imple-<br>mentasi  | Kes M              |
| <i>planning premises</i>                                   | premis perencanaan                  | AN                 |
| <i>planning stage</i>                                      | tahap perencanaan                   | AN                 |
| <i>plan of action</i>                                      | rencana tindakan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>planont</i>                                             | planon                              | Zo                 |
| <i>plan position indicator<br/>(PPI)</i>                   | penunjuk posisi (PP)                | Met                |
| <i>plant</i>                                               | pabrik; tanaman                     | Perk               |
| <i>plantiarde</i>                                          | bertelapak datar                    | Biol               |
| <i>plant inventory</i>                                     | persediaan pabrik                   | AN                 |
| <i>plant lay-out</i>                                       | tata ruang pabrik                   | AN                 |
| <i>plantlet</i>                                            | tumbuhan anakan                     | Biol               |
| <i>plaque</i>                                              | pes; sampar                         | Kes M              |
| <i>plasmacyte</i>                                          | plasmasit                           | Biol               |
| <i>plasmagel</i>                                           | plasmagel                           | Zo                 |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                                                  |                     |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| <i>plasmalema</i>                                | plasmalema          | Zo    |
| <i>plasmasol</i>                                 | plasmasol           | Zo    |
| <i>plasmodiokarp</i>                             | plasmodiokarp       | Biol  |
| <i>plasmodium</i>                                | plasmodium          | Zo    |
| <i>plasmomite</i>                                | plasmomit           | Biol  |
| <i>plasmotomy</i>                                | plasmotomi          | Zo    |
| <i>plasticity</i>                                | plastisitas         | Tek P |
| <i>plastin</i>                                   | plastin             | Biol  |
| <i>plastron</i>                                  | plastron            | Biol  |
| <i>plate</i>                                     | gambar              | IPD   |
| <i>plate number</i>                              | nomor gambar        | IPD   |
| <i>platykurtosis</i>                             | platikurtosis       | Kes M |
| <i>playa</i>                                     | playa               | Hid   |
| <i>play therapy</i>                              | terapi main         | Kes M |
| <i>placoptera</i>                                | plekoptera          | Zo    |
| <i>plectostele</i>                               | plektostel          | Biol  |
| <i>plerocercoid</i>                              | plesorkoid          | Biol  |
| <i>pleura (mamalia)</i>                          | pleura (mamalia)    | Zo    |
| <i>pleurites</i>                                 | pleurit             | Zo    |
| <i>pleurobranchia</i>                            | pleurobrankia       | Biol  |
| <i>pleuron (insects)</i>                         | pleuron (serangga)  | Zo    |
| <i>plotting symbols</i>                          | lambang rajah       | Met   |
| <i>plutocracy</i>                                | pluktokrasi         | AN    |
| <i>plum</i>                                      | buah prem           | Tek P |
|                                                  | ijas                | War   |
| <i>plume</i>                                     | jambul              | Biol  |
| <i>plum purple</i>                               | ijas                | War   |
| <i>plumule</i>                                   | pucuk lembaga       | Biol  |
| <i>pluviograph (recording<br/>    raingauge)</i> | pluviograf          | Met   |
| <i>pluviometry</i>                               | pluviometri         | Met   |
| <i>pluvioscope</i>                               | pluvioskop          | Met   |
| <i>pluviothermic ration</i>                      | nisbah pluviotermik | Met   |
| <i>PMEST formula</i>                             | formula PMEST       | IPD   |
| <i>pneumatocyst</i>                              | pneumatosista       | Biol  |
| <i>pneumoconiosis</i>                            | pneumokoniosis      | Kes M |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pneumonia</i>                 | pneumonia                                                    | Biol               |
| <i>pocket dictionary</i>         | kamus saku                                                   | IPD                |
| <i>pocket edition</i>            | edisi saku                                                   | IPD                |
| <i>podical plate</i>             | plat podiks                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>point data</i>                | data titik                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>point elasticity;</i>         | kelenturan titik;                                            | Perk               |
| <i>exact elasticity</i>          | kelenturan tepat;<br>elastisitas titik;<br>elastisitas tepat |                    |
| <i>point gauge; point gage</i>   | sukat kail                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>point of occlusion</i>        | titik oklusi                                                 | Met                |
| <i>point of sale advertising</i> | iklan di tempat jual                                         | AN                 |
| <i>point of sestimation</i>      | butir perkiraan                                              | AN                 |
| <i>point precipitation</i>       | curahan titik                                                | Hid                |
| <i>point prevalence</i>          | prevalen sesaat                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>point rating system</i>       | sistem penilaian butir                                       | AN                 |
| <i>point-to-point</i>            | titik ke titik                                               | Met                |
| <i>point-water head</i>          | hulu air titik                                               | Hid                |
| <i>pointwise convergent</i>      | konvergen titik demi titik                                   | Mat                |
| <i>poisson distribution</i>      | sebaran poisson                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>polar air</i>                 | udara kutub                                                  | Met                |
| <i>polar axis</i>                | sumbu kutub                                                  | Mat                |
| <i>polar capsule</i>             | kapsul kutub; kapsul polar                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>polar climate</i>             | iklim kutub                                                  | Met                |
| <i>polar coordinate</i>          | koordinat kutub                                              | Mat                |
| <i>polar easterlies</i>          | angin timuran kutub                                          | Met                |
| <i>polar easterlies wind</i>     | angin timuran kutub                                          | Met                |
| <i>polar filament</i>            | filamen kutub; filamen po-<br>lar                            | Zo                 |
| <i>polar front</i>               | fron kutub                                                   | Met                |
| <i>polar front theory</i>        | teori fron kutub                                             | Met                |
| <i>polariscope</i>               | polariskop                                                   | Met                |
| <i>polar line</i>                | garis kutub                                                  | Mat                |
| <i>polar outbreak</i>            | serbuan udara kutub                                          | Met                |
| <i>polar vortex</i>              | pusaran kutub                                                | Met                |
| <i>polder</i>                    | polder                                                       | Hid                |



**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                                |                                    |       |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>pole</i>                    | kutub                              | Mat   |
| <i>pole of a conic section</i> | kutub irisan kerucut               | Mat   |
| <i>pole of a function</i>      | kutub fungsi                       | Mat   |
| <i>policy</i>                  | kebijaksanaan                      | Perk  |
| <i>policy making</i>           | pembuatan kebijaksanaan            | AN    |
| <i>policy manual</i>           | manual kebijaksanaan               | AN    |
| <i>policy statement</i>        | pernyataan kebijaksanaan           | AN    |
| <i>poliomyelitis anterior</i>  | penyakit polio                     | Kes M |
| <i>acute</i>                   |                                    |       |
| <i>polished rice</i>           | beras slip; beras sosoh            | Tek P |
| <i>polisher</i>                | penyosoh                           | Tek P |
| <i>polishing</i>               | penyosohan; pemolesan              | Tek P |
| <i>political skill</i>         | kemahiran politik                  | AN    |
| <i>polje; polye</i>            | polye                              | Hid   |
| <i>polles analysis</i>         | analisis serbuk                    | Met   |
| <i>Pollenske number</i>        | bilangan Pollenske                 | Tek P |
| <i>pollination droplet</i>     | tetes penyerbukan                  | Biol  |
| <i>pollutant</i>               | pencemar                           | Hid   |
|                                | pencemar; polutan                  | Kes M |
| <i>polluted air</i>            | udara tercemar                     | Met   |
| <i>pollution</i>               | pencemaran                         | Hid   |
| <i>polyandry</i>               | poliandri                          | IK    |
| <i>polyclinic</i>              | poliklinik                         | Kes M |
| <i>polydelphous</i>            | bertukal banyak                    | Biol  |
| <i>polyembryony</i>            | poliembrioni                       | Biol  |
| <i>polygenomy</i>              | poligenomi                         | Zo    |
| <i>polygon</i>                 | segi banyak; poligon               | Mat   |
|                                | poligon                            | AN    |
| <i>polygyny</i>                | poligini                           | IK    |
| <i>polyhedron</i>              | bidang banyak; polihedron          | Mat   |
| <i>polynomial</i>              | suku banyak; polinom               | Mat   |
| <i>polynomial function</i>     | fungsi suku banyak; fungsi polinom | Mat   |
|                                | polinia                            | Hid   |
| <i>polynya; polynia</i>        | polifagus                          | Zo    |
| <i>polyphagous</i>             | polifiletik                        | Biol  |
| <i>polyphyletic</i>            |                                    |       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>polyploid</i>                | poliploid                 | Zo                 |
| <i>polyploidy</i>               | poliploidi                | Zo                 |
| <i>polysome</i>                 | polisom                   | Zo                 |
| <i>polyspermy</i>               | polispermi                | Biol               |
| <i>polytene chromosome</i>      | kromosom politen          | Zo                 |
| <i>polythalamous</i>            | politalamus               | Zo                 |
| <i>polytrophic</i>              | politropik                | Zo                 |
| <i>polytrophic atmosphere</i>   | atmosfer politropik       | Met                |
| <i>polytrophic ovariole</i>     | ovariol politrofik        | Zo                 |
| <i>polytrophical work</i>       | karya aneka subjek        | IPD                |
| <i>polyxylic</i>                | poli-xilem                | Biol               |
| <i>pome</i>                     | buah delima               | Biol               |
| <i>pond</i>                     | kolam                     | Hid                |
| <i>pondage</i>                  | kolaman                   | Hid                |
| <i>ponding</i>                  | pengolaman                | Hid                |
| <i>ponor</i>                    | ponor                     | Hid                |
| <i>pool</i>                     | lubuk                     | Hid                |
| <i>pooling</i>                  | pengumpulan               | AN                 |
| <i>pool of cold air</i>         | genangan udara dingin     | Met                |
| <i>pop corn</i>                 | jagung brondong           | Tek P              |
| <i>poppy</i>                    | opium                     | Tek P              |
| <i>population</i>               | populasi; penduduk        | Perk               |
|                                 | populasi                  | Kes M              |
| <i>population at risk</i>       | penduduk berisiko; rentan | Kes M              |
| <i>population census</i>        | sensus penduduk           | Perk               |
| <i>population change</i>        | perubahan penduduk        | Kes M              |
| <i>population concentration</i> | pemusatan penduduk        | IK                 |
| <i>population data</i>          | data penduduk             | Kes M              |
| <i>population decline</i>       | penurunan penduduk        | IK                 |
| <i>population density</i>       | kepadatan penduduk        | Kes M              |
| <i>population distribution</i>  | sebaran penduduk          | Kes M              |
| <i>population dynamic</i>       | dinamik penduduk          | Kes M              |
| <i>population education</i>     | pendidikan kependudukan   | IK                 |
| <i>population estimate</i>      | perkiraan penduduk        | Kes M              |
| <i>population explosion</i>     | ledakan penduduk          | Kes M              |
| <i>population forecast</i>      | ramalan penduduk          | IK                 |

**Istilah Asing**

*population growth*  
*population increase*  
*population mean*  
*population movement*  
*population per hospital*  
*bed*

*population pressure*  
*population profile*  
*population projection*  
*population pyramid*  
*population quality*  
*population size*

*population theory*  
*population unit*  
*poppy red*  
*percelain blue*  
*pore canal*  
*pore-size distribution*  
*pore water, excess*  
*pornography*  
*porosity*

*porosity, effective*  
*porosity, ineffective*  
*porous*  
*porous medium*

*porous medium, homogeneous*  
*portal of entry*  
*portfolio diversification*  
*port of disembarkation*  
*port of embarkation*  
*position description*  
*position vector*  
*positive*  
*positive axis*

**Istilah Indonesia**

pertumbuhan penduduk  
 penambahan penduduk  
 rata-rata populasi  
 gerakan penduduk  
 penduduk per tempat  
 tidur rumah sakit

tekanan penduduk  
 profil penduduk  
 proyeksi penduduk  
 piramida penduduk  
 kualitas penduduk  
 besar penduduk; jumlah  
 penduduk

teori kependudukan  
 satuan populasi  
 sindur  
 biru porselen  
 saluran pori  
 sebaran ukuran pori  
 air pori lebihan  
 pornografi  
 kesarangan  
 kesarangan efektif  
 kesarangan takefektif  
 berpori  
 medium sarang  
 media sarang  
 medium sarang homogen  
 jalan masuk  
 diversifikasi portebel  
 pangkalan mendarat  
 pangkalan bertolak  
 uraian jabatan  
 vektor posisi; vektor letak  
 positif  
 sumbu positif

**Bidang Ilmu**

Kes M, IK  
 IK, Kes M  
 Perk  
 IK  
 Kes M

IK  
 Kes M  
 Kes M  
 Kes M  
 IK  
 Kes M

IK  
 Kes M  
 War  
 War  
 Zo  
 Hid  
 Hid  
 IPD  
 Hid, Hidg  
 Hid  
 Hid  
 Biol  
 Hid  
 Hidg  
 Hid  
 Kes M  
 AN  
 AN  
 AN  
 AN  
 Mat  
 Mat  
 Mat

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>positive definite</i>                | definit positif                | Mat                |
| <i>positive definite matrix</i>         | matriks definit positif        | Mat                |
| <i>positive definite quadratic form</i> | bentuk kuadrat definit positif | Mat                |
| <i>positive deviation</i>               | penyimpangan positif           | AN                 |
| <i>positive direction</i>               | arah positif                   | Mat                |
| <i>positive feed backloop</i>           | gelung umpan balik positif     | Kes M              |
| <i>positive integer</i>                 | bilangan bulat positif         | Mat                |
| <i>possession utility</i>               | kegunaan pemilikan             | AN                 |
| <i>possible cause</i>                   | sebab mungkin                  | AN                 |
| <i>post-calculation</i>                 | kalkulasi kemudian             | AN                 |
| <i>post-coordinate indexing</i>         | pengindeksan pascalaras        | IPD                |
| <i>postcorb</i>                         | postcorb                       | AN                 |
| <i>post-dated</i>                       | pascatanggal                   | IPD                |
| <i>post entry training</i>              | latihan lepas lantik           | AN                 |
| <i>poster</i>                           | poster                         | IPD, Kes M         |
| <i>posterolateral</i>                   | postero-lateral                | Biol               |
| <i>post experience training</i>         | latihan lepas pengalaman       | AN                 |
| <i>post-frontal fog</i>                 | kabut belakang fron            | Met                |
| <i>post havest changes</i>              | perubahan lepas pasca          | Tek P              |
| <i>post-hospital care</i>               | perawatan pascarumah           | Kes M              |
| <i>posthumous work</i>                  | terbitan anumerta              | IPD                |
| <i>post-mentum</i>                      | post mentum                    | Zo                 |
| <i>post-mortem examination</i>          | autopsi; pemeriksaan mayat     | Kes M              |
| <i>postnatal care</i>                   | perawatan masa nifas           | Kes M              |
| <i>post-neonatal death</i>              | kematian lepas-neonatal        | IK                 |
| <i>postnotum</i>                        | postnotum                      | Zo                 |
| <i>post-operative patient</i>           | penderita pascabedah           | Kes M              |
| <i>post-partum amenorrhea</i>           | amenorea lepas bersalin        | IK                 |
|                                         | amenorea post-partum           | Kes M              |
| <i>post-partum program</i>              | program masa nifas             | Kes M              |
|                                         | program lepas bersalin         | IK                 |
| <i>post-production</i>                  | pascaproduksi                  | Hidg               |
| <i>post test</i>                        | uji sesudah                    | Kes M              |
| <i>post-trematie nerve</i>              | saraf pascatrema               | Biol               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>postulate</i>                                 | aksioma; postulat           | Mat                |
| <i>postzygote</i>                                | pascazygot                  | Zo                 |
| <i>potable water</i>                             | air sehat                   | Kes M              |
| <i>potamology</i>                                | potamologi                  | Hid                |
| <i>potential due to<br/>hydrostatic pressure</i> | potensi tekanan hidrostatik | Met                |
| <i>potential evaporation</i>                     | potensi penguapan           | Met                |
| <i>potential evapotranspiration</i>              | potensi evapotranspirasi    | Met                |
| <i>potential gradient</i>                        | uap-peluhan potential       |                    |
| <i>potential instability</i>                     | gradien potential           | Met                |
| <i>potential market</i>                          | ketakmantapan potensial     | Met                |
| <i>potential problem analysis</i>                | pasar potensial             | AN                 |
| <i>potential review</i>                          | analisis masalah potensial  | AN                 |
| <i>potential vector</i>                          | tinjauan potensi            | AN                 |
| <i>potential vorticity</i>                       | vektor potensial            | Mat                |
|                                                  | kepusaran potensial;        | Hidg               |
|                                                  | vortisitas potensial        |                    |
| <i>potentiometric map</i>                        | peta potensiometri          | Hidg               |
| <i>potentiometric surface</i>                    | permukaan potensiometri     | Hidg               |
| <i>poultry</i>                                   | unggas                      | Tek P, Perk        |
| <i>poverty line</i>                              | garis kemiskinan            | Kes M              |
| <i>powder</i>                                    | bubuk; serbuk               | Tek P              |
| <i>powdered sugar</i>                            | gula bubuk                  | Tek P              |
| <i>power concentration</i>                       | pemusatan kekuasaan         | AN                 |
| <i>power elite</i>                               | elit penguasa               | AN                 |
| <i>power function</i>                            | fungsi pangkat              | Mat                |
| <i>power series</i>                              | deret pangkat               | Mat                |
| <i>power station</i>                             | stasiun tenaga              | AN                 |
| <i>praboiled rice</i>                            | beras pratanak              | Tek P              |
| <i>practical meteorology</i>                     | meteorologi praktis         | Met                |
| <i>praecipitatio</i>                             | presipitasio                | Met                |
| <i>pre-anal pad</i>                              | lapik pradubur              | Biol               |
| <i>precalculation</i>                            | prakalkulasi                | AN                 |
| <i>pre-cataloguing;</i><br><i>pre-cataloging</i> | prapengkatalogan            | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>precautionary motive</i>      | motif berjaga-jaga         | AN                 |
| <i>precipitation</i>             | curahan                    | Met, Hid           |
| <i>precipitation, areal</i>      | curahan daerah             | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation, artificial</i> | curahan buatan             | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation convective,</i> | curahan konvektif          | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation, cyclonic</i>   | curahan siklon             | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation, effective</i>  | curahan efektif            | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation, frontal</i>    | curahan perenggan          | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation gauge,</i>      | sukat curahan melonggok    | Hid                |
| <i>accumulative; precipita-</i>  |                            |                    |
| <i>tion gage, accumulative</i>   |                            |                    |
| <i>precipitation, initial</i>    | curahan awal               | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation, orographic</i> | curahan orografi           | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation, probable,</i>  | curahan maksimum boleh     | Hid                |
| <i>maximum</i>                   | jadi                       |                    |
| <i>precipitation cell</i>        | sel curah                  | Met                |
| <i>precipitation current</i>     | arus curahan               | Met                |
| <i>precipitation day</i>         | hari curah                 | Met                |
| <i>precipitation intensity</i>   | intensitas curah           | Met                |
|                                  | kelebatan curahan          | Hid                |
| <i>precipitation regime</i>      | ciri curahan               | Met                |
| <i>precipitation station</i>     | stasiun curahan (stasiun   | Met                |
| <i>(rainfall)</i>                | curah hujan)               |                    |
| <i>precipitation water</i>       | air tercurah               | Met                |
| <i>precision</i>                 | ketepatan                  | IPD, Kes M         |
| <i>precision ratio</i>           | angka ketepatan            | IPD                |
| <i>preconditioning</i>           | persiapan; prakondisi      | Kes M              |
| <i>pre-coordinate indexing</i>   | pengindeksan pralaras      | IPD                |
| <i>precursor</i>                 | pendahulu                  | Met                |
| <i>precystic stage</i>           | stadium prasista           | Zo                 |
| <i>predicted value</i>           | nilai teramal              | Perk               |
| <i>prediction</i>                | ramalan                    | Perk, Kes M        |
| <i>predisposing factor</i>       | faktor predisposisi        | Kes M              |
| <i>preemployment medical</i>     | pemeriksaan medis prakerja | Kes M              |
| <i>examination</i>               |                            |                    |
| <i>preemptive right</i>          | hak utama pemilikan        | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pre-entry training</i>                                   | latihan pralantik                     | AN                 |
| <i>preference</i>                                           | keutamaan                             | IK                 |
| <i>preference index</i>                                     | indeks keutamaan                      | IK                 |
| <i>pre-frontal fog</i>                                      | kabut depan fron                      | Met                |
| <i>prefrontal lobe</i>                                      | lobus prafrontal                      | Biol               |
| <i>pregnancy</i>                                            | kehamilan                             | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>pregnancy duration</i>                                   | lamanya hamil                         | IK                 |
| <i>pregnancy history</i>                                    | riwayat kehamilan                     | Kes M              |
| <i>pregnancy loss</i>                                       | kegagalan kehamilan                   | IK                 |
| <i>pregnancy prevention index</i>                           | indeks pencegahan keha-<br>milan      | IK                 |
| <i>pregnancy tantacle</i>                                   | tentakel paut; tentakel<br>prehenisil | Zo                 |
| <i>prehistoric demography</i>                               | demografi prasejarah                  | IK                 |
| <i>preicteric state</i>                                     | keadaan preikterus                    | Kes M              |
| <i>preliminaries</i>                                        | (halaman) awal                        | IPD                |
| <i>preliminary cataloging</i>                               | pengkatalogan awal                    | IPD                |
| <i>preliminary leaf</i>                                     | lembar awal                           | IPD                |
| <i>preliminary survey</i>                                   | survei pendahuluan                    | Kes M              |
| <i>premarital birth</i>                                     | kelahiran sebelum kawin               | IK                 |
| <i>premarital health</i>                                    | kesehatan pranikah                    | Kes M              |
| <i>premature birth</i>                                      | kelahiran prematur                    | IK                 |
| <i>premature infant care;</i><br><i>premature baby care</i> | perawatan bayi prematur               | Kes M              |
| <i>premium wage system</i>                                  | sistem upah berpremi                  | AN                 |
| <i>pre-molar teeth</i>                                      | gigi pramolar                         | Biol               |
| <i>prenatal</i>                                             | pranatal                              | IK                 |
| <i>prenatal care</i>                                        | perawatan masa hamil                  | Kes M              |
| <i>prenatal death rate</i>                                  | angka kematian prenatal               | Kes M              |
| <i>preoral cirri</i>                                        | sirus praoral; siruspramulut          | Zo                 |
| <i>pre-packed food</i>                                      | makanan prakemas                      | Tek P              |
| <i>prepathogenesis</i>                                      | masa prapatogenesis                   | Kes M              |
| <i>prepectus</i>                                            | prepektus                             | Zo                 |
| <i>preperium</i>                                            | masanifas                             | IK                 |
| <i>prepositional phrases</i>                                | frase preposisional                   | IPD                |
| <i>preprint</i>                                             | pracetak                              | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>prepupa</i>                                 | prepupa                               | Zo                 |
| <i>pre-school education</i>                    | pendidikan prasekolah                 | IK                 |
| <i>preschool period</i>                        | usia prasekolah                       | Kes M              |
| <i>prescutum</i>                               | preskutum                             | Zo                 |
| <i>present value</i>                           | nilai kini                            | Perk, AN           |
| <i>present value of income</i>                 | nilai kini pendapatan                 | Perk               |
| <i>present weather (current weather)</i>       | cuaca sekarang                        | Met                |
| <i>preservation</i>                            | pemeliharaan                          | IPD                |
| <i>president director</i>                      | direktur utama                        | AN                 |
| <i>presingular plate</i>                       | keping presingular; pelat presingulum | Met                |
| <i>pre-sphenoid</i>                            | prasfenoid                            | Biol               |
| <i>press clipping</i>                          | guntingan pers                        | IPD                |
| <i>pressure, hydrostatic</i>                   | tekanan hidrostatik                   | Hid                |
| <i>pressure, osmotic</i>                       | tekanan osmosis                       | Hid                |
| <i>pressure altimeter</i>                      | altimeter tekanan                     | Met                |
| <i>pressure anemometer</i>                     | anemometer tekanan                    | Met                |
| <i>pressure anomaly</i>                        | anomali tekanan                       | Met                |
| <i>pressure coordinate system</i>              | sistem koordinat tekanan              | Met                |
| <i>pressure gradient (barometric gradient)</i> | gradien tekanan                       | Met                |
| <i>pressure group</i>                          | kelompok penekan                      | AN                 |
| <i>pressure head</i>                           | hulu tekanan                          | Hid, hidg          |
| <i>pressure jump</i>                           | loncatan tekanan                      | Met                |
| <i>pressure pattern</i>                        | pola tekanan                          | Met                |
| <i>pressure pattern flying</i>                 | terbang berpola tekanan               | Met                |
| <i>pressure plate anemometer</i>               | anemometer lempeng                    | Met                |
| <i>pressure surge</i>                          | sentakan tekanan                      | Met                |
| <i>pressure system</i>                         | sistem tekanan                        | Met                |
| <i>pressure tendency</i>                       | kecenderungan tekanan                 | Met                |
| <i>pressure tube anemometer</i>                | anemometer tabung                     | Met                |
| <i>pressure waves</i>                          | gelombang tekanan                     | Met                |
| <i>prestige goods</i>                          | barang prestise                       | AN                 |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>prestomum</i>                         | prestomum                  | Zo                 |
| <i>presumed author</i>                   | pengarang dugaan           | IPD                |
| <i>presumptive ectoderm</i>              | bakal ektoderma            | Biol               |
| <i>presumptive treatment</i>             | pengobatan presumtif       | Kes M              |
| <i>pretarsus</i>                         | pretarsus                  | Zo                 |
| <i>pre-test</i>                          | uji sebelum                | Kes M              |
| <i>pre-testing (free survey testing)</i> | pre-uji                    | Perk               |
| <i>pre-trematic nerve</i>                | saraf praterma             | Biol               |
| <i>prevailing wind</i>                   | angin umum                 | Met                |
| <i>prevalence index</i>                  | indeks kelaziman           | IK                 |
| <i>prevalence rate</i>                   | angka prevalens            | Kes M              |
| <i>prevention</i>                        | pencegahan                 | Kes M              |
| <i>preventive action</i>                 | tindakan pencegahan        | AN                 |
| <i>preventive maintenance</i>            | pemeliharaan pencegahan    | AN                 |
| <i>preventive measure</i>                | tindakan pencegahan        | Kes M              |
| <i>preventive medicine</i>               | ilmu kedokteran pencegahan | Kes M              |
| <i>price correlation</i>                 | korelasi harga             | Perk               |
| <i>price differential</i>                | perbedaan harga            | AN                 |
| <i>price discrimination</i>              | diskriminasi harga         | AN                 |
| <i>price elasticity</i>                  | elastisitas harga          | AN                 |
| <i>price level</i>                       | tingkat harga              | AN                 |
| <i>price line</i>                        | garis harga                | Perk               |
| <i>price margin</i>                      | margin harga               | AN                 |
| <i>price mechanism</i>                   | mekanisme harga            | AN                 |
| <i>price plateau</i>                     | tingkat harga              | AN                 |
| <i>price ratio</i>                       | nisbah harga               | AN, Perk           |
| <i>price tagging</i>                     | penandaan harga            | AN                 |
| <i>price trend</i>                       | kecenderungan harga        | Perk               |
| <i>pricing</i>                           | penentuan harga            | AN                 |
| <i>pricing strategy</i>                  | strategi penentuan harga   | AN                 |
| <i>primary attack rate</i>               | angka serangan pertama     | Kes M              |
| <i>primary bibliography</i>              | bibliografi primer         | IPD                |
| <i>primary blue</i>                      | biru jelak                 | War                |
| <i>primary brand</i>                     | cap kualitas utama         | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>primary care</i>                                  | perawatan dasar               | Kes M              |
| <i>primary case</i>                                  | kasus primer; kasus pertama   | Kes M              |
| <i>primary circulation</i>                           | peredaran primer              | Met                |
| <i>primary data</i>                                  | data primer                   | Kes M              |
| <i>primary depression</i>                            | depresi primer                | Met                |
| <i>primary document</i>                              | dokumen primer                | IPD                |
| <i>primary green</i>                                 | hijau jelak                   | War                |
| <i>primary health care</i>                           | pelayanan kesehatan dasar     | Kes M              |
| <i>primary palate</i>                                | langit-langit primer          | Biol               |
| <i>primary prevention</i>                            | pencegahan tingkat satu       | Kes M              |
| <i>primary rainbow</i>                               | pelangi primer                | Met                |
| <i>primary sources</i>                               | sumber utama; sumber primer   | IPD                |
| <i>prime binding</i>                                 | jilidan perdana               | IPD                |
| <i>prime number</i>                                  | bilangan prima                | Mat                |
| <i>primer</i>                                        | bacaan buku                   | IPD                |
| <i>primigravida</i>                                  | primigravida                  | Kes M              |
| <i>primipara</i>                                     | primipara                     | IK                 |
|                                                      | hamil sulung; primipara       | Kes M              |
| <i>primitive equation (BM)</i>                       | persamaan dasar               | Met                |
| <i>primitive gut</i>                                 | usus primitif                 | Biol               |
| <i>primordian field</i>                              | medan primordium              | Zo                 |
| <i>principal agricultural meteorological station</i> | stasiun meteorologi pertanian | Met                |
| <i>principal author</i>                              | pengarang utama               | IPD                |
| <i>principal axis</i>                                | sumbu utama                   | Mat                |
| <i>principal climatological station</i>              | stasiun klimatologi utama     | Met                |
| <i>principal curvature</i>                           | kelengkungan utama            | Mat                |
| <i>principal normal</i>                              | normal utama                  | Mat                |
| <i>principal synoptic observation</i>                | pengamatan sinoptik utama     | Met                |
| <i>principal value</i>                               | nilai utama                   | Mat                |
| <i>principal vector</i>                              | vektor utama                  | Mat                |
| <i>principle front</i>                               | front utama                   | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>principle of motivation</i>          | prinsip motivasi                            | AN                 |
| <i>principle of cataloguing</i>         | prinsip pengatalogan;<br>prinsip mengatalog | IPD                |
| <i>principles of economy</i>            | prinsip ekonomi                             | AN                 |
| <i>principles of management</i>         | dasar manajemen                             | AN                 |
| <i>principles of organization</i>       | dasar organisasi                            | AN                 |
| <i>printed book</i>                     | buku tercetak                               | IPD                |
| <i>printed catalogue</i>                | katalog tercetak                            | IPD                |
| <i>printer</i>                          | pencetak                                    | IPD                |
| <i>printer's mark</i>                   | tanda pencetak                              | IPD                |
| <i>printing</i>                         | cetakan                                     | IPD                |
| <i>print legibility</i>                 | cetak mudah baca                            | IPD                |
| <i>priority ranking</i>                 | jenjang prioritas                           | Kes M              |
| <i>priority scale</i>                   | skala prioritas                             | Kes M              |
| <i>prisere</i>                          | prisere                                     | Biol               |
| <i>private accountant</i>               | akuntan intern                              | AN                 |
| <i>private administration</i>           | administrasi privat<br>administrasi swasta  | AN<br>Kes M        |
| <i>private collection</i>               | koleksi pribadi                             | IPD                |
| <i>private health subsector</i>         | subsektor kesehatan swasta                  | Kes M              |
| <i>private interprice</i>               | perusahaan swasta                           | AN                 |
| <i>private organization</i>             | organisasi swasta                           | AN                 |
| <i>private practitioner</i>             | dokter praktik pribadi                      | Kes M              |
| <i>probabilistic model</i>              | model kemungkinan                           | AN                 |
| <i>probability</i>                      | peluang                                     | Kes M, Perk        |
| <i>probability, conditional</i>         | peluang bersyarat                           | Hid                |
| <i>probability density<br/>function</i> | fungsi kepadatan peluang                    | Kes M              |
| <i>probability distribution</i>         | sebaran peluang                             | Hid, Kes M         |
| <i>probability paper</i>                | kertas peluang                              | Hid                |
| <i>probability sampling</i>             | penarikan sampel; penarikan<br>berpeluang   | Kes M              |
| <i>probable error</i>                   | galat peluang                               | Hid                |
| <i>probe</i>                            | cucukan                                     | Tek P              |
| <i>problem analysis</i>                 | analisis masalah                            | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>problem area</i>                    | bidang masalah                            | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>problem identification</i>          | pengenalan masalah; indentifikasi masalah | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>problem solving</i>                 | pemecahan masalah                         | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>problem solving approach</i>        | pendekatan pemecahan masalah              | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>proboscis</i>                       | belalai; probosis                         | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>procedure</i>                       | prosedur                                  | <b>AN</b>          |
|                                        | prosedur; tata-cara                       | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>procedure analysis</i>              | analisis tata cara                        | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>proceedings</i>                     | laporan                                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>procerebrum</i>                     | proserebrum                               | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>process</i>                         | proses                                    | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>process, non-stationary</i>         | proses takpegun                           | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>process, probabilistic</i>          | proses berpeluang                         | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>process, stationary</i>             | proses pegun                              | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>process, stochastic</i>             | proses stokastik                          | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>process, stochastic non-uniform</i> | proses stokastik takseragam               | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>process, stochastic uniform</i>     | proses stokastik seragam                  | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>process flow chart</i>              | bagan arus proses                         | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>processing</i>                      | pemrosesan pengolahan                     | <b>Perk</b>        |
|                                        | pengolahan                                | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>process layout</i>                  | tata proses                               | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>process of analysis</i>             | proses analisis                           | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>process planning</i>                | perencanaan proses                        | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>process slip</i>                    | lembar kerja                              | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>procurement</i>                     | pengadaan                                 | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>procuticle</i>                      | prokutikula                               | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>prodromal period</i>                | masa prodromal                            | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>producer</i>                        | produser                                  | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>product</i>                         | produk; hasil kali                        | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>product; produce</i>                | produk; hasil                             | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>product budget</i>                  | anggaran produk                           | <b>AN</b>          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>product component</i>                | komponen produk                 | AN                 |
| <i>product cost</i>                     | biaya produk                    | AN                 |
| <i>product differentiation</i>          | diferensiasi produk             | AN                 |
| <i>product diversification</i>          | diversifikasi produk            | AN                 |
| <i>production</i>                       | produksi                        | Perk               |
| <i>production administration</i>        | administrasi produksi           | AN                 |
| <i>production budget</i>                | anggaran produksi               | AN                 |
| <i>production chart</i>                 | bagan produksi                  | AN                 |
| <i>production code</i>                  | kode produksi                   | Tek P              |
| <i>production control</i>               | pengawasan produksi             | AN                 |
| <i>production cost control</i>          | pengawasan biaya produksi       | AN                 |
| <i>production crisis</i>                | krisis produksi                 | AN                 |
| <i>production design</i>                | desain produksi                 | AN                 |
| <i>production ecology</i>               | ekologi produksi                | AN                 |
| <i>production efficiency</i>            | kedayagunaan produksi           | Perk               |
| <i>production engine</i>                | mesin produksi                  | AN                 |
| <i>production function</i>              | fungsi produksi                 | AN, Perk           |
| <i>production level</i>                 | tingkat produksi                | AN                 |
| <i>production-line</i>                  | batas produksi                  | AN                 |
| <i>production possibility<br/>curve</i> | kurva kemungkinan<br>produksi   | Perk               |
| <i>production possibility line</i>      | garisan kemungkinan<br>produksi | AN                 |
| <i>production record</i>                | catatan produksi                | AN                 |
| <i>production requirements</i>          | keperluan produksi              | AN                 |
| <i>production study</i>                 | kajian produksi                 | AN                 |
| <i>production variation</i>             | keragaman produksi              | Perk               |
| <i>productive</i>                       | produktif                       | Perk               |
| <i>productive age group</i>             | golongan usia produktif         | Kes M              |
| <i>productive credit</i>                | kredit produktif                | AN                 |
| <i>productive year of life</i>          | masa produktif kehidupan        | Kes M              |
| <i>productivity</i>                     | produktivitas                   | AN, Perk           |
| <i>product layout</i>                   | tata produk                     | AN                 |
| <i>product life cycle</i>               | daur hidup barang               | AN                 |
| <i>product mix</i>                      | paduan produk                   | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>product planning</i>                  | perencanaan produk                            | AN                 |
| <i>product research</i>                  | penelitian produk                             | AN                 |
| <i>product specification</i>             | spesifikasi produk                            | AN                 |
| <i>product strategy</i>                  | strategi produk                               | AN                 |
| <i>professional</i>                      | profesional                                   | AN                 |
| <i>professional group</i>                | kelompok profesi                              | AN                 |
| <i>professional organization</i>         | organisasi profesional                        | Kes M              |
| <i>professional secret</i>               | rahasia profesional                           | Kes M              |
| <i>proff</i>                             | bukti                                         | Mat                |
| <i>proff by contradiction</i>            | bukti dengan kontradiksi                      | Mat                |
| <i>proff by induction</i>                | bukti dengan induksi                          | Mat                |
| <i>profile</i>                           | profil                                        | IPD                |
| <i>profit</i>                            | untung; laba                                  | Perk               |
| <i>profitability</i>                     | kemampuan berlaba                             | Perk               |
| <i>profitability index</i>               | indeks profitabilitas                         | AN                 |
| <i>profitability index method</i>        | metode indeks keuntungan                      | AN                 |
| <i>profit and loss control</i>           | pengawasan laba rugi                          | AN                 |
| <i>profit and loss statement</i>         | laporan laba rugi                             | AN                 |
| <i>profit margin</i>                     | margin laba                                   | AN                 |
| <i>profit maximisation</i>               | pemaksimuman untung;<br>pemaksimuman laba     | Perk               |
| <i>profit projection</i>                 | proyeksi laba                                 | AN                 |
| <i>profit repatriation</i>               | bawa pulang laba                              | AN                 |
| <i>profit sharing</i>                    | pembagian keuntungan                          | AN                 |
| <i>profit sharing plan</i>               | rencana bagi hasil                            | AN                 |
| <i>profit invoice</i>                    | faktur proforma                               | AN                 |
| <i>progamont</i>                         | progamon                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>progeny</i>                           | progeni                                       | Biol               |
| <i>progesterone</i>                      | progesteron                                   | Biol               |
| <i>prognathous</i>                       | prognatus                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>prognosis</i>                         | prognosis                                     | Met                |
| <i>prognostic chart (forecast chart)</i> | peta ramalan                                  | Met                |
| <i>prognostic contour chart</i>          | peta kontur prognosis;<br>peta kontur ramalan | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>program effectiveness</i>                             | efektivitas program                      | Kes M              |
| <i>program efficiency</i>                                | efisiensi program                        | Kes M              |
| <i>program evaluation and review technique (P.E.R.T)</i> | teknik penilaian dan peninjau            | AN, Kes M          |
| <i>programme</i>                                         | acara; program                           | Perk               |
| <i>programmed instruction</i>                            | pengajaran berprogram                    | IPD, Kes M         |
| <i>programme planning</i>                                | perencanaan program; perancangan program | Perk               |
| <i>programmer</i>                                        | pemrogram                                | IPD                |
| <i>programming</i>                                       | pemrograman                              | IPD, AN            |
| <i>programming language</i>                              | bahasa program                           | IPD                |
| <i>program selection</i>                                 | pilihan program                          | Kes M              |
| <i>progression of monsoon</i>                            | gerak laju monsun                        | Met                |
| <i>progressive cost method</i>                           | metode biaya progresif                   | AN                 |
| <i>progressive discipline</i>                            | disiplin progresif                       | AN                 |
| <i>progressive tax</i>                                   | pajak progresif                          | AN                 |
| <i>progressive treatment</i>                             | pengobatan progresif                     | Kes M              |
| <i>progress report</i>                                   | laporan kemajuan                         | AN, IPD            |
| <i>prohibited book</i>                                   | buku terlarang                           | IPD                |
| <i>project</i>                                           | proyek                                   | AN                 |
| <i>project analysis</i>                                  | analisis proyek                          | Perk               |
| <i>projected</i>                                         | terproyeksi                              | Perk               |
| <i>project evaluation</i>                                | evaluasi proyek; penilaian proyek        | Perk               |
| <i>projection</i>                                        | proyeksi                                 | Perk               |
| <i>projection function</i>                               | fungsi proyeksi                          | Mat                |
| <i>projective geometry</i>                               | geometri projektif                       | Mat                |
| <i>projector</i>                                         | projector                                | IPD                |
| <i>projector proposal</i>                                | usulan proyek                            | Kes M              |
| <i>prokaryote</i>                                        | prokariot                                | Zo                 |
| <i>proleg</i>                                            | kaki awal                                | Zo                 |
| <i>proleucocyte</i>                                      | proleukosit                              | Zo                 |
| <i>proliminary edition</i>                               | edisi awal                               | IPD                |
| <i>proloculus</i>                                        | prolokulus                               | Zo                 |

| Istilah Asing                  | Istilah Indonesia       | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| <i>prologue</i>                | prakata                 | IPD         |
| <i>promeristem</i>             | promeristem             | Biol        |
| <i>promissory note</i>         | promes                  | AN          |
| <i>promitosis</i>              | promitosis              | Biol        |
| <i>promotion</i>               | promosi                 | AN          |
| <i>promotion from within</i>   | promosi dari dalam      | AN          |
| <i>promotion from with-out</i> | promosi dari luar       | AN          |
| <i>prompt treatment</i>        | pengobatan segera       | Kes M       |
| <i>promycelium</i>             | promiselium             | Biol        |
| <i>pronotum</i>                | pronotum                | Zo          |
| <i>prontour chart</i>          | peta prontur            | Met         |
| <i>propagation</i>             | pembiakan               | Kes M       |
| <i>propagulum</i>              | propagulum              | Biol        |
| <i>proper integral</i>         | integral wajar          | Mat         |
| <i>prophylactic treatment</i>  | pengobatan profilaktis  | Kes M       |
| <i>prophylaxis</i>             | pencegahan; profilaksis | Kes M       |
| <i>propneustic</i>             | propneustik             | Zo          |
| <i>propodeum</i>               | propodeum               | Zo          |
| <i>propolis</i>                | propolis                | Zo          |
| <i>proportion</i>              | proporsi; perbandingan  | Perk        |
| <i>proportionality</i>         | kesebandingan           | Perk        |
| <i>proportional rate</i>       | angka proporsi          | Kes M       |
| <i>proportional sample</i>     | sampel proporsional     | Kes M       |
| <i>proportionate</i>           | percontoh proporsional  | AN          |
| <i>proportion dead</i>         | sebanding               | Perk        |
| <i>proportion married</i>      | proporsi mati           | IK          |
| <i>proportion single</i>       | proporsi kawin          | IK          |
| <i>proprioceptive sense</i>    | proporsi bujang         | IK          |
| <i>prop root</i>               | indria proprioepsi      | Biol        |
| <i>propygidium</i>             | akar tunjang            | Biol        |
| <i>prospective study</i>       | propigidium             | Zo          |
| <i>prospectus</i>              | studi prospektif        | Kes M       |
| <i>prosternum</i>              | prospektus              | AN, IPD     |
| <i>prostrate</i>               | prosternum              | Zo          |
|                                | menjura                 | Biol        |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>protaesthesia</i>                           | protestesis                  | Zo                 |
| <i>protective cell</i>                         | sel pelindung                | Biol               |
| <i>protective custody</i>                      | jagaan perlindungan          | AN                 |
| <i>protective housing</i>                      | cangkang pelindung           | Zo                 |
| <i>proteinase</i>                              | proteinase                   | Biol               |
| <i>protein energy<br/>malnutrition (PEM)</i>   | kurang kalori protein (KKP)  | Kes M              |
| <i>prothetely</i>                              | proteteli                    | Zo                 |
| <i>prothorax</i>                               | protoraks                    | Zo                 |
| <i>prothrombin</i>                             | protrombin                   | Biol               |
| <i>protist; protista</i>                       | protista                     | Zo                 |
| <i>protocatechmic acid</i>                     | asam protokatekmat           | Tek P              |
| <i>protocerebrum</i>                           | protoserebrum                | Zo                 |
| <i>protociliate</i>                            | protosiliata                 | Zo                 |
| <i>protomerite</i>                             | protomerit                   | Zo                 |
| <i>protomonadina</i>                           | protomonadina                | Zo                 |
| <i>protonephridium<br/>(protonephros)</i>      | protonefridium (protonefron) | Biol               |
| <i>protophloem</i>                             | protofloem                   | Biol               |
| <i>protopod</i>                                | protopod                     | Zo                 |
| <i>protopodite</i>                             | protopodit                   | Biol               |
| <i>protopod larva</i>                          | larva protopod               | Zo                 |
| <i>prototroph</i>                              | prototrof                    | Biol               |
| <i>prototype</i>                               | prototip                     | AN                 |
| <i>protozoon</i>                               | protozoon                    | Zo                 |
| <i>protractor muscle</i>                       | otot ulur                    | Biol               |
| <i>proventriculum</i>                          | lambung kelenjar             | Biol               |
| <i>proventriculus</i>                          | proventrikulus               | Zo                 |
| <i>Provincial Health<br/>Department</i>        | Dinas Kesehatan Propinsi     | Kes M              |
| <i>provision</i>                               | ketetunan; perbekalan        | Perk               |
| <i>provisional edition</i>                     | edisi sementara              | IPD                |
| <i>pseudo-adiabatic</i>                        | adiabat semu                 | Met                |
| <i>pseudo-adiabatic chart<br/>(or diagram)</i> | diagram adiabat-semu         | Met                |
| <i>pseudo-adiabatic process</i>                | proses adiabat semu          | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pseudochitin</i>                          | pseudokitin                       | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudocolony</i>                          | pseudokoloni; koloni semu         | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudocone</i>                            | pseudokon                         | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudoconjugation</i>                     | pseudokonjugasi; konjugasi semu   | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudocyst</i>                            | pseudosista; sista semu           | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudo-front</i>                          | fron semu                         | Met                |
| <i>pseudomeiosis</i>                         | pseudomeiosis; meiosis            | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudomonocarpous</i>                     | pseudomonokarp                    | Biol               |
| <i>pseudonavicella</i>                       | pseudonavisela; navisela semu     | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudonym</i>                             | nama samaran                      | IPD                |
| <i>pseudoplasmodium</i>                      | pseudoplasmodium; plasmodium semu | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudopod</i>                             | pseudopod                         | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudopodial movement</i>                 | gerak pseudopodium                | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudopodiospore</i>                      | pseudopodiospora; podiospora semu | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudopregnancy</i>                       | hamil semu                        | Kes M              |
| <i>pseudosessile</i>                         | pseudosesil                       | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudotransfer</i>                        | pindahan semu                     | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudovitelus</i>                         | pseudovitelus                     | Zo                 |
| <i>pseudo-wet-bulb potential temperature</i> | suhu potensial semu bola basah    | Met                |
| <i>psocoptera</i>                            | psokoptera                        | Zo                 |
| <i>psyche</i>                                | psike; jiwa                       | Kes M              |
| <i>psychiatric care; mental care</i>         | perawatan jiwa; perawatan mental  | Kes M              |
| <i>psychiatric disease; mental disease</i>   | penyakit jiwa                     | Kes M              |
| <i>psychiatric mental health centre</i>      | pusat kesehatan jiwa              | Kes M              |
| <i>psychiatric teaching hospital</i>         | rumah sakit pendidikan jiwa       | Kes M              |
| <i>psychological needs</i>                   | kebutuhan psikologis              | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>psychological readiness</i>         | kesiapan psikologis               | Kes M              |
| <i>psychological value of children</i> | nilai psikologis anak             | IK                 |
| <i>psychomotor domain</i>              | bidang psikomotor                 | Kes M              |
| <i>psychosomatic medicine</i>          | kedokteran psikosomatik           | Kes M              |
| <i>psychotherapy</i>                   | psikoterapi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>psychromatic (hygro-metric)</i>     | tabel psikrometer                 | Met                |
| <i>psychrometer</i>                    | psikrometer                       | Hid, Met           |
| <i>psychrometer constant</i>           | tetapan psikrometer               | Met                |
| <i>psychrometric formula</i>           | rumus psikrometer                 | Met                |
| <i>pteryne pigment</i>                 | pigmen pterin                     | Zo                 |
| <i>pteropegum</i>                      | pteropegum                        | Zo                 |
| <i>pterostigma</i>                     | pterostigma                       | Zo                 |
| <i>pteroylglutamic acid</i>            | asam pteroilglutamat              | Tek P              |
| <i>pterygota</i>                       | pterigota                         | Zo                 |
| <i>ptilinum</i>                        | ptilinum                          | Zo                 |
| <i>puberty</i>                         | balig; pubertas                   | Kes M              |
| <i>pubic hair</i>                      | rambut balikh                     | Biol               |
| <i>public accountant</i>               | akuntan publik                    | AN                 |
| <i>public address system</i>           | sistem penerangan umum            | Kes M              |
| <i>public administration</i>           | administrasi negara               | AN                 |
| <i>publication</i>                     | terbitan; publikasi               | IPD                |
| <i>publication date</i>                | tahun terbit                      | IPD                |
| <i>public catalogue</i>                | katalog umum                      | IPD                |
| <i>public health administration</i>    | administrasi kesehatan masyarakat | Kes M              |
| <i>public health nurse</i>             | perawat kesehatan masyarakat      | Kes M              |
| <i>public health nursing</i>           | perawatan kesehatan masyarakat    | Kes M              |
| <i>public health subsector</i>         | subsektor kesehatan masyarakat    | Kes M              |
| <i>public hospital</i>                 | rumah sakit umum                  | Kes M              |
| <i>public interest</i>                 | kepentingan umum                  | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>public library</i>          | perpustakaan umum                     | IPD                |
| <i>public opinion</i>          | pendapat umum                         | AN                 |
| <i>public relation officer</i> | petugas hubungan<br>masyarakat        | AN                 |
| <i>public relations</i>        | hubungan masyarakat                   | AN, IPD            |
| <i>public service</i>          | pelayanan umum                        | AN                 |
| <i>public speaking</i>         | pidato                                | AN                 |
| <i>publish</i>                 | terbit                                | IPD                |
| <i>publisher</i>               | penerbit                              | IPD                |
| <i>publisher's catalogue</i>   | katalog penerbit                      | IPD                |
| <i>publisher's series</i>      | seri penerbit                         | IPD                |
| <i>publishing firm</i>         | penerbit                              | IPD                |
| <i>publishing house</i>        | penerbit                              | IPD                |
| <i>puddle</i>                  | paluh                                 | Hid                |
| <i>puerperium</i>              | masa nifas; puerperium                | Kes M              |
| <i>pull factor</i>             | faktor penarik                        | IK                 |
| <i>pull factors</i>            | faktor tarik                          | AN                 |
| <i>pulsating vacuole</i>       | vakuola denyut; vakuola<br>kontraktif | Zo                 |
| <i>pulvillus</i>               | pulvilus                              | Zo                 |
| <i>pumpage</i>                 | pompaan                               | Hidg               |
| <i>pumped well</i>             | sumur pompa                           | Hidg               |
| <i>pumping (of barometer)</i>  | gejolak (barometer)                   | Met                |
| <i>pumping test</i>            | uji pompa                             | Hid                |
| <i>punched card</i>            | kartu tebuk                           | IPD                |
| <i>punched tape</i>            | pita tebuk                            | IPD                |
| <i>punctuation</i>             | tanda baca                            | IPD                |
| <i>puparium</i>                | puparium                              | Zo                 |
| <i>pupil</i>                   | anak mata                             | Biol               |
| <i>purchased parts</i>         | bagian dibeli                         | AN                 |
| <i>purchase engineering</i>    | teknik pembekalan                     | AN                 |
| <i>purchase journal</i>        | jurnal pembelian                      | Perk               |
| <i>purchase requisition</i>    | permohonan pembelian                  | AN                 |
| <i>purchase tax</i>            | pajak pembelian                       | AN                 |
| <i>purchasing agent</i>        | agen pembelian                        | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia         | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>purchasing officer</i>        | petugas pembelian         | AN          |
| <i>purchasing power</i>          | daya beli                 | AN          |
| <i>purchasing power parity</i>   | paritas daya beli         | AN          |
| <i>pure</i>                      | murni                     | Tek P       |
| <i>pure air</i>                  | udara murni               | Met         |
| <i>pure black</i>                | hitam legam               | War         |
| <i>pure competition</i>          | persaingan murni          | AN          |
| <i>pure culture</i>              | biakan murni              | Tek P       |
| <i>pure notation</i>             | notasi murni              | IPD         |
| <i>pure red</i>                  | merah serah               | War         |
| <i>pure research</i>             | penelitian murni          | AN          |
| <i>pure white</i>                | putih metah               | War         |
| <i>pure yellow</i>               | kuning gersing            | War         |
| <i>purification</i>              | pemurnian                 | Hid, Tek P  |
| <i>purity</i>                    | kemurnian                 | Tek P       |
| <i>purple</i>                    | lembayung                 | War         |
| <i>purple light</i>              | cahaya lembayung          | Met         |
| <i>purplish pink</i>             | merah delima              | War         |
| <i>purplish red</i>              | sirop betawi              | War         |
| <i>purpose</i>                   | tujuan                    | IPD         |
| <i>push factor</i>               | faktor tolak              | AN          |
| <i>pusule</i>                    | pusul                     | Zo          |
| <i>pusule system</i>             | sistem pusul              | Zo          |
| <i>putamen</i>                   | putamen                   | Biol        |
| <i>pygidium</i>                  | pigidium                  | Zo          |
| <i>pylome</i>                    | pilom                     | Zo          |
| <i>pyloric caecum</i>            | sekum pilorus             | Zo          |
| <i>pylorus</i>                   | pilorus                   | Biol        |
| <i>pynocytosis</i>               | pinositosis               | Zo          |
| <i>pyramidal tract</i>           | saluran piramid           | Biol        |
| <i>pyranogram (solarigram)</i>   | piranogram (solarigram)   | Met         |
| <i>pyranograph (solarigraph)</i> | piranograf (solarigraf)   | Met         |
| <i>pyranometer (solarimeter)</i> | piranometer (solarimeter) | Met         |
| <i>pyrenocarp</i>                | pirenokarp                | Biol        |
| <i>pyretic</i>                   | piretik                   | Biol        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>pyrgeometer</i>                  | pirgeometer               | Met                |
| <i>pyrheliogram (actinogram)</i>    | pirheliogram (aktinogram) | Met                |
| <i>pyrheliograph (actino-graph)</i> | pirheliograf (aktinograf) | Met                |
| <i>pyrheliometric scale</i>         | skala pirheliometer       | Met                |
| <i>pyriform</i>                     | bentuk avokad             | Biol               |
| <i>pyrradiometer</i>                | piradiometer              | Met                |
| <i>pyruvic acid</i>                 | asam piruvat              | Tek P              |

## Q

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>quadrangle</i>             | segi empat                        | Mat                |
| <i>quadrant</i>               | kuadran                           | Mat                |
| <i>quadratic</i>              | kuadrat                           | Mat                |
| <i>quadratic curve</i>        | lengkungan kuadrat; kurva kuadrat | Mat                |
| <i>quadratic equation</i>     | persamaan kuadrat                 | Mat                |
| <i>quadratic form</i>         | bentuk kuadrat                    | Mat                |
| <i>quadratic function</i>     | fungsi kuadrat                    | Mat                |
| <i>quadratic mean</i>         | nilai tengah kudratik             | Kes M              |
| <i>quadratic polynomial</i>   | polinom kuadrat                   | Mat                |
| <i>quadratifier</i>           | kuantor                           | Mat                |
| <i>quadrupolar spindle</i>    | gelendong catur kutub             | Biol               |
| <i>quadrulus</i>              | kuadrulus                         | Zo                 |
| <i>quadrupedal</i>            | berkaki empat                     | Biol               |
| <i>quagmire</i>               | rencah jebak                      | Hid                |
| <i>qualified</i>              | cakap                             | AN                 |
| <i>qualifiers</i>             | penjelas                          | IPD                |
| <i>qualitative</i>            | kualitatif                        | AN                 |
| <i>qualitative data</i>       | data kualitatif                   | Kes M              |
| <i>qualitative objective</i>  | objektif kualitatif               | AN                 |
| <i>qualitative premises</i>   | premis kualitatif                 | AN                 |
| <i>qualities ground-water</i> | mutu air tanah                    | Hidg               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>  |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>quality control</i>                 | pengawasan mutu             | Kes M, AN,<br>Tek P |
| <i>quality control manager</i>         | manajer pengawasan kualitas | AN                  |
| <i>quality of life</i>                 | mutu hidup                  | Kes M               |
| <i>quality rating formula</i>          | rumus penilaian kualitas    | AN                  |
| <i>quantiles</i>                       | kuantil                     | Kes M               |
| <i>quantitative</i>                    | kuantitatif                 | AN, Kes M           |
| <i>quantitative data</i>               | data kuantitatif            | Kes M               |
| <i>quantitative evidence</i>           | keterangan kuantitatif      | AN                  |
| <i>quantitative market analysis</i>    | analisis pasar kuantitatif  | AN                  |
| <i>quantitative method</i>             | metode kuantitatif          | Kes M               |
| <i>quantitative objective</i>          | objektif kuantitatif        | AN                  |
| <i>quantitative premises</i>           | premis kuantitatif          | AN                  |
| <i>quantity control</i>                | pengawasan kuantitas        | AN                  |
| <i>quantity discount</i>               | diskaun jumlah              | AN                  |
| <i>quantity of illumination</i>        | kuantitas penerangan        | Met                 |
| <i>quantity of radiant energy</i>      | kuantitas energi radiasi    | Met                 |
| <i>quantity of radiation</i>           | kuantitas radiasi           | Met                 |
| <i>quarantinable diseases</i>          | penyakit karantina          | Kes M               |
| <i>quarantine</i>                      | karantina                   | Kes M               |
| <i>quartana</i>                        | kuartana                    | Kes M               |
| <i>quarterly</i>                       | triwulanan; kuartalan       | IPD                 |
| <i>quarternary climate</i>             | iklim kuarterner            | Met                 |
| <i>quarternon</i>                      | empat selipat               | IPD                 |
| <i>quartile</i>                        | kuartil                     | Kes M               |
| <i>quarto</i>                          | kuarto                      | IPD                 |
| <i>quasi-geostrophic approximation</i> | pendekatan kuasi geostrofik | Met                 |
| <i>quasi rent</i>                      | sewa kuasi                  | AN                  |
| <i>quasi-stable population</i>         | penduduk stabil semu        | Kes M               |
| <i>quasi stationary front</i>          | fron kuasi stasioner        | Met                 |
| <i>quercitron</i>                      | kuerkus                     | Tek P               |
| <i>query</i>                           | pertanyaan                  | IPD                 |
| <i>query formulation</i>               | rumusan pertanyaan          | IPD                 |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>       | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>questionnaire</i>       | kuesioner; daftar pertanyaan;<br>angket | Perk               |
| <i>quick freezing</i>      | kuesioner                               | IPD, Kes M         |
| <i>quick reference</i>     | pembekuan cepat                         | Tek P              |
|                            | rujukan ringkas; acuan<br>ringkas       | IPD                |
| <i>quicksand</i>           | pasir jebak                             | Hid                |
| <i>quince</i>              | buah kuinsi                             | Tek P              |
| <i>quinic acid</i>         | asam kuinat                             | Tek P              |
| <i>quinquinnial</i>        | pancatahunan                            | IPD                |
| <i>quit rent</i>           | cukai tanah                             | AN                 |
| <i>quota</i>               | kuota                                   | AN                 |
| <i>quota sample</i>        | sampel berjatah                         | Kes M              |
| <i>quotation of prices</i> | kutipan harga                           | IPD                |
| <i>quotient</i>            | hasil bagi                              | Mat                |
| <i>q.v. (quod vide)</i>    | lihat (q.v.)                            | IPD                |

## R

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>rabies</i>                               | penyakit gila anjing;<br>rabies         | Kes M              |
| <i>race, head</i>                           | pipa pesat                              | Hid                |
| <i>raceme</i>                               | tandan                                  | Biol               |
| <i>racemule</i>                             | tandan kecil                            | Biol               |
| <i>racial conflict</i>                      | pertentangan ras                        | AN                 |
| <i>radar (BM)</i>                           | radar                                   | Met                |
| <i>radar climatology</i>                    | klimatologi radar                       | Met                |
| <i>radar (-rainfall) equation</i>           | persamaan radar (hujan)                 | Hid                |
| <i>radar meteorological<br/>observation</i> | pengamatan meteorologi<br>radar         | Met                |
| <i>radar meteorology</i>                    | meteorologi radar                       | Met                |
| <i>radarsonde</i>                           | radarsonde                              | Met                |
| <i>radar sounding</i>                       | penguntingan radar                      | Met                |
| <i>radar storm detection</i>                | deteksi badai radar                     | Met                |
| <i>radial fission</i>                       | pembelahan jejari;<br>pembelahan radial | Zo                 |
| <i>radian</i>                               | radian                                  | Mat                |
| <i>radiance</i>                             | radians                                 | Met                |
| <i>radiant energy</i>                       | energi radiasi                          | Met                |
| <i>radiation</i>                            | radiasi                                 | Met                |
| <i>radiation, net</i>                       | sinaran bersih                          | Hid                |
| <i>radiation climate</i>                    | iklim radiasi                           | Met                |
| <i>radiation fog</i>                        | kabut radiasi                           | Met                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>radius of curvature</i>          | jejari kelengkungan; jari-jari kelengkungan; radius kelengkungan | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>radius of influence</i>          | jejari pengaruh                                                  | <b>Hid, Hidg</b>   |
| <i>radix fraction</i>               | pecahan radiks                                                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>rain</i>                         | hujan                                                            | <b>Hid, Met</b>    |
| <i>rain, residual</i>               | hujan sisa                                                       | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainbow</i>                      | pelangi                                                          | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>raindrop</i>                     | tetes hujan                                                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>Rainey's corpuscle</i>           | butir korpuskel; korpuskel Rainey                                | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>rainfall</i>                     | curah hujan                                                      | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainfall, excess</i>             | hujan lebihan                                                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainfall amount</i>              | jumlah curah hujan                                               | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>rainfall area</i>                | daerah hujan                                                     | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainfall distribution</i>        | sebaran hujan                                                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainfall intensity</i>           | kelebatan hujan                                                  | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainfall intensity frequency</i> | kekerapan kelebatan hujan                                        | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainfall maximization</i>        | pemaksimuman hujan                                               | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rain gauge; rain gage</i>        | sukat hujan                                                      | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>raingauge (BM)</i>               | penakar hujan                                                    | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>raingauge, recording</i>         |                                                                  |                    |
| <i>raingauge shield</i>             | pelindung penakar hujan                                          | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>rain-out</i>                     | pembasuhan hujan                                                 | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rain shadow</i>                  | bayangan hujan                                                   | <b>Hid, Met</b>    |
| <i>rain shower</i>                  | hujan curah                                                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>rain simulator</i>               | pengimakan hujan                                                 | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rain stage</i>                   | fase hujan                                                       | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>rainstorm</i>                    | hujan badai                                                      | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>rainy season</i>                 | musim hujan                                                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>rami communicantes</i>           | saraf penghubung                                                 | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>ramicorn</i>                     | ramikorn                                                         | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>ramifying classification</i>     | klasifikasi bercabang; kelas bercabang                           | <b>IPD</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>random</i>                                       | acak                                                                 | <b>Perk, Kes M</b> |
| <i>random access</i>                                | cairan acak; pendekatan acak                                         | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>random allocation design</i>                     | rancangan alokasi acak                                               | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>random coding</i>                                | penyandian acak                                                      | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>random forecast</i>                              | ramalan acak                                                         | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>randomisation</i>                                | pengacakan                                                           | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>randomisation procedure</i>                      | tata cara keacakan                                                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>random process</i>                               | proses rambang                                                       | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>random sample</i>                                | sampel acak; percontohan acak                                        | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>random sampling number</i>                       | bilangan penarikan sampel acak                                       | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>random variable</i>                              | peubah rambang                                                       | <b>Hid</b>         |
|                                                     | peubah acak                                                          | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>range</i>                                        | nilaikisar                                                           | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>range-height indicator (PHI)</i>                 | penunjuk kisaran tinggi                                              | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>range of a function</i><br>daerah jelajah fungsi | daerah nilai fungsi;                                                 | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>range of a linear transformation</i>             | daerah nilai transformasi linear; daerah jelajah transformasi linear | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>rank</i>                                         | pangkat                                                              | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>rank correlation</i>                             | korelasi pangkat                                                     | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>ranking method</i>                               | metode tingkatan                                                     | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>rank of a matrix</i>                             | rang matriks                                                         | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>rank of linear transformation</i>                | rang transformasi linear                                             | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>rape</i>                                         | rip                                                                  | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>raphe</i>                                        | pautan                                                               | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>rapids</i>                                       | jeram                                                                | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>raptorial type</i>                               | tipe pemangsa; tipe raptorial                                        | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>rare book</i>                                    | buku langka                                                          | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>rate</i>                                         | laju                                                                 | <b>AN</b>          |

| Istilah Asing                         | Istilah Indonesia        | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| <i>rate fixing</i>                    | penetapan tarif          | AN          |
| <i>rate of change</i>                 | laju perubahan           | Mat         |
|                                       | angka perubahan          | Kes M       |
| <i>rate of growth</i>                 | angka pertumbuhan        | Kes M       |
| <i>rate of growth</i>                 | angka pengaruh           | Kes M       |
| <i>rate of interest</i>               | tingkat bunga            | AN          |
| <i>rate of product transformation</i> | laju transformasi hasil  | Perk        |
| <i>rate of return</i>                 | laju pendapatan          | Perk        |
| <i>rate of returns</i>                | laju pengembalian        | AN          |
| <i>rate of working</i>                | laju kerja               | AN          |
| <i>rating</i>                         | penilaian                | AN          |
| <i>rating curve</i>                   | lengkung tarafan         | Hid         |
| <i>rating flume</i>                   | talang tarafan           | Hid         |
| <i>rating schedule</i>                | jadwal penilaian         | AN          |
| <i>ratio</i>                          | nisbah; perbandingan     | Perk        |
| <i>rational</i>                       | rasional                 | Mat, Perk   |
| <i>rational function</i>              | fungsi rasional          | Mat         |
| <i>rationality</i>                    | rasionalitas             | AN          |
| <i>rationalization</i>                | rasionalisasi            | AN          |
| <i>rational method</i>                | metode rasional          | Hid         |
| <i>rational number</i>                | bilangan rasional        | Mat         |
| <i>ratio scale</i>                    | skala rasio              | Kes M       |
| <i>raut forecast</i>                  | ramalan jalur            | Met         |
| <i>raven black</i>                    | hitam gagak              | War         |
| <i>ravine</i>                         | jurang                   | Hid         |
| <i>raw data</i>                       | data mentah              | Kes M       |
| <i>rawinsonde</i>                     | rawinsonde               | Met         |
| <i>rawinsonde observation</i>         | pengamatan rawinsonde    | Met         |
| <i>rawinsonde station</i>             | stasiun rawinsonde       | Met         |
| <i>raw material</i>                   | bahan baku; bahan mentah | AN          |
| <i>raw material inventory</i>         | persediaan bahan mentah  | AN          |
| <i>raw score</i>                      | skor mentah              | Kes M       |
| <i>ray</i>                            | sinar                    | Mat         |
| <i>Rayleigh number</i>                | bilangan Rayleigh        | Met         |
| <i>reach</i>                          | ruas sungai              | Hid         |

| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia             | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>reach, characteristics</i>        | ciri ruas khas                | Hid         |
| <i>reach, lower</i>                  | ruas hilir                    | Hid         |
| <i>reach, upper</i>                  | ruas hulu                     | Hid         |
| <i>reaction rate</i>                 | tingkat reaksi                | AN          |
| <i>reaction time</i>                 | waktu reaksi                  | Biol        |
| <i>readable</i>                      | terbaca                       | IPD         |
| <i>reader</i>                        | pembaca; alat baca            | IPD         |
| <i>reader's advisor</i>              | pembimbing pembaca            | IPD         |
| <i>reader's advisory service</i>     | jasa bimbingan pembaca        | IPD         |
| <i>reader's guide</i>                | panduan pembaca               | IPD         |
| <i>reader's ticket</i>               | kartu pembaca                 | IPD         |
| <i>reading guidance</i>              | bimbingan membaca             | IPD         |
| <i>reading guide</i>                 | panduan pembaca               | IPD         |
| <i>reading list</i>                  | daftar bacaan                 | IPD         |
| <i>reading room</i>                  | ruang baca                    | IPD         |
| <i>real axis</i>                     | sumbu real                    | Mat         |
| <i>real cohort</i>                   | kohort nyata                  | Kes M       |
| <i>real function</i>                 | fungsi real                   | Mat         |
| <i>realibility</i>                   | keterandalan                  | Kes M       |
| <i>real income</i>                   | pendapatan nyata              | Perk, AN    |
| <i>realla</i>                        | realla                        | IPD         |
| <i>real number</i>                   | bilangan real                 | Mat         |
| <i>real part of a complex number</i> | bagian real bilangan kompleks | Mat         |
| <i>real quadratic form</i>           | bentuk kuadrat real           | Mat         |
| <i>realty/real estate</i>            | harta tetap                   | Perk        |
| <i>real variable</i>                 | peubah real; perubah real     | Mat         |
| <i>real vector space</i>             | ruang vektor real             | Mat         |
| <i>reaper</i>                        | pembabat                      | Tek P       |
| <i>reason for divorce</i>            | sebab perceraian              | IK          |
| <i>reasoning</i>                     | penalaran                     | Kes M       |
| <i>reassignment</i>                  | penugasan kembali             | AN          |
| <i>recall</i>                        | perolehan kembali             | IPD         |
| <i>recall lapse</i>                  | salah ingat                   | IK          |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>recall raila</i>                | angka perolehan              | IPD                |
| <i>receiver</i>                    | penerima                     | Kes M              |
| <i>receiving vacuole</i>           | vakuola penerima             | Zo                 |
| <i>recent migration</i>            | migrasi baru                 | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>receptaculum seminis</i>        | spermateka                   | Zo                 |
| <i>recession</i>                   | rosotan                      | Hid                |
| <i>recession contant</i>           | tetapan rosotan              | Hidg               |
| <i>recession curve</i>             | lengkung rosotan             | Hid                |
| <i>recharge</i>                    | pengimbuhan                  | Hid                |
| <i>recharge, artificial</i>        | pengimbuhan buatan           | Hid                |
| <i>recharge, induced</i>           | pengimbuhan terimbas         | Hid                |
| <i>recharge area</i>               | daerah imbu                  | Hidg               |
| <i>recharge boundary</i>           | perbatas imbu                | Hidg               |
| <i>recharge capacity (of well)</i> | daya imbu (sumur)            | Hidg               |
| <i>recharge pit</i>                | kolam imbu                   | Hidg               |
| <i>recharge rate</i>               | tingkatan imbuhan            | Hidg               |
| <i>recharge test</i>               | uji imbu                     | Hidg               |
| <i>recharge well</i>               | sumur imbu                   | Hidg               |
| <i>recharging infiltration</i>     | peresapan imbu               | Hidg               |
| <i>recipient</i>                   | penerima                     | AN                 |
| <i>reciprocal buying</i>           | pembelian timbal balik       | AN                 |
| <i>reciprocal entries</i>          | entri resiprokal             | IPD                |
| <i>reciprocal relationship</i>     | hubungan timbal balik        | AN                 |
| <i>recombination of parental</i>   | rekombinasi sifat parental   | Zo                 |
| <i>trait</i>                       | rekomendasi sifat tetua      |                    |
| <i>recon</i>                       | rekon                        | Biol               |
| <i>reconciliation</i>              | rujuk                        | IK                 |
| <i>reconjugation</i>               | kunjugasi ulang; rekonjugasi | Zo                 |
| <i>reconstituted cream</i>         | krim rekonstitusi            | Tek P              |
| <i>reconstituted milk</i>          | susu rekonstitusi            | Tek P              |
| <i>record</i>                      | catatan                      | AN                 |
|                                    | catatan; rekaman             | IPD                |
|                                    | rekaman                      | Hid                |
| <i>recorded information</i>        | informasi rekaman            | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>recording and reporting</i>              | pencatatan dan pelaporan                   | Kes M              |
| <i>recording anemometer</i><br>(anemograph) | anemometer rekam<br>(anemograf)            | Met                |
| <i>recording barometer</i>                  | barometer rekam                            | Met                |
| <i>recording instrumen</i>                  | instrumen rekam                            | Met                |
| <i>recording theodolite</i>                 | teodolit rekam                             | Met                |
| <i>record library</i>                       | perpustakaan piringan hitam                | IPD                |
| <i>record of employee</i>                   | catatan pekerja                            | AN                 |
| <i>record player</i>                        | pemutar piringan hitam                     | IPD                |
| <i>recovery</i>                             | pemulihan                                  | Hid                |
|                                             | pulihan                                    | Hidg               |
| <i>recovery curve</i>                       | lengkungan pulih                           | Hidg               |
| <i>recovery test</i>                        | uji pulih                                  | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>recruiting</i>                           | merekruit/perekrutan                       | AN                 |
| <i>recruitment</i>                          | perekrut                                   | AN                 |
| <i>rectangle</i>                            | siku empat                                 | Mat                |
| <i>rectifiable curve</i>                    | lengkungan berpanjang;<br>kurva berpanjang | Mat                |
| <i>rectitude</i>                            | kejujuran                                  | AN                 |
| <i>recto</i>                                | rekto                                      | IPD                |
| <i>recurrent</i>                            | berulang                                   | Biol               |
| <i>recurrent fever</i>                      | demam balik-balik                          | Kes M              |
| <i>recycling</i>                            | siklus ulang                               | AN                 |
|                                             | daur ulang                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>red</i>                                  | merah                                      | War                |
| <i>red blood corpuscle</i>                  | butir darah merah                          | Biol               |
| <i>red bone marrow</i>                      | sumsum merah                               | Biol               |
| <i>red cross</i>                            | palang merah                               | Kes M              |
| <i>reddish blue</i>                         | biru telang                                | War                |
| <i>reddish brown</i>                        | tengguli                                   | War                |
| <i>reddish golden</i>                       | biring                                     | War                |
| <i>reddish violet</i>                       | merah jadam                                | War                |
| <i>reddish yellow</i>                       | kuning jenar                               | War                |
| <i>redia</i>                                | redia                                      | Biol               |
| <i>red kernel</i>                           | butir merah                                | Tek P              |
| <i>red lead</i>                             | sedelinggam; linggam                       | War                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>redox</i>                                      | redoks                                   | Biol               |
| <i>red purple</i>                                 | merah lembayung                          | War                |
| <i>red streaked kernel</i>                        | butir bergaris merah                     | Tek P              |
| <i>reduction of pressure to a standard level</i>  | reduksi tekanan ke paras baku            | Met                |
| <i>reduction of temperature to mean sea-level</i> | reduksi suhu ke permukaan laut           | Met                |
| <i>reduction solar radiation</i>                  | radiasi suria terpantul                  | Met                |
| <i>reference</i>                                  | referensi; rujukan                       | AN                 |
|                                                   | rujukan; acuan                           | IPD                |
| <i>reference bureau</i>                           | biro rujukan; biro acuan                 | IPD                |
| <i>reference climatological station</i>           | stasiun klimatologi rujukan              | Met                |
| <i>reference collection</i>                       | koleksi rujukan; koleksi acuan           | IPD                |
| <i>reference hospital</i>                         | rumah sakit rujukan                      | Kes M              |
| <i>reference library</i>                          | perpustakaan rujukan; perpustakaan acuan | IPD                |
| <i>reference mark</i>                             | tanda rujukan; tanda acuan               | IPD                |
| <i>reference material</i>                         | bahan rujukan; bahan acuan               | IPD                |
| <i>reference period</i>                           | jangka waktu rujukan                     | IK                 |
| <i>reference population</i>                       | penduduk acuan                           | Kes M              |
| <i>reference process</i>                          | proses rujukan; proses acuan             | Kes M              |
| <i>reference service</i>                          | jasa rujukan; jasa acuan                 | IPD                |
| <i>reference source</i>                           | sumber rujukan; sumber acuan             | IPD                |
| <i>reference works</i>                            | karya rujukan; karya acuan               | IPD                |
| <i>referral service</i>                           | jasa referal                             | IPD                |
| <i>reflected terrestrial radiation</i>            | radiasi bumi terpantul                   | Met                |
| <i>reflection</i>                                 | 1. pemantulan; 2. pencerminan; refleksi  | Mat                |
| <i>reflection in a line</i>                       | pencerminan terhadap garis               | Mat                |
| <i>reflection nephoscope (finamen nephoscope)</i> | nefoskop pantul                          | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>reflectometer</i>                         | reflektometer                                          | Met                |
| <i>reflector</i>                             | pemantul                                               | IPD                |
| <i>reflexive relation</i>                    | relasi refleksif                                       | Mat                |
| <i>refresher training</i>                    | latihan penyegar                                       | AN                 |
| <i>refreshing course</i>                     | kursus penyegaran                                      | AN                 |
| <i>refunding</i>                             | pengembalian dana                                      | AN                 |
| <i>refuse collection</i>                     | pengumpulan sampah                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>refuse disposal</i>                       | pembuangan sampah                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>refuse storage</i>                        | penyimpanan sampah<br>(sementara)                      | Kes M              |
| <i>regeneration</i>                          | medan regenerasi                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>regeneration of a<br/>depression</i>      | regenerasi depresi; pen-<br>dalamannya kembali depresi | Met                |
| <i>regime</i>                                | ciri                                                   | Met                |
| <i>regime, hydrological</i>                  | polah hidrologi                                        | Hid                |
| <i>region</i>                                | kawasan; wilayah                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>regional analysis</i>                     | analisis kewilayahan                                   | Hid                |
| <i>regional bibliography</i>                 | bibliografi regional                                   | IPD                |
| <i>regional broadcast</i>                    | siaran wilayah                                         | Met                |
| <i>regional forecast (area<br/>forecast)</i> | ramalan wilayah                                        | Met                |
| <i>regional library</i>                      | perpustakaan wilayah                                   | IPD                |
| <i>regional manager</i>                      | manajer wilayah                                        | AN                 |
| <i>regional meteorological<br/>office</i>    | dinas meteorologi wilayah                              | Met                |
| <i>regional planning area</i>                | bidang perencanaan<br>kawasan                          | Kes M              |
| <i>regional standard baro-<br/>meter</i>     | barometer baku wilayah                                 | Met                |
| <i>register</i>                              | daftar                                                 | IPD                |
| <i>registered owner</i>                      | pemilik terdaftar                                      | AN                 |
| <i>registration</i>                          | pendaftaran                                            | IPD                |
| <i>registration card</i>                     | kartu pendaftaran                                      | IPD                |
| <i>registration system</i>                   | sistem pendaftaran                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>regression</i>                            | regresi                                                | Hid, Kes M         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>regression analysis</i>                            | analisis regresi                | AN                 |
| <i>regression coefficient</i>                         | koefisien regresi               | Hid, Kes M         |
| <i>regression curve</i>                               | kurva regresi                   | Kes M              |
| <i>regression line (of y<br/>versus x)</i>            | garis regresi (y lawan x)       | Hid                |
| <i>regression statistics</i>                          | statistik regresi               | AN                 |
| <i>regular broadcast</i>                              | siaran teratur                  | Met                |
| <i>regular function</i>                               | fungsi regular                  | Met                |
| <i>regular objective</i>                              | sasaran rutin                   | AN                 |
| <i>regular peaked and long-<br/>train atmospheric</i> | atmosferik berpuncak teratur    | Met                |
| <i>regular report</i>                                 | laporan teratur                 | AN                 |
| <i>regular smooth atmos-<br/>pheric</i>               | atmosferik halus teratur        | Met                |
| <i>Regular World Days<br/>(RWD)</i>                   | Hari Bersama Sedunia<br>(HBS)   | Met                |
| <i>regulating capacity</i>                            | daya atur                       | Hidg               |
| <i>regulation</i>                                     | peraturan                       | IPD                |
|                                                       | peraturan; regulasi             | AN                 |
| <i>regulation, natural</i>                            | pengaturan alam                 | Hid                |
| <i>regulation ground-water<br/>storage</i>            | keragaman simpanan air<br>tanah | Hidg               |
| <i>rehabilitation</i>                                 | pemulihan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>rehydration center</i>                             | pusat rehidrasi                 | Kes M              |
| <i>Reicherr Meissl number</i>                         | bilangan Reichert Meissl        | Tek P              |
| <i>reinforced binding</i>                             | jilidan diperkuat               | IPD                |
| <i>reinvestmen rate</i>                               | tingkat investasi kembali       | AN                 |
| <i>reissue</i>                                        | terbitan ulang                  | IPD                |
| <i>rejected recharge</i>                              | imbuh tolak                     | Hidg               |
| <i>rejection region</i>                               | wilayah penolakan               | Kes M              |
| <i>relapse</i>                                        | kambuh; berulang                | Kes M              |
| <i>relapsing fever</i>                                | demam balik-balik               | Kes M              |
| <i>related body</i>                                   | badan berkaitan                 | IPD                |
| <i>related music</i>                                  | musik berkaitan                 | IPD                |
| <i>related subject</i>                                | subjek berkaitan                | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>related title</i>                                                | judul berkaitan                               | IPD                |
| <i>relation</i>                                                     | relasi; hubungan; kaitan                      | Mat                |
| <i>relational operators</i>                                         | simbol hubungan                               | IPD                |
| <i>relationship</i>                                                 | hubungan                                      | Kes M, IPD         |
| <i>relative cost</i>                                                | biaya relatif                                 | AN                 |
| <i>relative frequency</i>                                           | frekuensi nisbi                               | Kes M              |
| <i>relative humidity of moist<br/>air with respect to ice</i>       | kelembapan nisbi udara<br>lengas terhadap es  | Met                |
| <i>relative humidity of moist<br/>air with respect to<br/>water</i> | kelembapan nisbi udara<br>lengas terhadap air | Met                |
| <i>relative index</i>                                               | indeks relatif                                | IPD                |
| <i>relative location</i>                                            | penempatan relatif, lokasi<br>relatif         | IPD                |
| <i>relatively prime</i>                                             | prima relatif; saling relatif                 | Mat                |
| <i>relative maximum</i>                                             | maksimum relatif                              | Mat                |
| <i>relative minimum</i>                                             | minimum relatif                               | Mat                |
| <i>relative moisture of soil</i>                                    | lengas nisbi tanah                            | Met                |
| <i>relative risk</i>                                                | risiko relatif                                | Kes M              |
| <i>relative sexuality</i>                                           | seksualitas relatif                           | Zo                 |
| <i>relative sunspot number</i>                                      | bilangan bintik suria                         | Met                |
| <i>relative vorticity</i>                                           | kepusaran nisbi; vortisitas<br>nisbi          | Met                |
| <i>relative wind</i>                                                | angin semu                                    | Met                |
| <i>relaxation</i>                                                   | pengendoran                                   | AN                 |
| <i>relaxation method</i>                                            | cara santai                                   | Hid                |
| <i>relay cell</i>                                                   | sel pemancar penerus                          | Biol               |
| <i>releasing agent</i>                                              | agen produsen                                 | IPD                |
| <i>relevance</i>                                                    | kaitan                                        | IPD                |
| <i>relevant cost</i>                                                | biaya relevan                                 | AN                 |
| <i>relief map</i>                                                   | peta timbul                                   | IPD                |
| <i>relief well</i>                                                  | sumur pelega                                  | Hidg               |
| <i>religious education</i>                                          | pendidikan agama                              | IK                 |
| <i>religious marriage</i>                                           | perkawinan menurut agama                      | IK                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>replacement copy</i>                          | kopi pengganti                   | IPD                |
| <i>replenishment</i>                             | isi ulang                        | Hid                |
| <i>remote access</i>                             | pendekatan jarak jauh            | IPD                |
| <i>remote control</i>                            | pengendalian jarak jauh          | IPD                |
| <i>removable discontinuity</i>                   | ketakkontinuan terhapuskan       | Mat                |
| <i>renal dialysis</i>                            | dialisis ginjal                  | Kes M              |
| <i>renal portal system</i>                       | sistem portal ginjal             | Biol               |
| <i>rendering</i>                                 | pengindaran                      | Tek P              |
| <i>renewal</i>                                   | perpanjangan                     | IPD                |
| <i>renewal fund</i>                              | dana peremajaan                  | AN                 |
| <i>reniform</i>                                  | bentuk ginjal                    | Biol               |
| <i>rent</i>                                      | sewa                             | Perk               |
| <i>rentability</i>                               | rentabilitas                     | AN                 |
| <i>rented land</i>                               | lahan sewaan                     | Perk               |
| <i>renumeration</i>                              | balas jasa                       | AN                 |
| <i>reorientation</i>                             | orientasi ulang                  | AN                 |
| <i>repair, to</i>                                | memperbaiki                      | Perk               |
| <i>repatriation</i>                              | pemulangan                       | IK                 |
| <i>repeated digits</i>                           | angka ulangan                    | IPD                |
| <i>repellent</i>                                 | zat penolak; repelen             | Kes M              |
| <i>repertory catalogue</i>                       | katalog induk                    | IPD                |
| <i>repetitive work</i>                           | kerja ulang                      | AN                 |
| <i>replacement cost</i>                          | biaya penggantian                | AN                 |
| <i>replacement of stock</i>                      | pergantian saham                 | AN                 |
| <i>replacement transfer</i>                      | pemindahan pegawai               | AN                 |
| <i>replanting</i>                                | peremajaan; penanaman ulang      | Perk               |
| <i>replete</i>                                   | replet                           | Biol               |
| <i>replication band</i>                          | pita replikasi; berkas replikasi | Zo                 |
| <i>report</i>                                    | laporan                          | IPD                |
| <i>repository</i>                                | gudang                           | IPD                |
| <i>representation</i>                            | representasi; perwakilan         | AN                 |
| <i>representative</i>                            | wakil; mewakili                  | Perk               |
| <i>representative meteorological observation</i> | pengamatan meteorologi pewartak  | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>repressive control</i>                      | pengawasan represif                               | AN                 |
| <i>reprint</i>                                 | cetak ulang                                       | IPD                |
| <i>reproduction</i>                            | pembiakan                                         | IK                 |
|                                                | reproduksi                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>reproductive age</i>                        | umur biak                                         | IK                 |
|                                                | usia reproduktif; usia subur                      | Kes M              |
| <i>reproductive period</i>                     | jangka waktu biak                                 | IK                 |
| <i>reprographic service</i>                    | jasa reprografi                                   | IPD                |
| <i>reputation</i>                              | reputasi                                          | AN                 |
| <i>request circulation</i>                     | edaran pinta                                      | AN                 |
| <i>requisition slip</i>                        | bon permintaan                                    | IPD                |
| <i>research</i>                                | penelitian                                        | Kes M              |
|                                                | penelitian; riset                                 | Perk               |
| <i>research and development</i>                | penelitian dan pengembang-<br>an                  | Kes M              |
| <i>research design</i>                         | desain penyelidikan                               | Kes M              |
| <i>research library</i>                        | perpustakaan penelitian                           | IPD                |
| <i>research proposal</i>                       | usulan penelitian                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>research service</i>                        | jasa penelitian                                   | IPD                |
| <i>reservation</i>                             | tempahan                                          | IPD                |
| <i>reservation card</i>                        | kartu tempahan                                    | IPD                |
| <i>reservation card reserve<br/>collection</i> | kartu tempahan koleksi<br>sediaan koleksi tandon  | IPD                |
| <i>reservation service</i>                     | tempat pendaftaran tempah-<br>an                  | AN                 |
| <i>reservature</i>                             | pembalikan arah                                   | Met                |
| <i>reserve collection</i>                      | koleksi sediaan                                   | IPD                |
| <i>reserved book</i>                           | buku tempahan                                     | IPD                |
| <i>reserve stock</i>                           | persediaan cadangan                               | AN                 |
| <i>reserve substance</i>                       | zat cadangan; zat simpanan;<br>substansi cadangan | Zo                 |
| <i>reservoir</i>                               | waduk                                             | Hid                |
|                                                | sarang                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>reservoir, compensating</i>                 | waduk pengimbang                                  | Hid                |
| <i>reservoir, detention</i>                    | waduk penahan                                     | Hid                |
| <i>reservoir, storage</i>                      | waduk penyimpanan                                 | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>reservoirs of infection</i>                           | sarang infeksi                                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>residence time</i>                                    | waktu tinggal                                                        | Hid                |
| <i>resident</i>                                          | penetap                                                              | IK                 |
| <i>residential mobility</i>                              | mobilitas tempat tinggal                                             | IK                 |
| <i>residual</i>                                          | sisa                                                                 | Hid                |
| <i>residual body</i>                                     | benda sisa; benda residu                                             | Zo                 |
| <i>residual value</i>                                    | nilai sisa                                                           | AN                 |
| <i>resignation</i>                                       | peletakan                                                            | AN                 |
| <i>resistance-capacitance net work</i>                   | jejaring perintang<br>kapasitas                                      | Hidg, Hid          |
| <i>resistance thermometer</i>                            | termometer tahanan                                                   | Met                |
| <i>resonance theory</i>                                  | teori resonans                                                       | Met                |
| <i>resorption</i>                                        | resorpsi                                                             | Biol               |
| <i>resources</i>                                         | sumber                                                               | Perk               |
| <i>resources allocation</i>                              | jatah sumber; alokasi sumber                                         | Perk               |
| <i>resources constraint</i>                              | kendala sumber daya                                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>respiratory care unit;</i><br><i>respiratory unit</i> | unit pernapasan                                                      | Kes M              |
| <i>respiratory irritant</i>                              | iritan saluran napas                                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>respiratory tract</i>                                 | saluran pernapasan                                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>respondent</i>                                        | responden                                                            | Perk, Kes M        |
| <i>response</i>                                          | tanggapan                                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>response curve</i>                                    | kurva respons; kurva<br>tanggapan                                    | Perk               |
| <i>responsibility</i>                                    | pertanggungjawaban                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>restaurant sanitation</i>                             | sanitasi rumah makan                                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>resting cell</i>                                      | sel istirahat                                                        | Biol               |
| <i>resting nucleus</i>                                   | nukleus istirahat; nukleus<br>rehat                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>rest period</i>                                       | masa jedah                                                           | AN                 |
| <i>resting period</i>                                    | masa istirahat; periode<br>istirahat; masa rehat; pe-<br>riode rehat |                    |
| <i>restricted circulation</i>                            | edaran terbatas; sirkulasi<br>terbatas                               | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>restricted distribution</i>    | edaran terbatas; distribusi terbatas          | IPD                |
| <i>restricted document</i>        | dokumen terbatas                              | IPD                |
| <i>restrictive trade</i>          | perdagangan terbatas                          | AN                 |
| <i>resultant wind</i>             | angin resultan                                | Met                |
| <i>resupinate</i>                 | melicak                                       | Biol               |
| <i>resurgence</i>                 | pemunculan                                    | Hid                |
|                                   | munculan                                      | Hidg               |
| <i>resuscitation; reanimation</i> | resusitasi; pemulihan                         | Kes M              |
| <i>retail audit</i>               | pemeriksa toko pengecer                       | AN                 |
| <i>retailer</i>                   | pengecer                                      | AN                 |
| <i>retail out let</i>             | toko pengecer                                 | AN                 |
| <i>retail store</i>               | toko eceran                                   | AN                 |
| <i>retained earnings</i>          | laba ditahan                                  | AN                 |
| <i>retained ground water</i>      | air tanah tertambat                           | Hidg               |
| <i>retention</i>                  | tambatan                                      | Hid                |
| <i>retention, specipic</i>        | tambatan jenis                                | Hid                |
| <i>retention curve</i>            | lengkung tambatan                             | Hid                |
| <i>reticulopodia</i>              | retikulopodium                                | Zo                 |
| <i>retinaculum</i>                | retinakulum                                   | Biol               |
| <i>retinene</i>                   | retinen                                       | Biol               |
| <i>retinula</i>                   | retinula                                      | Biol, Zo           |
| <i>retirement</i>                 | pensiunan                                     | AN                 |
| <i>retirement age</i>             | usia pensiun                                  | AN                 |
| <i>retooling</i>                  | pengganti alat                                | AN                 |
| <i>retrieval</i>                  | penemuan kembali                              | IPD                |
| <i>retrieval device</i>           | sarana temuan kembali;<br>alat temuan kembali | IPD                |
| <i>retrieval system</i>           | sistem temuan kembali                         | IPD                |
| <i>retrocerebral gland</i>        | kelenjar retroserebrum                        | Zo                 |
| <i>retrograde depression</i>      | depresi balik                                 | Met                |
| <i>retrogression</i>              | retrogresi                                    | Met                |
| <i>retrospective bibliography</i> | bibliografi prakini;<br>bibliografi surut     | IPD                |
| <i>retrospective searching</i>    | penelusuran prakini;<br>penelusuran surut     | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>retrospective study</i>     | studi retrospektif       | Kes M              |
| <i>returned check</i>          | cek dipulangkan          | AN                 |
| <i>returning polar air</i>     | udara kutub balik        | Met                |
| <i>return period</i>           | masa ulang               | Hid                |
| <i>returns</i>                 | keuntungan               | AN                 |
| <i>return setreamer</i>        | sambaran balik           | Met                |
| <i>returns on investment</i>   | hasil investasi          | AN                 |
| <i>return stroke</i>           | sambaran balik           | Met                |
| <i>return to labour</i>        | keuntungan bagi buruh    | Perk               |
| <i>retuse</i>                  | rompang                  | Biol               |
| <i>revaccination</i>           | revaksinasi              | Kes M              |
| <i>revenue</i>                 | hasil                    | AN                 |
| <i>revenue budget</i>          | anggaran hasil           | AN                 |
| <i>revenue charges</i>         | biaya langsung           | Perk               |
| <i>reversal of the monsoon</i> | peralihan monsun         | Met                |
| <i>reverse mutation</i>        | mutasi berbalik          | Biol               |
| <i>review</i>                  | ulasan; tinjauan         | IPD                |
| <i>reviewer</i>                | pengulas                 | IPD                |
| <i>revised edition</i>         | edisi perbaikan          | IPD                |
| <i>revision</i>                | revisi                   | IPD                |
| <i>Reynold number</i>          | bilangan Reynold         | Hid, Met           |
| <i>Reynold stress</i>          | tegangan Reynold         | Met                |
| <i>rhabdome</i>                | rabdom                   | Zo                 |
| <i>rhabdomere</i>              | rabdomer                 | Zo                 |
| <i>rheology</i>                | reologi                  | Hid                |
| <i>rheotaxis</i>               | reotaksis                | Zo                 |
| <i>rhinal fissure</i>          | lekah rinal              | Biol               |
| <i>rhizomastigina</i>          | rizomastigina            | Zo                 |
| <i>rhizoplast</i>              | rizoplas                 | Zo                 |
| <i>rhizophore</i>              | rizofor                  | Biol               |
| <i>rhizopin</i>                | rizopin                  | Biol               |
| <i>rhizopod</i>                | rizopod                  | Zo                 |
| <i>rhizopoda</i>               | rizopoda                 | Zo                 |
| <i>rhizopodia</i>              | rizopodium               | Zo                 |
| <i>rhombencephalon</i>         | rombensefalon            | Biol               |
| <i>rib cage</i>                | sangkar rusuk            | Biol               |

| Istilah Asing                     | Istilah Indonesia                   | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>riboflavin</i>                 | riboflavin                          | Biol        |
| <i>rice awn</i>                   | bulu gabah                          | Tek P       |
| <i>rice beard</i>                 | bulu gabah                          | Tek P       |
| <i>rice milling degree</i>        | derajat sosoh beras                 | Tek P       |
| <i>rice panicle</i>               | malai padi                          | Tek P       |
| <i>rice stalk</i>                 | merang                              | Tek P       |
| <i>ricewater stool</i>            | tinja air beras                     | Kes M       |
| <i>Richardson number</i>          | bilangan Richardson                 | Met         |
| <i>ricimolic acid</i>             | asam risinolat                      | Tek P       |
| <i>ridge</i>                      | punggung                            | Met         |
| <i>ridge line</i>                 | sumbu punggung                      | Met         |
| <i>ridging</i>                    | perabungan                          | Hid         |
| <i>Riemann integral</i>           | integral Riemann                    | Mat         |
| <i>Riemann Stieltjes integral</i> | integral Riemann Stieltjes          | Mat         |
| <i>rifle</i>                      | balan                               | Hid         |
| <i>right angle</i>                | sudut siku-siku; sudut siku         | Mat         |
| <i>right bank</i>                 | tebing kanan                        | Hid         |
| <i>right circular cone</i>        | kerucut lingkaran tegak             | Mat         |
| <i>right discontinuity</i>        | ketakkontinuan kanan                | Mat         |
| <i>right distributive</i>         | distributif kanan                   | Mat         |
| <i>right hand derivative</i>      | turunan kanan                       | Mat         |
| <i>right hand limit</i>           | limit kanan                         | Mat         |
| <i>right of authorship</i>        | hak pengarang                       | IPD         |
| <i>right offering</i>             | penawaran hak                       | AN          |
| <i>rigorous proff</i>             | bukti cermat                        | Mat         |
| <i>rill</i>                       | galir                               | Hid         |
| <i>rill and sheet erosion</i>     | kikisan galir dan bambang           | Hid         |
| <i>rime</i>                       | rime                                | Hid         |
|                                   | embun beku                          | Met         |
| <i>rime fog</i>                   | kabut embun beku                    | Met         |
| <i>ring</i>                       | 1. gelanggang; 2. gelang;<br>cincin | Mat         |
| <i>ring vaccination</i>           | vaksinasi sekitar                   | Kes M       |
| <i>rip</i>                        | karau                               | Hid         |
| <i>ripples</i>                    | riak                                | Hid         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>risk</i>                  | risiko                                | Kes M, Perk,<br>AN |
| <i>risk bearing</i>          | menanggung risiko                     | AN                 |
| <i>risk free rate</i>        | tingkat tanpa risiko                  | AN                 |
| <i>risk premium</i>          | premi risiko                          | AN                 |
| <i>river</i>                 | sungai                                | Hid                |
| <i>river, incised</i>        | sungai tertoreh                       | Hid                |
| <i>river, poised</i>         | sungai mantap                         | Hid                |
| <i>river bed</i>             | dasar sungai                          | Hid                |
| <i>river mouth</i>           | muara sungai                          | Hid                |
| <i>river training</i>        | pengendalian sungai                   | Hid                |
| <i>R * space</i>             | ruang R <sup>n</sup>                  | Mat                |
| <i>roasted coffee</i>        | kopi sangrai                          | Tek P              |
| <i>rocket lightning</i>      | kilat roket                           | Met                |
| <i>rocketsonde (BM)</i>      | roket sonde                           | Met                |
| <i>rocket sounding (BM)</i>  | penguntingan roket                    | Met                |
| <i>rockoon sounding (BM)</i> | penguntingan rokon                    | Met                |
| <i>rod (eye)</i>             | batang                                | Biol               |
| <i>rodenticide</i>           | rodentisida                           | Kes M              |
| <i>roiliness</i>             | kegelodaran                           | Hid                |
| <i>role indicator</i>        | indikator peran                       | IPD                |
| <i>role playing</i>          | main peran                            | AN                 |
|                              | bermain peran                         | Kes M              |
| <i>romanization</i>          | romanisasi                            | IPD                |
| <i>roman numbering</i>       | penomoran romawi                      | IPD                |
| <i>rooming in</i>            | perawatan pergabung (ibu<br>dan anak) | Kes M              |
| <i>root</i>                  | akar                                  | Mat                |
| <i>root of an equation</i>   | akar persamaan                        | Mat                |
| <i>root test</i>             | uji akar                              | Mat                |
| <i>root word</i>             | kata dasar                            | IPD                |
| <i>root zone</i>             | mintakat akar                         | Hid                |
| <i>rose</i>                  | merah jambu                           | War                |
| <i>Rose Cottlieb method</i>  | metode Rose Cottlieb                  | Tek P              |
| <i>rose red</i>              | merah mawar                           | War                |
| <i>rosewood</i>              | coklat sampan                         | War                |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu***Rossby diagram (BM)*

diagram Rossby

Met

*Rossby number*

bilangan Rossby

Met

*Rossby parameter*

parameter Rossby

Met

*Rossby wave*

gelombang Rossby

Met

*rostellum*

rostelum

Biol

*rostrum*

moncong

Biol

*rosulate*

beroset

Biol

*rosy buff*

pirang tibarau

War

*rosy pink*

merah jambu

War

*rot*

busuk

Biol

*rotary camera*

kamera putar

IPD

*rotate*

bentuk roda

Biol

*rotation*

putaran

IPD

perputaran; rotasi

Mat

rotasi

Tek P

*rotation group*

grup putaran; grup rotasi

Mat

*rotor cloud*

awan rotor

Met

*roughness length*

panjang kekasapan

Met

*roughness parameter*

parameter kekasapan

Met

*rough rice*

gabah

Tek P

*routine*

rutin

AN

*routine work*

kerja rutin

AN

*routing*

pelacakan

Hid

pengedaran

IPD

*routing card*

kartu urutan kerja

AN

*row equivalent matrices*

matriks setara baris

Mat

*row rank*

rang baris

Mat

*royal blue*

nilakandi

War

*rubbish*

sampah kantor

Kes M

*rudimentary wing*

sayap rudimen

Biol

*ruled surface*

permukaan garis

Mat

*rule of thumb*

keputusan berdasarkan

AN

kebiasaannya

*ruminant animal*

hewan pemamah biak

Biol

*ruminantion*

pemamahan

Biol

*runner*

geragih

Biol

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>running title</i>            | judul ikutan                           | IPD                |
| <i>runoff</i>                   | larian                                 | Hid                |
|                                 | limpasan                               | Met                |
| <i>runoff, annual</i>           | larian tahunan                         | Hid                |
| <i>runoff, base</i>             | larian dasar                           | Hid                |
| <i>runoff, surface</i>          | larian permukaan                       | Hid                |
| <i>runoff, (total) depth of</i> | jumlah kedalaman larian                | Hid                |
| <i>runoff coefficient</i>       | koefisien larian                       | Hid                |
| <i>runoff plot</i>              | petak larian                           | Hid                |
| <i>rural</i>                    | perdesaan                              | Kes M              |
| <i>rural area</i>               | daerah pedesaan                        | Kes M              |
| <i>rural health promotor</i>    | promotor kesehatan desa<br>(= prokesa) | Kes M              |
| <i>rural health service</i>     | pelayanan kesehatan desa               | Kes M              |
| <i>rural health unit</i>        | unit kesehatan desa                    | Kes M              |
| <i>rural library</i>            | perpustakaan desa                      | IPD                |
| <i>rush job</i>                 | kerja terdesak                         | AN                 |
| <i>russet</i>                   | pirang                                 | War                |
| <i>rust brown</i>               | karat                                  | War                |
| <i>rust coloured</i>            | karat                                  | War                |
| <i>rusty</i>                    | karat                                  | War                |
| <i>rusty red</i>                | karat                                  | War                |

## S

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sabinic acid</i>             | asam sabinat                    | Tek P              |
| <i>sac</i>                      | kantung damak                   | Zo                 |
| <i>sacculus</i>                 | kantung kecil                   | Biol               |
| <i>saccus</i>                   | sakus                           | Zo                 |
| <i>saddle</i>                   | pelana                          | Mat                |
| <i>saddle point</i>             | titik pelana                    | Mat                |
| <i>safe period</i>              | masa tak subur                  | Kes M              |
| <i>safety education</i>         | pendidikan keselamatan<br>kerja | AN                 |
| <i>safety engineer</i>          | teknisi keselamatan             | AN                 |
| <i>safety equipment</i>         | perlengkapan kesehatan          | AN                 |
| <i>safety margin</i>            | margin keselamatan              | AN                 |
| <i>safety needs</i>             | kebutuhan keselamatan           | AN                 |
| <i>safety stock</i>             | persediaan jaga-jaga            | AN                 |
| <i>safe water supply</i>        | pengadaan air sehat             | Kes M              |
| <i>safe yield</i>               | serapan aman                    | Hidg               |
| <i>saffron yellow</i>           | kuning cempaka                  | War                |
| <i>Saint Elmos's fire</i>       | api Santo Elmo                  | Met                |
| <i>salary</i>                   | gaji                            | AN                 |
| <i>salary progression curve</i> | kurva kenaikan gaji             | AN                 |
| <i>salary review</i>            | peninjauan gaji                 | AN                 |
| <i>saleable</i>                 | terjual                         | Perk               |
| <i>sales</i>                    | jualan                          | Perk, AN           |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sales account</i>              | penjualan                | Perk               |
| <i>sales and lease bank</i>       | rekening penjualan       | Perk               |
| <i>sales audit</i>                | jualan dan sewa balik    | AN                 |
| <i>sales budget</i>               | pemeriksaan penjualan    | AN                 |
| <i>sales chain</i>                | anggaran penjualan       | AN                 |
| <i>sales control</i>              | rangkaian penjualan      | AN                 |
| <i>sales coverage</i>             | pengawasan jualan        | AN                 |
| <i>sales forecasting</i>          | lingkup jualan           | AN                 |
| <i>sales journal</i>              | ramalan jualan           | AN                 |
|                                   | jurnal jualan;           | Perk               |
|                                   | jurnal penjualan         |                    |
| <i>sales ledger</i>               | buku besar penjualan     | AN                 |
| <i>salesmanship</i>               | keahlian menjual         | AN                 |
| <i>sales manual</i>               | pedoman penjualan        | AN                 |
| <i>sales margin</i>               | margin jualan            | AN                 |
| <i>salesmen</i>                   | penjual                  | AN                 |
| <i>sales performance analysis</i> | analisis pelaksanaan     | AN                 |
|                                   | penjualan                |                    |
| <i>sales promotion</i>            | promosi jualan           | AN                 |
| <i>sales representative</i>       | wakil penjualan          | AN                 |
| <i>sales tax</i>                  | pajak penjualan          | Perk               |
| <i>saline water</i>               | air masin                | Hidg               |
| <i>salinity</i>                   | kemasinan                | Hidg, Hid          |
| <i>salivarium</i>                 | salivarium               | Zo                 |
| <i>salivary duct</i>              | saluran ludah            | Biol               |
| <i>salivary receptacle</i>        | kerandut ludah           | Biol               |
| <i>sallow</i>                     | pirang perus             | War                |
| <i>salmon</i>                     | bangbang                 | War                |
| <i>saltation</i>                  | perenjakan               | Hid                |
| <i>salt content</i>               | kandungan garam          | Hid                |
| <i>salt fortification</i>         | fortifikasi garam        | Kes M              |
| <i>salt haze</i>                  | kabur garam              | Met                |
| <i>salt storage</i>               | simpanan garam           | Hidg               |
| <i>salt tolerant yeast</i>        | khamir tahan garam       | Tek P              |
| <i>saltwater</i>                  | air garam                | Hid, Hidg          |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>salt-water edge</i>         | baji air garam             | Hidg               |
| <i>salt-water encroachment</i> | penyusupan air garam       | Hidg               |
| <i>saltwater intrusion</i>     | penyusupan air garam       | Hid                |
| <i>salwater wedge</i>          | baji air garam             | Hid                |
| <i>salvage value</i>           | nilai sisa; nilai sepah    | Perk               |
| <i>sample</i>                  | contoh; sampel             | Perk               |
| <i>sample, composite</i>       | sampel; percontoh          | Kes M              |
| <i>sample, disturbed</i>       | percontoh susun            | Hid                |
| <i>sample copy</i>             | percontoh terganggu        | Hid                |
| <i>sample design</i>           | kopi contoh                | IPD                |
| <i>sample plan</i>             | rancangan sampel           | Kes M              |
| <i>sample point</i>            | pola sampel                | Kes M              |
| <i>sampler</i>                 | titik sampel               | Kes M              |
| <i>sampler, auger</i>          | pemercontoh                | Hid                |
| <i>sample size</i>             | bor pemercontoh            | Hid                |
| <i>sample space</i>            | besar sampel               | Kes M              |
| <i>sample survey</i>           | ruang sampel               | Kes M              |
|                                | survei cuplikan            | Perk               |
|                                | survei sampel              | Kes M              |
| <i>sampling</i>                | pensampelan;               | Perk               |
|                                | penarikan contoh           |                    |
| <i>sampling check</i>          | pengecekan percontoh       | AN                 |
| <i>sampling error</i>          | ralat pensampelan          | Perk               |
|                                | kesalahan penarikan sampel | Kes M              |
| <i>sampling frame</i>          | rangka pensampelan         | Perk               |
|                                | kerangka penarikan         | Kes M              |
|                                | sample                     |                    |
| <i>sampling plan</i>           | perencanaan percontoh      | AN                 |
| <i>sampling unit</i>           | satuan penarikan sampel    | Kes M              |
| <i>sampling variance</i>       | ragam sebaran statistik    | Kes M              |
| <i>sanatorium</i>              | sanatorium                 | Kes M              |
| <i>sand filter</i>             | saringan pasir             | Kes M              |
| <i>sand haze</i>               | kabur pasir                | Met                |
| <i>sanding-up</i>              | pelonggokan pasir          | Hid                |
| <i>sand storm</i>              | badai pasir                | Met                |
| <i>sand wall</i>               | dinding pasir              | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sand whirl</i>                                      | pusingan pasir                                              | Met                |
| <i>sanguicolous</i>                                    | sanguikolus                                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>sanguine</i>                                        | merah darah                                                 | War                |
| <i>sanguivorous</i>                                    | sanguivorus                                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>sanitarian</i>                                      | petugas sanitasi                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>sanitary can</i>                                    | kaleng sanitari                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>sanitary engineer</i>                               | ahli sanitasi                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>sanitary institution</i>                            | lembaga kesehatan;<br>institusi sanitari                    | Kes M              |
| <i>sanitary zone of well<br/>protection</i>            | lajur pelindung sumur                                       | Hidg               |
| <i>sap</i>                                             | cairan                                                      | Biol               |
| <i>sapphire blue</i>                                   | nilakandi                                                   | War                |
| <i>saprogenic</i>                                      | membusuk                                                    | Biol               |
| <i>sapropelic</i>                                      | sapropelik                                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>saprophytic nutrition</i>                           | nutrisi saprofitik                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>saprozoic nutrition</i>                             | nutrisi saprozoik                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>sarcocyte</i>                                       | sarkosit                                                    | Zo                 |
| <i>sarcodina</i>                                       | sarkodina                                                   | Zo                 |
| <i>sarcotesta</i>                                      | sarkotesta                                                  | Biol               |
| <i>satellite sounding (BM)</i>                         | penguntingan satelit                                        | Met                |
| <i>satisficing</i>                                     | pemuasan                                                    | Perk               |
| <i>satisficing model</i>                               | model pemuasan                                              | Perk               |
| <i>saturated adiabatic</i>                             | adiabat jenuh                                               | Met                |
| <i>saturated fat</i>                                   | lemak jenuh                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>saturated fatty acid</i>                            | asam lemak jenuh                                            | Tek P              |
| <i>saturated soil</i>                                  | tanah jenuh                                                 | Met                |
| <i>saturation</i>                                      | kejenuhan                                                   | Met                |
| <i>saturation, effective<br/>degree of</i>             | jenuh                                                       | Hid                |
| <i>saturation adiabatic<br/>lapse rate</i>             | derajat efektif jenuh                                       | Hid                |
| <i>saturation deficit</i>                              | laju turun adiabatik jenuh                                  | Met                |
| <i>saturation mixing ratio<br/>with respect to ice</i> | kekurangan penjenuhan<br>nisbah campur jenuh<br>terhadap es | Met<br>Met         |

| Istilah Asing                                                             | Istilah Indonesia                          | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>saturation mixing ratio with respect to water</i>                      | nisbah campuran jenuh terhadap air         | Met         |
| <i>saturation vapour pressure</i>                                         | tekanan uap jenuh                          | Hid         |
| <i>saturation vapour pressure in the pure phase with respect to ice</i>   | tekanan uap jenuh fase murni terhadap es   | Met         |
| <i>saturation vapour pressure in the pure phase with respect to water</i> | tekanan uap jenuh fase murni terhadap air  | Met         |
| <i>saturation vapor pressure of moist air with respect to ice</i>         | tekanan uap jenuh udara lengas terhadap es | Met         |
| <i>sausage binder</i>                                                     | pengikat sosis                             | Tek P       |
| <i>saving</i>                                                             | simpanan; tabungan                         | AN, Perk    |
| <i>saxicole (saxicolous)</i>                                              | saksikola                                  | Zo          |
| <i>scabies</i>                                                            | kudis                                      | Kes M       |
| <i>scabrous</i>                                                           | berambut kasab                             | Biol        |
| <i>scalar</i>                                                             | skalar                                     | Mat, Perk   |
| <i>scalar field</i>                                                       | medan skalar                               | Mat         |
| <i>scalar function</i>                                                    | fungsi skalar                              | Mat         |
| <i>scalariform</i>                                                        | bentuk tangga                              | Biol        |
| <i>scalar product</i>                                                     | produk skalar                              | Mat         |
| <i>scale-bark</i>                                                         | babakan sisik                              | Biol        |
| <i>scale insect</i>                                                       | kutu perisai                               | Zo          |
| <i>scan</i>                                                               | teriti; sekan                              | IPD         |
| <i>scape</i>                                                              | skap                                       | Zo          |
| <i>scaphium</i>                                                           | skafiun                                    | Biol        |
| <i>scarching</i>                                                          | penelusuran                                | IPD         |
| <i>scarlet</i>                                                            | merah marak                                | War         |
| <i>scar survey</i>                                                        | survei parut                               | Kes M       |
| <i>scatophagous</i>                                                       | skatofag                                   | Biol        |
| <i>scatter diagram</i>                                                    | diagram tebar                              | Kes M       |
| <i>scatter plot</i>                                                       | alur penyebaran                            | AN          |
| <i>schedule</i>                                                           | jadwal                                     | Kes M       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>schedule (classification)</i>         | tabel kelas; tabel<br>klasifikasi       | IPD                |
| <i>schedule of transmission</i>          | jadwal siaran                           | Met                |
| <i>schizon</i>                           | skizon                                  | Zo                 |
| <i>schizontocyte</i>                     | skizontosit                             | Zo                 |
| <i>schizopod larva (mysic<br/>larva)</i> | larva skizopod                          | Zo                 |
| <i>schizotripanosomiasis</i>             | skizotripanosomiasis                    | Zo                 |
| <i>school age</i>                        | usia sekolah                            | Kes M              |
| <i>school edition</i>                    | edisi sekolah                           | IPD                |
| <i>school health kit</i>                 | perlengkapan UKS                        | Kes M              |
| <i>school health service</i>             | usaha kesehatan sekolah<br>(UKS)        | Kes M              |
| <i>school librarian</i>                  | pustakawan sekolah                      | IPD                |
| <i>school library</i>                    | perpustakaan sekolah                    | IPD                |
| <i>schwarz's inequality</i>              | ketaksamaan Schawarz                    | Mat                |
| <i>sciatic plexus</i>                    | pleksus skiatik                         | Biol               |
| <i>scientific information</i>            | informasi ilmiah                        | IPD                |
| <i>scientific literature</i>             | kepustakaan ilmiah;<br>literatur ilmiah | IPD                |
| <i>scientific management</i>             | manajemen ilmiah                        | AN                 |
| <i>scientific method</i>                 | metode ilmiah                           | Kes M              |
| <i>scintillation</i>                     | gerlap                                  | Met                |
| <i>sclerite</i>                          | sklerit                                 | Biol               |
| <i>sclerocarp</i>                        | sklerokarp                              | Biol               |
| <i>sclerotin</i>                         | sklerotin                               | Zo                 |
| <i>sclerotization</i>                    | sklerotisasi                            | Zo                 |
| <i>sclerotized</i>                       | tersklerotisasi                         | Zo                 |
| <i>sclolex</i>                           | skoleks; kepala cacing pita             | Biol               |
| <i>scolophore</i>                        | skolofor                                | Zo                 |
| <i>scope ruang</i>                       | ruang lingkup                           | IPD                |
| <i>scope note</i>                        | catatan lingkup                         | IPD                |
| <i>scope of responsibility</i>           | lingkup tanggung jawab                  | AN                 |
| <i>scopula</i>                           | skopula                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>score</i>                             | karya musik                             | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>scour</i>                                     | keduk                    |                    |
| <i>scrap notice</i>                              | daftar barang bekas      | AN                 |
| <i>screw conveyor</i>                            | konveyor kotrek          | Tek P              |
| <i>script</i>                                    | tulisan                  | IPD                |
| <i>S-curve</i>                                   | lengkung S               | Hid                |
| <i>scutellum</i>                                 | skutelum                 | Zo                 |
| <i>scutum</i>                                    | skutum                   | Zo                 |
| <i>sea blue</i>                                  | biru laut                | War                |
| <i>sea breeze</i>                                | angin laut               | Met                |
| <i>sea fog</i>                                   | kabut laut               | Met                |
| <i>seal</i>                                      | segel                    | Tek P              |
| <i>sea level, mean</i>                           | paras laut rata-rata     | Hid                |
| <i>sea-level pressure</i>                        | tekanan permukaan laut   | Met                |
| <i>sealing compound</i>                          | sebatian penyegel        | Tek P              |
| <i>seamer</i>                                    | pengelim                 | Tek P              |
| <i>seaming rolls</i>                             | rol pengelim             | Tek P              |
| <i>sea of cloud</i>                              | lautan awan              | Met                |
| <i>search procedure</i>                          | cara telusur             | IPD                |
| <i>search profile</i>                            | profil telusur           | IPD                |
| <i>search strategy</i>                           | siasat telusur           | IPD                |
| <i>sea salt nuclei</i>                           | inti garam laut          | Met                |
| <i>season</i>                                    | musim                    | Perk               |
| <i>seasonal</i>                                  | musiman                  | AN                 |
| <i>seasonal factors</i>                          | faktor musiman           | AN                 |
| <i>seasonality</i>                               | kemusiman                | Perk               |
| <i>seasonal labour</i>                           | buruh musiman            | Perk               |
| <i>seasonal migrant</i>                          | migran musiman           | IK                 |
| <i>seasonal migration</i>                        | migrasi musiman          | IK                 |
| <i>seasonal sales</i>                            | jualan musiman           | AN                 |
| <i>seasonal variation</i>                        | variasi musiman          | Perk, AN           |
|                                                  | keragaman musiman        | Kes M              |
| <i>seasoning substance</i>                       | bumbu                    | Tek P              |
| <i>sea temperature (sea surface temperature)</i> | suhu permukaan laut      | Met                |
| <i>seawater conversion</i>                       | pengubahan air laut      | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>seawater intrusion</i>             | penyusupan air laut                                                                          | Hid                |
| <i>secant</i>                         | 1. sekan; 2. tali busur                                                                      | Mat                |
| <i>seclusion</i>                      | seklusi                                                                                      | Met                |
| <i>secondary bibliography</i>         | bibliografi sekunder                                                                         | IPD                |
| <i>secondary case</i>                 | kasus sekunder                                                                               | Kes M              |
| <i>secondary circulation</i>          | peredaran sekunder                                                                           | Met                |
| <i>secondary depression</i>           | depresi sekunder                                                                             | Met                |
| <i>secondary document</i>             | dokumen sekunder                                                                             | IPD                |
| <i>secondary education</i>            | pendidikan menengah                                                                          | IK                 |
| <i>secondary front</i>                | fron sekunder                                                                                | Met                |
| <i>secondary industries</i>           | industri sekunder                                                                            | Kes M              |
| <i>secondary prevention</i>           | pencegahan tingkat dua                                                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>secondary rainbow</i>              | pelangi sekunder                                                                             | Met                |
| <i>secondary research</i>             | penelitian kepustakaan                                                                       | AN                 |
| <i>secondary resultarea</i>           | bidang penghasil<br>tambahan                                                                 | AN                 |
| <i>secondary sources</i>              | sumber sekunder                                                                              | IPD                |
| <i>second-hand book</i>               | buku-bekas                                                                                   | IPD                |
| <i>second-hand book<br/>catalogue</i> | katalog buku-bekas                                                                           | IPD                |
| <i>second-hand bookseller</i>         | pedang buku-bekas                                                                            | IPD                |
| <i>secrecy</i>                        | kerahasiaan                                                                                  | AN                 |
| <i>secretary</i>                      | sekretaris                                                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>secretin</i>                       | sekrein                                                                                      | Biol               |
| <i>sectility</i>                      | sektilitas                                                                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>section, longitudinal</i>          | keratan bujur                                                                                | Hid                |
| <i>sectioning</i>                     | irisan                                                                                       | Biol               |
| <i>sector notation</i>                | notasi sektor                                                                                | IPD                |
| <i>secular trend in climate</i>       | kecenderungan jangka<br>panjang iklim                                                        | Met                |
| <i>securities</i>                     | surat berharga                                                                               | AN                 |
| <i>security</i>                       | jaminan; surat berharga<br>1. sekuriti keamanan;<br>2. jaminan surat berharga;<br>3. jaminan | Perk<br>Perk       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>security market line</i>                   | batas keamanan pasar              | AN                 |
| <i>security measure</i>                       | tindakan pengamanan               | IPD                |
| <i>sediment</i>                               | endapan                           | Hid                |
| <i>sediment concentration</i>                 | kepekaan endapan                  | Hid                |
| <i>sediment discharge</i>                     | luah endapan                      | Hid                |
| <i>sediment gauge, gage</i><br><i>nuclear</i> | sukat endapan nuklir              | Hid                |
| <i>sediment grading</i>                       | penaksan endapan                  | Hid                |
| <i>sediment load, suspended</i>               | beban endapan ampai               | Hid                |
| <i>sediment sampler</i>                       | pemercontoh endapan               | Hid                |
| <i>sedimentation</i>                          | pengendapan                       | Hid                |
| <i>sedimentology</i>                          | sedimentologi                     | Hid                |
| <i>see</i>                                    | lihat                             | IPD                |
| <i>see also</i>                               | lihat juga                        | IPD                |
| <i>seedling</i>                               | semai                             | Biol               |
| <i>seeking work</i>                           | mencari pekerjaan                 | IK                 |
| <i>seepage</i>                                | rembesan                          | Hid                |
| <i>seepage, deep</i>                          | rembesan dalam                    | Hid                |
| <i>seepage, influent</i>                      | perembesan masuk                  | Hid                |
| <i>seepage face</i>                           | muka rembesan                     | Hid                |
| <i>seepage pit</i>                            | sumur resapan                     | Kes M              |
| <i>seepage surface</i>                        | permukaan rembasan                | Hidg               |
| <i>seepage velocity</i>                       | kecepatan perembasan              | Hidg               |
| <i>"see" reference</i>                        | rujukan "lihat"; acuan<br>"lihat" | IPD                |
| <i>segmenter</i>                              | segmenter                         | Biol               |
| <i>segment of a line</i>                      | ruas garis                        | Mat                |
| <i>segregation</i>                            | segregasi; pemisahan              | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>seiche</i>                                 | seise                             | Met                |
|                                               | <i>seiche</i>                     | Hid                |
| <i>select bibliography</i>                    | bibliografi terpilih              | IPD                |
| <i>selected ship station</i>                  | stasiun kapal pilihan             | Met                |
| <i>selection</i>                              | seleksi                           | AN                 |
|                                               | pemilihan; seleksi                | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>selective absorption</i>                   | penyerapan selektif                                            | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>selective catalogue</i>                    | katalog terpilih; katalog selektif                             | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>selective cataloguing</i>                  | pengkatalogan terpilih; pengkatalogan selektif                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>selective dissemination of information</i> | penyebaran informasi terpilih; penyebaran informasi terseleksi | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>selective permeability</i>                 | ketelapan selektif; permeabilitas selektif                     | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>selfactualization</i>                      | perwujudan diri                                                | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>self fulfilment</i>                        | pencapaian keinginan diri                                      | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>self reliance</i>                          | swadaya; berdikari                                             | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>self service</i>                           | pelayanan sendiri                                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>seller's market</i>                        | pasar penjual                                                  | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>seller's option</i>                        | penjual bebas pilih                                            | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>sellers prompt</i>                         | bayar-jual tepat                                               | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>semantic code</i>                          | sandi semantik                                                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>semantic factors</i>                       | faktor semantik                                                | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>semi-acid foods</i>                        | makanan semi-asam                                              | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>semi-annual</i>                            | tengah tahunan                                                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>semi-arid zone</i>                         | mintakat setengah kersang                                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>semi-autonomous auto-reduplication</i>     | autoreduplikasi semiautonom                                    | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>semi-confining bed</i>                     | lapisan setengah menekan                                       | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>semi-diurnal wave</i>                      | gelombang setengah harian                                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>semi-finished product</i>                  | produk setengah jadi                                           | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>semi-infinite interval</i>                 | selang semi tak hingga                                         | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>semilar</i>                                | sebangun                                                       | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>semilar matrix</i>                         | matriks sebangun                                               | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>semilar triangles</i>                      | segitiga sebangun                                              | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>semi-monthly</i>                           | tengah bulanan                                                 | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>seminal funnel</i>                         | corong sperma                                                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>seminar</i>                                | seminar                                                        | <b>Kes M</b>       |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>semi-permanent anticyclone</i> | antisiklon semipermanen                                   | Met                |
| <i>semi-permanent depression</i>  | depresi semi-permanen                                     | Met                |
| <i>semi-skilled worker</i>        | pekerja setengah                                          | IK                 |
| <i>semisolid</i>                  | semipadat                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>sender</i>                     | pengirim                                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>senile</i>                     | senil                                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>seniority</i>                  | senioritas                                                | AN                 |
| <i>sense cell</i>                 | sel indria                                                | Biol               |
| <i>sense dome</i>                 | kubah perasa                                              | Zo                 |
| <i>sense of touch</i>             | indria sentuh                                             | Biol               |
| <i>sensible heat</i>              | panas terindera                                           | Met                |
| <i>sensitivity</i>                | kepekaan; sensitivitas                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>sensitivity training</i>       | latihan sensitivitas                                      | AN                 |
| <i>sensitization</i>              | pemekaan                                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>sensory evaluation</i>         | penilaian indera                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>separate</i>                   | pisah                                                     | IK                 |
|                                   | cetak lepas                                               | IPD                |
| <i>separation</i>                 | perpisahan                                                | IK                 |
|                                   | pemisahan                                                 | AN                 |
| <i>septic tank</i>                | tangki septik                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>sequence</i>                   | barisan                                                   | Mat                |
| <i>sequential analysis</i>        | analisis beruntun                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>serch profile</i>              | profil telusur                                            | IPD                |
| <i>serial</i>                     | terbitan berseri                                          | IPD                |
| <i>serial catalogue</i>           | katalog terbitan berseri                                  | IPD                |
| <i>serial index</i>               | indeks terbitan berseri                                   | IPD                |
| <i>serial number</i>              | nomor seri                                                | IPD                |
| <i>serial publication</i>         | terbitan berseri                                          | IPD                |
| <i>serials circulation</i>        | peredaran terbitan berseri;<br>sirkulasi terbitan berseri | IPD                |
| <i>series</i>                     | seri                                                      | IPD                |
|                                   | deret                                                     | Mat                |
| <i>series, annual</i>             | deret tahunan                                             | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>series, annual exceedance</i> | deret lampauan tahunan    | Hid                |
| <i>series, annual maximum</i>    | deret maksimum tahunan    | Hid                |
| <i>series, annual minimum</i>    | deret minimum tahunan     | Hid                |
| <i>series area</i>               | bidang seri; daerah seri  | IPD                |
| <i>series entry</i>              | entri seri                | IPD                |
| <i>series expansion</i>          | pengembangan (atas) deret | Mat                |
| <i>series of function</i>        | deret fungsi              | Mat                |
| <i>series title</i>              | judul seri                | IPD                |
| <i>serological method</i>        | metode serologi           | Zo                 |
| <i>serologic test</i>            | uji serologik             | Kes M              |
| <i>serosa</i>                    | serosa                    | Zo                 |
| <i>serpentine green</i>          | hijau lumut               | War                |
| <i>serrulate</i>                 | bergerigi kecil           | Biol               |
| <i>service</i>                   | jasa; pelayanan           | IPD                |
|                                  | 1. layanan; 2. dinas      | Perk               |
| <i>service dispatcher</i>        | pengantar perintah kerja  | AN                 |
| <i>service goods</i>             | barang jasa               | AN                 |
| <i>service lease</i>             | sewa jasa                 | AN                 |
| <i>services</i>                  | pelayanan; layanan        | Perk               |
| <i>sesame</i>                    | wijen                     | Tek P              |
| <i>sesame oil</i>                | minyak wijen              | Tek P              |
| <i>sessile</i>                   | duduk; melekat            | Biol               |
| <i>set</i>                       | himpunan                  | Mat                |
| <i>set function</i>              | fungsi himpunan           | Mat                |
| <i>set theory</i>                | teori himpunan            | Mat                |
| <i>setting</i>                   | pengenapan                | Hid                |
| <i>setting sale quota</i>        | penetapan kuota jualan    | AN                 |
| <i>setting velocity</i>          | laju enap                 | Hid                |
| <i>sewage</i>                    | air limbah                | Kes M              |
|                                  | limbah                    | Hid                |
| <i>sewage disposai</i>           | pembuangan air limbah     | Kes M              |
| <i>sewerage</i>                  | sistem sekolah            | Kes M              |
| <i>sex education</i>             | pendidikan seks           | IK                 |
| <i>sex preference</i>            | preferensi jenis kelamin  | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>             | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sex ratio</i>               | rasio seks                           | Kes M              |
| <i>sex specific death rate</i> | angka kematian menurut jenis kelamin | Kes M              |
| <i>sex-specific rate</i>       | angka berdasar kelamin               | Kes M              |
| <i>sexual behavior</i>         | perilaku seks                        | Kes M              |
| <i>sexual intercourse</i>      | hubungan kelamin; sanggama           | Kes M              |
| <i>sferics</i>                 | sferik; sferika                      | Met                |
| <i>sferics flux</i>            | penentuan lokasi luah                | Met                |
| <i>sferics recorder</i>        | perekam sferik                       | Met                |
| <i>shadow pricing</i>          | penentuan harga bayangan             | Perk               |
| <i>shank</i>                   | betis                                | Biol               |
| <i>shape of the sky</i>        | bentuk langit                        | Met                |
| <i>share</i>                   | saham; bagian                        | Perk               |
| <i>share-cropping</i>          | penanaman bagi hasil                 | Perk               |
| <i>shared authorship</i>       | kepengarangan bersama                | IPD                |
| <i>shared cataloguing</i>      | pengkatalogan bersama                | IPD                |
| <i>shareholder</i>             | pemegang saham                       | AN                 |
| <i>sheaf</i>                   | lembar                               | IPD                |
| <i>sheaf catalogue</i>         | katalog helaian                      | IPD                |
| <i>shear force</i>             | daya gunting                         | Tek P              |
| <i>shearing instability</i>    | ketakmantapan geser                  | Met                |
| <i>shearing stress</i>         | tegangan geser                       | Met                |
| <i>shearing wave</i>           | gelombang geser                      | Met                |
| <i>shear line</i>              | garis geser                          | Met                |
| <i>sheath cell</i>             | sel upih                             | Biol               |
| <i>sheet</i>                   | lembar                               | IPD                |
| <i>sheet lightning</i>         | kilat lembaran                       | Met                |
| <i>sheet white</i>             | putih pasi                           | War                |
| <i>shelf capacity</i>          | daya muat rak; kapasitas rak         | IPD                |
| <i>shelf life</i>              | daya simpan                          | Tek P              |
| <i>shelf list</i>              | daftar tempat (buku)                 | IPD                |
| <i>shelf number</i>            | nomor rak                            | IPD                |
| <i>shellac</i>                 | lak                                  | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>shellfish</i>             | moluska                                                         | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>shelterbelt</i>           | sabuk pelindung                                                 | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>shelve</i>                | menyusun (buku);<br>penempatan (buku);<br>penyusunan            | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>shelving</i>              | penyusunan; penempatan                                          | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>shert entry</i>           | entri ringkas                                                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>shert title</i>           | judul ringkas                                                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>shielding</i>             | perlindungan                                                    | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>shift</i>                 | gelombang kerja<br>ingsut; geser                                | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>shifting plan</i>         | rencana pergantian                                              | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>shift work</i>            | kerja giliran                                                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>shimmer</i>               | didih udara                                                     | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>shining red</i>           | merah murup                                                     | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>shining white</i>         | putih murup                                                     | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>ship observation</i>      | pengamatan dari kapal                                           | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>shipping</i>              | pengapalan                                                      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>shipping address</i>      | alamat pengiriman                                               | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>shipping notice</i>       | nota pengapalan                                                 | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>shoal</i>                 | dangkalan                                                       | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>shocking pink</i>         | sirop betawi                                                    | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>shopfloor anvironment</i> | lingkungan kawasan kerja                                        | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>shopping center</i>       | pusat perbelanjaan                                              | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>shore line</i>            | garis pantai                                                    | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>shortage</i>              | kekurangan                                                      | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>short listing</i>         | daftar ringkas                                                  | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>short-range forecast</i>  | ramalan jangka pendek                                           | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>short-run budget</i>      | anggaran jangka pendek                                          | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>short-run cost</i>        | biaya jangka pendek                                             | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>short run period</i>      | periode jangka pendek                                           | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>short story</i>           | cerita pendek                                                   | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>short term debt</i>       | hutang jangka pendek                                            | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>short term liability</i>  | kewajiban jangka pendek;<br>pertanggungjawaban<br>jangka pendek | <b>Perk</b>        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>short term loan</i>                    | pinjaman jangka pendek                  | AN                 |
| <i>short term market</i>                  | pasar jangka pendek                     | AN                 |
| <i>short-term planning</i>                | perencanaan jangka pendek               | Kes M              |
| <i>short title</i>                        | judul ringkas                           | IPD                |
| <i>short wave radiation</i>               | radiasi gelombang pendek                | Met                |
| <i>shoulder head</i>                      | tajuk tepi                              | IPD                |
| <i>shower</i>                             | hujan curah                             | Met                |
| <i>shrimp</i>                             | udang                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>shuttle</i>                            | pulang pergi                            | AN                 |
| <i>sialic acid</i>                        | asam sialat                             | Tek P              |
| <i>sibemetic</i>                          | sibemetika                              | AN                 |
| <i>sick absenteeism</i>                   | absensi sakit                           | Kes M              |
| <i>sickness absence</i>                   | absensi sakit                           | Kes M              |
| <i>side effect</i>                        | akibat sampingan                        | IK                 |
| <i>side effect of contra-<br/>ception</i> | akibat sampingan kontra-<br>sepsi       | Kes M              |
| <i>sigmet information</i>                 | informasi sigmet                        | Met                |
| <i>sigmoid curve</i>                      | kurva sigmoid                           | Kes M              |
| <i>sigmoid notch</i>                      | takik sigma                             | Biol               |
| <i>signal yellow</i>                      | kuning kunyit                           | War                |
| <i>sign and symptom</i>                   | tanda dan gejala; tanda<br>dan pertanda | Kes M              |
| <i>signed abstract</i>                    | sari bertanda                           | IPD                |
| <i>signed article</i>                     | makalah bertanda; artikel<br>bertanda   | IPD                |
| <i>signed page</i>                        | halaman bertanda tangan                 | IPD                |
| <i>signed rank test</i>                   | uji pangkat bertanda                    | Kes M              |
| <i>significance</i>                       | kemaknaan                               | Kes M              |
| <i>significance level</i>                 | tingkat nyata                           | Perk               |
| <i>significant</i>                        | berarti; nyata                          | Perk               |
| <i>significantly different from</i>       | berbeda nyata dengan                    | Perk               |
| <i>significant weather</i>                | cuaca menonjol                          | Met                |
| <i>sign test</i>                          | uji tanda                               | Kes M              |
| <i>silent infection</i>                   | infeksi tanpa gejala                    | Kes M              |
| <i>silicosis</i>                          | silikosis                               | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sill</i>                                                   | ambang                                   | Hid                |
| <i>silt</i>                                                   | lanau                                    | Hid                |
| <i>silt content</i>                                           | kandungan lumpur                         | Hid                |
| <i>silting-up</i>                                             | pengukupan                               | Hid                |
| <i>silvery</i>                                                | putih perak                              | War                |
| <i>similarity, dinamic</i>                                    | keserupaan dinamik                       | Hid                |
| <i>similarity, kinematic</i>                                  | keserupaan kinematik                     | Hid                |
| <i>simple class</i>                                           | kelas sederhana                          | IPD                |
| <i>simple curve</i>                                           | lengkungan sederhana;<br>kurva sederhana | Kes M              |
| <i>simple interest</i>                                        | bunga tunggal; bunga<br>sederhana        | Perk               |
| <i>simple random sampling</i>                                 | penarikan sampel acak<br>sederhana       | Kes M              |
| <i>simplex method</i>                                         | metode simpleks                          | Persk, AN          |
| <i>simplification</i>                                         | penyederhanaan                           | Kes M              |
| <i>simplified cataloguing</i>                                 | pengkatalogan ringkas                    | IPD                |
| <i>simplified edition</i>                                     | edisi ringkas                            | IPD                |
| <i>simposium</i>                                              | simposium                                | Kes M              |
| <i>Simpos's rule</i>                                          | aturan Simpson                           | Mat                |
| <i>simulated sampling</i>                                     | percontoh simulasi                       | AN                 |
| <i>simulation</i>                                             | simulasi                                 | AN                 |
| <i>simulation exercise</i>                                    | latihan simulasi                         | AN                 |
| <i>simulation model</i>                                       | model simulasi                           | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>sine function</i>                                          | fungsi sinus                             | Mat                |
| <i>sine loco</i>                                              | tanpa tempat                             | IPD                |
| <i>single authorship</i>                                      | kepengarangan tunggal                    | IPD                |
| <i>single cause of death</i>                                  | sebab kematian tunggal                   | IK                 |
| <i>single cell</i>                                            | sel tunggal                              | Biol               |
| <i>single drum thresher</i>                                   | perontok model drum<br>tunggal           | Tek P              |
| <i>single entry indexing<br/>system</i>                       | sistem pengindeksan entri<br>tunggal     | IPD                |
| <i>single observer forecast<br/>(single station forecast)</i> | ramalan stasiun tunggal                  | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>single sampling</i>                                                | percontoh tunggal                         | AN                 |
| <i>single set</i>                                                     | seperangkat                               | Biol               |
| <i>single spore infection</i>                                         | infeksi spora-tunggal                     | Zo                 |
| <i>single station forecasting</i>                                     | peramalan stasiun tunggal                 | Met                |
| <i>single station forecasting</i><br>(single observer<br>forecasting) | peramalan stasiun tunggal                 | Met                |
| <i>single tail test</i>                                               | uji ekaarah                               | Kes M              |
| <i>single-valued</i>                                                  | bernilai tunggal                          | Perk               |
| <i>single-valued expectation</i>                                      | harapan bernilai tunggal                  | Perk               |
| <i>single well pulse</i><br>technique                                 | teknik denyut sumur<br>tunggal            | Hidg               |
| <i>single year age group</i>                                          | kelompok umur satu<br>tahunan             | IK                 |
| <i>singular</i>                                                       | singular                                  | Mat                |
| <i>singularity</i>                                                    | keganjilan; kecinikan                     | Met                |
|                                                                       | kesingularan                              | Mat                |
| <i>singular matrix</i>                                                | matriks singular                          | Mat                |
| <i>singular point</i>                                                 | titik singular                            | Mat                |
| <i>singular solution</i>                                              | penyelesaian singular;<br>solusi singular | Mat                |
| <i>sink</i>                                                           | gentat                                    | Hid                |
| <i>sink hole</i>                                                      | lubang langgah                            | Hid                |
| <i>sinking</i>                                                        | menghilang                                | Met                |
| <i>sinking fund</i>                                                   | dana cadangan pelunasan                   | AN                 |
| <i>sinus rhomboidalis</i>                                             | sinus romboidalis                         | Biol               |
| <i>siphon</i>                                                         | sifon                                     | Hid                |
| <i>siphon barometer</i>                                               | barometer tabung                          | Met                |
| <i>sirloin</i>                                                        | sirloin                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>site of a station</i>                                              | letak stasiun                             | Met                |
| <i>site selection</i>                                                 | letak stasiun                             | Met                |
| <i>site selection</i>                                                 | pemilihan tapak                           | AN                 |
| <i>situation analysis</i>                                             | analisis situasi                          | AN                 |
| <i>situational analysis</i>                                           | analisis keadaan                          | Kes M              |
| <i>situational approach</i>                                           | pendekatan situasi                        | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>six monthly</i>                                | tengah tahunan                  | IPD                |
| <i>Six's thermometer</i>                          | termometer Six                  | Met                |
| <i>skew matrix</i>                                | matriks miring                  | Mat                |
| <i>skewness</i>                                   | kepencongan                     | Hid                |
|                                                   | ketaksetangkupan                | Kes M              |
| <i>skilled labor</i>                              | pekerja terampil                | AN                 |
| <i>skilled labour</i>                             | tenaga terampil; buruh terampil | Perk               |
| <i>skilled worker</i>                             | pekerja mahir                   | IK                 |
| <i>skill score</i>                                | biji keterampilan               | Met                |
| <i>skimming policy</i>                            | kebijaksanaan skimming          | AN                 |
| <i>skin turgor</i>                                | tegangan kulit                  | Kes M              |
| <i>sky blue</i>                                   | biru langit                     | War                |
| <i>sky slightly clouded</i>                       | langit berawan sedikit          | Met                |
| <i>slack variable</i>                             | peubah tumpang                  | Perk               |
| <i>slate blue</i>                                 | wulung                          | War                |
| <i>slate grey</i>                                 | hitam sebak                     | War                |
| <i>sleeper effect</i>                             | efek terlelap                   | Kes M              |
| <i>sleeping sickness</i>                          | penyakit tidur                  | Zo                 |
| <i>sleep pattern</i>                              | pola tidur                      | Kes M              |
| <i>sleet</i>                                      | sleet                           | Hid                |
| <i>slice method</i>                               | metode iris                     | Met                |
| <i>slide</i>                                      | selid                           | IPD                |
| <i>slide duplicator</i>                           | duplikator selid                | IPD                |
| <i>sling psychrometer, relative</i>               | alat ukur kelembapan nisbi      | Kes M              |
| <i>sling psychrometer (whirling psychrometer)</i> | psikrometer putar               | Met                |
| <i>slope, adverse</i>                             | lereng balik                    | Hid                |
| <i>slope area method</i>                          | metode luas lereng              | Hid                |
| <i>slope of a front</i>                           | miring fron                     | Met                |
| <i>slope of an isobaric surface</i>               | kemiringan permukaan isobar     | Met                |
| <i>slope (of water surface)</i>                   | lereng (permukaan air)          | Hid                |
| <i>slotted card</i>                               | kartu tebuk alur                | IPD                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>slough</i>                    | kelongsong                                                         | Biol               |
| <i>sludge</i>                    | lumpur                                                             | Kes M              |
| <i>slum area</i>                 | daerah melarat                                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>slush</i>                     | lumpur salju                                                       | Hid                |
| <i>small family norm</i>         | norma keluarga kecil                                               | IK, Kes M          |
| <i>small halo</i>                | lingkaran cahaya kecil                                             | Met                |
| <i>small intestine</i>           | usus kecil                                                         | Biol               |
| <i>small pox</i>                 | cacar                                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>smoke</i>                     | asap                                                               | Met                |
| <i>smoke aloft</i>               | langit asap                                                        | Met                |
| <i>smoked fish</i>               | ikan asap                                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>smoked meat</i>               | daging asap                                                        | Tek P              |
| <i>smoke grey</i>                | kelabu asap                                                        | War                |
| <i>smoke horizon</i>             | ufuk asap                                                          | Met                |
| <i>smoke pall</i>                | lurub asap                                                         | Met                |
| <i>smoky</i>                     | kelabu asap                                                        | War                |
| <i>smooth curve</i>              | lengkungan licin; kurva<br>licin; lengkungan mulus;<br>kurva mulus | Mat                |
| <i>smoothing</i>                 | pemulusan                                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>snow</i>                      | salju                                                              | Met, Hid           |
| <i>snow, density of</i>          | kepadatan salju                                                    | Hid                |
| <i>snow, drifting</i>            | salju melalang                                                     | Hid                |
| <i>snow, new</i>                 | salju baru                                                         | Hid                |
| <i>snow, old</i>                 | salju lama                                                         | Hid                |
| <i>snow, powder</i>              | serbuk salju                                                       | Hid                |
| <i>snow, ripening of</i>         | pematangan salju                                                   | Hid                |
| <i>snow, water content of</i>    | kandungan air salju                                                | Hid                |
| <i>snow, water equivalent of</i> | tara air salju                                                     | Hid                |
| <i>snow blowing</i>              | siupan salju                                                       | Hid                |
| <i>snow board</i>                | pelapik salju                                                      | Hid                |
| <i>snow course</i>               | lintasan salju                                                     | Hid                |
| <i>snow cover</i>                | liputan salju                                                      | Hid                |
|                                  | tutupan salju                                                      | Met                |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

|                                                          |                     |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| <i>snow crystals</i>                                     | kristal salju       | Met      |
| <i>snow cutter</i>                                       | pemotong salju      | Hid      |
| <i>snow day</i>                                          | hari salju          | Met      |
| <i>snow depth</i>                                        | kedalaman salju     | Hid      |
| <i>snow drift</i>                                        | lalangan salju      | Hid      |
|                                                          | layangan salju      | Met      |
| <i>snowfall</i>                                          | curah salju         | Met      |
|                                                          | curahan salju       | Hid      |
| <i>snow fence</i>                                        | pagar salju         | Met      |
| <i>snowflakes</i>                                        | serpih salju        | Met      |
|                                                          | kepeng salju        | Hid      |
| <i>snowgauge</i>                                         | penakar salju       | Met      |
| <i>snow gauge; snowgage</i>                              | sukat salju         | Hid      |
| <i>snow gauge, nuclear;</i><br><i>snow gage, nuclear</i> | peukur salju nuklir | Hid      |
| <i>snow grain</i>                                        | butir salju         | Met      |
| <i>snow line</i>                                         | garis-salju         | Met, Hid |
| <i>snowmelt</i>                                          | pencairan salju     | Hid      |
| <i>snow pack</i>                                         | salju padat         | Hid      |
| <i>snow patch</i>                                        | tumpukan salju      | Hid      |
| <i>snow pellets</i>                                      | gentel salju        | Met      |
| <i>snow pillow</i>                                       | batal salju         | Hid      |
| <i>snow sampler</i>                                      | penerak salju       | Hid      |
| <i>snow stake</i>                                        | pancang salju       | Hid      |
| <i>snow stage</i>                                        | fase salju          | Met      |
| <i>snow storm</i>                                        | badai salju         | Met      |
| <i>snow survey</i>                                       | sigi salju          | Hid      |
|                                                          | survei salju        | Met      |
| <i>snow white</i>                                        | putih melepak       | War      |
| <i>snuff brown</i>                                       | coklat tembakau     | War      |
| <i>social demography</i>                                 | demografi sosial    | IK       |
| <i>social disintegration</i>                             | perpecahan sosial   | AN       |
| <i>social environment</i>                                | lingkungan sosial   | Kes M    |
| <i>social factor</i>                                     | faktor sosial       | Perk     |
| <i>social impact</i>                                     | dampak sosial       | Kes M    |
| <i>social interaction</i>                                | interaksi sosial    | Kes M    |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>social medicine</i>           | kedokteran sosial           | Kes M              |
| <i>social needs</i>              | kebutuhan sosial            | Kes M              |
| <i>social process</i>            | proses sosial               | AN                 |
| <i>social rehabilitation</i>     | rehabilitasi sosial         | Kes M              |
| <i>social responsibility</i>     | tanggung jawab sosial       | AN                 |
| <i>social security benefit</i>   | santunan keselamatan sosial | AN                 |
| <i>social service</i>            | pelayanan sosial            | Perk               |
| <i>social skill</i>              | kemahiran sosial            | AN                 |
| <i>social survey</i>             | survei sosial               | Perk               |
| <i>social value of children</i>  | nilai sosial anak           | IK                 |
| <i>social worker</i>             | pekerja sosial              | Kes M              |
| <i>socio-economic developmet</i> | pembangunan sosio ekonomi   | AN                 |
| <i>sociometric analysis</i>      | analisis sosiometrik        | AN                 |
| <i>socio-technic</i>             | sistem sosioteknik          | AN                 |
| <i>socket (teeth)</i>            | lesung                      | Biol               |
| <i>sodium spectrum</i>           | spektrum natrium            | Met                |
| <i>soft loan</i>                 | pinjaman lunak              | AN                 |
| <i>software</i>                  | perangkat lunak             | IPD                |
| <i>software (computer)</i>       | perangkat lunak             | AN                 |
| <i>soil</i>                      | tanih                       | Hid                |
|                                  | tanah                       | Perk               |
| <i>soil air</i>                  | udara tanah                 | Met                |
| <i>soil evaporimeter</i>         | evaporimeter tanah          | Met                |
| <i>soil moisture</i>             | lengas tanah                | Met                |
| <i>soil-moisture deficit</i>     | ketunaan lengas tanah       | Hid                |
| <i>soil-moisture retention</i>   | tambatan lengas tanih       | Hid                |
| <i>soil-moisture tension</i>     | tegangan lengas tanah       | Hid                |
| <i>soil pollution</i>            | pencemaran tanah            | Kes M              |
| <i>soil solution</i>             | larutan tanah               | Hid                |
| <i>soil stress, effective</i>    | tegangan tanah, efektif     | Hid                |
| <i>soil temperature</i>          | suhu tanah                  | Met                |
| <i>soil thermometer</i>          | termometer tanah            | Met                |
| <i>(goothermometer)</i>          |                             |                    |
| <i>soil water</i>                | air tanih                   | Hid, Hidg          |

| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia                           | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>soil water, belt of</i>    | jalur air tanah                             | Hid         |
| <i>solar activity</i>         | keaktifan suria                             | Met         |
| <i>solar climate</i>          | iklim suria                                 | Met         |
| <i>solar constant</i>         | tetapan suria                               | Met         |
| <i>solar flare</i>            | ledakan suria                               | Met         |
| <i>solar radiation</i>        | radiasi suria                               | Met         |
| <i>soldier</i>                | tentera                                     | Zo          |
| <i>solenoid</i>               | solenoid                                    | Met         |
| <i>solenoidal vector</i>      | vektor solenoida                            | Mat         |
| <i>sole proprietorship</i>    | pemilikan tunggal                           | Perk        |
| <i>solid</i>                  | padat; padatan                              | Tek P       |
| <i>solidarity</i>             | kesetiakawanan; solidaritas                 | AN          |
|                               | perpaduan                                   | Kes M       |
| <i>solid foods</i>            | makanan padat                               | Tek P       |
| <i>solid geometry</i>         | geometri ruang                              | Mat         |
| <i>solidity</i>               | tingkat kepercayaan;<br>soliditas           | AN          |
| <i>solid waste</i>            | sampah padat                                | Kes M       |
| <i>solid waste disposal</i>   | buangan sampah padat                        | Kes M       |
| <i>solid waste management</i> | pengelolaan sampah padat                    | Kes M       |
| <i>solubility</i>             | kelarutan                                   | Hid         |
| <i>solution</i>               | penyelesaian; solusi                        | Mat         |
| <i>solvency</i>               | kesanggupan melunasi                        | AN          |
|                               | kemampubayaran                              | Perk        |
| <i>solvent</i>                | mampu bayar; pelarut                        | Perk        |
| <i>soma</i>                   | tubuh; soma                                 | Zo          |
| <i>somatic nuclei</i>         | nukleus somatik                             | Zo          |
| <i>somite</i>                 | somit                                       | Zo          |
| <i>son-in-law</i>             | menantu laki-laki                           | IK          |
| <i>"soo also" reference</i>   | rujukan "lihat juga";<br>acuan "lihat juga" | IPD         |
| <i>sooty</i>                  | jelaga                                      | War         |
| <i>sooty black</i>            | jelaga                                      | War         |
| <i>sorbic acid</i>            | asam sorbat                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>sorghum</i>                | sorgum; cantel                              | Tek P       |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sorting</i>                    | penyisihan               | Kes M              |
| <i>sounding</i>                   | pemilahan                | IPD                |
| <i>sounding (BM)</i>              | pendugaan                | Hid                |
| <i>sounding balloon</i>           | penguntingan             | Met                |
| <i>sounding pole</i>              | balon unting             | Met                |
| <i>sounding weight</i>            | galah duga               | Hid                |
| <i>sound level meter</i>          | pemberat duga            | Hid                |
| <i>sound recording</i>            | alat ukur kebisingan     | Kes M              |
| <i>sound system</i>               | rekaman suara            | IPD                |
| <i>source</i>                     | sistem bunyi             | IPD                |
| <i>source index</i>               | sumber                   | Hid                |
| <i>source material</i>            | indeks sumber            | IPD                |
| <i>source (of an atmospheric)</i> | sumber primer            | IPD                |
| <i>source of contamination</i>    | sumber (atmosferik)      | Met                |
| <i>source of infection</i>        | sumber pencemaran        | Kes M              |
| <i>source region</i>              | sumber infeksi           | Kes M              |
| <i>sour cream</i>                 | wilayah sumber           | Met                |
| <i>soya</i>                       | krim masam               | Tek P              |
| <i>soya oil</i>                   | kedelai                  | Tek P              |
| <i>soybean</i>                    | minyak kedelai           | Tek P              |
| <i>soy fermentation</i>           | kedelai                  | Tek P              |
| <i>space</i>                      | fermentasi kedelai       | Tek P              |
| <i>spacing</i>                    | ruang                    | Mat                |
| <i>spadix</i>                     | penjarangan              | Kes M              |
| <i>span of authority</i>          | setongkol                | Biol               |
| <i>span of control</i>            | jenjang kewenangan       | AN                 |
|                                   | rentang kendali          | Kes M              |
|                                   | rentang kendali; jenjang | AN                 |
|                                   | pengawasan               |                    |
| <i>spare-parts</i>                | suku cadang              | AN                 |
| <i>sparse matrix</i>              | matriks renggang         | Mat                |
| <i>spatial mobility</i>           | mobilitas uang           | IK                 |
| <i>spatulate</i>                  | bentuk sudip             | Biol               |
| <i>spearmint oil</i>              | minyak spirmen           | Tek P              |
| <i>special assistance</i>         | pembantu khusus          | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>               | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>special bibliography</i>                          | bibliografi khusus                     | IPD                |
| <i>special collection</i>                            | koleksi khusus                         | IPD                |
| <i>special density of<br/>a radiometric quantity</i> | rapat spektrum kuantitas<br>radiometri | Met                |
| <i>special drawing right<br/>(SDR)</i>               | hak ambil istimewa                     | AN                 |
| <i>special edition</i>                               | edisi khusus                           | IPD                |
| <i>special features</i>                              | ciri khusus                            | IPD                |
| <i>special issue</i>                                 | terbitan khusus                        | IPD                |
| <i>specialist</i>                                    | ahli; spesialis                        | Kes M              |
| <i>speciality goods</i>                              | barang khusus                          | AN                 |
| <i>specialization</i>                                | pengkhususan; spesialisasi             | Perk, AN           |
| <i>specialized staff</i>                             | staf ahli                              | AN                 |
| <i>special librarian</i>                             | pustakawan khusus                      | IPD                |
| <i>special librarianship</i>                         | keperpustakaan khusus                  | IPD                |
| <i>special library</i>                               | perpustakaan khusus                    | IPD                |
| <i>Special World<br/>Intervals (SWI)</i>             | Selang Waktu Khusus<br>Sedunia         | Met                |
| <i>species</i>                                       | spesies; jenis                         | IPD                |
| <i>species cloud</i>                                 | spesis awan                            | Met                |
| <i>specification</i>                                 | spesifikasi                            | Perk, AN           |
| <i>specific capacity</i>                             | kapasitas jenis                        | Hidg               |
| <i>specific capacity curve</i>                       | lengkung kapasitas jenis               | Hidg               |
| <i>specific-capacity test</i>                        | uji kapasitas jenis                    | Hidg               |
| <i>specific discharge</i>                            | luah jenis                             | Hidg               |
| <i>specific draw down</i>                            | surutan jenis                          | Hidg               |
| <i>specific entry</i>                                | entri khusus                           | IPD                |
| <i>specific heat</i>                                 | kalor spesifik                         | Tek P              |
| <i>specific humidity</i>                             | kelembapan spesifik                    | Met                |
| <i>specific incremental draw<br/>down</i>            | surutan tambahan jenis                 | Hidg               |
| <i>specific index</i>                                | indeks khusus                          | IPD                |
| <i>specificity</i>                                   | kespesifikan; spesifisitas<br>kekhasan | Kes M<br>Tek P     |
| <i>specific objective</i>                            | tujuan khusus                          | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>specific protection</i>                                      | perlindungan khusus          | Kes M              |
| <i>specific reference</i>                                       | rujukan khusus; acuan khusus | IPD                |
| <i>specific retention</i>                                       | tambatan jenis               | Hidg               |
| <i>specific storage</i>                                         | simpanan jenis               | Hidg               |
| <i>specific subject</i>                                         | subjek khusus                | IPD                |
| <i>specific yield</i>                                           | serahan jenis                | Hidg               |
| <i>specimen</i>                                                 | contoh                       | IPD                |
| <i>specimen collecting room;</i><br><i>specimen taking room</i> | ruang pengambilan spesimen   | Kes M              |
| <i>spectroheliograph</i>                                        | spektroheliograf             | Met                |
| <i>spectrum blue</i>                                            | biru pelangi                 | War                |
| <i>spectrum green</i>                                           | hijau pelangi                | War                |
| <i>spectrum orange</i>                                          | jingga pelangi               | War                |
| <i>spectrum red</i>                                             | merah pelangi                | War                |
| <i>spectrum violet</i>                                          | ungu pelangi                 | War                |
| <i>spectrum yellow</i>                                          | kuning pelangi               | War                |
| <i>speculation</i>                                              | spekulasi                    | Perk               |
| <i>speculation crisis</i>                                       | krisis spekulasi             | AN                 |
| <i>speculative</i>                                              | spekulatif                   | AN                 |
| <i>speculative motive</i>                                       | motif spekulasi              | AN                 |
| <i>spermaduct</i>                                               | saluran sperma               | Biol               |
| <i>spermatheca</i>                                              | spermateka                   | Zo                 |
| <i>spermatogenesis</i>                                          | spermatogenesis              | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>sperm bank</i>                                               | bank sperma                  | Kes M              |
| <i>spermicide</i>                                               | spermisida                   | Kes M              |
| <i>sphaerocarpous</i>                                           | sferokarp                    | Biol               |
| <i>sphere</i>                                                   | bola                         | Mat                |
| <i>spherical coordinate</i>                                     | koordinat bola               | Mat                |
| <i>spherical harmonic</i>                                       | harmonik bola                | Mat                |
| <i>spherical pyradiometer</i>                                   | piradiometer bola            | Met                |
| <i>spherical pyranometer</i>                                    | piranometer bola             | Met                |
| <i>spherical pyrgeometer</i>                                    | pirgeometer bola             | Met                |
| <i>spherical triangle</i>                                       | segitiga bola                | Mat                |
| <i>spices</i>                                                   | rempah-rempah                | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>spill</i>                                      | melimpah                            | Hid                |
| <i>spillway</i>                                   | pelimpah                            | Hid                |
| <i>spillway capacity</i>                          | kemampuan pelimpah                  | Hid                |
| <i>spillway design flood</i>                      | banjir ripta pelimpah               | Hid                |
| <i>spina</i>                                      | spina                               | Zo                 |
| <i>spindle apparatus</i>                          | aparatus gelendong                  | Zo                 |
| <i>spindle apparatus,</i><br><i>extra-nuclear</i> | aparatus gelendong<br>ekstranukleus | Zo                 |
| <i>spindle aparatus,</i><br><i>intranuclear</i>   | aparatus gelendong<br>intranukleus  | Zo                 |
| <i>spindle apparatus,</i><br><i>stem-body</i>     | aparatus gelendong batang<br>tubuh  | Zo                 |
| <i>spine (book)</i>                               | punggung (buku)                     | IPD                |
| <i>spine title</i>                                | judul punggung (buku)               | IPD                |
| <i>spiracular ligament</i>                        | ligamen spirakel                    | Biol               |
| <i>spiral</i>                                     | spiral; pegas                       | Mat                |
| <i>spiral binding</i>                             | jilidan pilin                       | IPD                |
| <i>spiral shell</i>                               | cangkang spiral; cangkang<br>pilin  | Zo                 |
| <i>spirit of compotition</i>                      | semangat persaingan                 | AN                 |
| <i>spiritual needs</i>                            | kebutuhan rokhani                   | AN                 |
|                                                   | kebutuhan rohaniyah                 | Kes M              |
| <i>spirit vinegar</i>                             | cuka beralkohol                     | Tek P              |
| <i>spirotrich</i>                                 | spirotrik                           | Zo                 |
| <i>spirotricha</i>                                | spirotrika                          | Zo                 |
| <i>spissatus</i>                                  | spisatus (Spi)                      | Met                |
| <i>splash</i>                                     | tempias                             | Hid                |
| <i>split kernel</i>                               | butir belah                         | Tek P              |
| <i>split-pair method</i>                          | metode belah berpasang              | Zo                 |
| <i>spoil</i>                                      | busuk                               | AN                 |
| <i>spoilage allowance</i>                         | tunjangan kerusakan                 | AN                 |
| <i>spoiled sheet</i>                              | lembar rusak                        | IPD                |
| <i>sponge</i>                                     | spon                                | IK                 |
|                                                   | spons                               | Kes M              |
| <i>spongy bone</i>                                | tulang spons                        | Biol               |



| Istilah Asing                 | Istilah Indonesia      | Bidang Ilmu |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| <i>spontaneous abortion</i>   | keguguran spontan      | IK, Kes M   |
| <i>spontaneous migration</i>  | migrasi spontan        | IK          |
| <i>spontaneous nucleation</i> | pengintian spontan     | Kes M       |
| <i>sporablast</i>             | sporablas              | Zo          |
| <i>sporadic</i>               | sporadis               | Kes M       |
| <i>sporadic E-layer</i>       | lapisan E sporadik     | Met         |
| <i>spore sac</i>              | kantung spora          | Biol        |
| <i>sporocyst</i>              | sporosista             | Biol        |
| <i>sporoduct</i>              | pembuluh spora         | Zo          |
| <i>sporont</i>                | sporon                 | Zo          |
| <i>sporophore</i>             | sporofor               | Zo          |
| <i>sporotrichosis</i>         | sporotrikosis          | Zo          |
| <i>sporozoite</i>             | sporozoit              | Zo          |
| <i>sport medicine</i>         | kedokteran olah raga   | Kes M       |
| <i>sporulation</i>            | sporulasi              | Zo          |
| <i>spouse</i>                 | pasangan               | IK          |
| <i>spout</i>                  | belalai                | Met         |
| <i>spray</i>                  | percikan               | Met         |
| <i>spray-drying</i>           | pengeringan semprot    | Tek P       |
| <i>spreadability</i>          | ketersebaran           | Tek P       |
| <i>spreading</i>              | pelamparan             | Hid         |
| <i>spreading basing</i>       | petak lampar           | Hidg        |
| <i>spring</i>                 | mata air               | Hid, Hidg   |
| <i>spring, depression</i>     | mata air lekukan       | Hid         |
| <i>spring, fault</i>          | mata air sesar         | Hid         |
| <i>spring, fissure</i>        | mata air rekahan       | Hid         |
| <i>spring, fracture</i>       | mata air retakan       | Hid         |
| <i>spring, intermittent</i>   | mata air berjeda       | Hid         |
| <i>spring, mineral</i>        | mata air mineral       | Hid         |
| <i>spring, mud</i>            | mata air lumpur        | Hid         |
| <i>spring, seepage</i>        | mata air rembesan      | Hid         |
| <i>spring, thermal</i>        | mata air panas         | Hid         |
| <i>spring, thermo-mineral</i> | mata air mineral panas | Hid         |
| <i>springback binding</i>     | jilidan anjal          | IPD         |
| <i>springback cover</i>       | kulit anjal            | IPD         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sprinkling</i>                  | pendirisan                               | Hid                |
| <i>spur</i>                        | anjur                                    | Hid                |
| <i>sputum conversion</i>           | konversi sputum, konversi dahak          | Kes M              |
| <i>squall</i>                      | skual                                    | Met                |
| <i>squall cloud</i>                | awan skual                               | Met                |
| <i>squall line</i>                 | garis skual                              | Met                |
| <i>squama</i>                      | skuama                                   | Biol               |
| <i>squamosal</i>                   | skuamosal                                | Biol               |
| <i>square</i>                      | 1. bujur sangkar; 2. kuadrat; 3. persegi | Mat                |
| <i>square integrable</i>           | terintegral (kan) kuadrat                | Mat                |
| <i>square matrix</i>               | matriks bujur sangkar                    | Mat                |
| <i>square root</i>                 | akar kuadrat; akar pangkat dua           | Mat                |
| <i>stability</i>                   | kemantapan                               | Met                |
| <i>stability of marriage</i>       | kestabilan perkawinan                    | IK                 |
| <i>stability test</i>              | uji kemantapan                           | Tek P              |
| <i>stabilization</i>               | pemantapan                               | Tek P              |
| <i>stabilization fund</i>          | dana stabilisasi                         | AN                 |
| <i>stabilization of production</i> | stabilisasi produksi                     | AN                 |
| <i>stabilized foods</i>            | makanan mantap                           | Tek P              |
| <i>stabilizer</i>                  | stabilator                               | IPD                |
|                                    | pemantapan                               | Tek P              |
| <i>stabilizing agent</i>           | zat pemantapan                           | Tek P              |
| <i>stable air</i>                  | udara mantap                             | Met                |
| <i>stable air mass</i>             | massa udara mantap                       | Met                |
| <i>stable population</i>           | penduduk stabil                          | Kes M              |
| <i>stack</i>                       | rak buku                                 | IPD                |
| <i>stack areas</i>                 | daerah rak                               | IPD                |
| <i>stack control</i>               | pengawasan saham                         | AN                 |
| <i>stack effluement</i>            | asap cerobong                            | Met                |
| <i>staff</i>                       | staf                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>staff assistance</i>            | asisten staf                             | AN                 |
| <i>staff gauge; staff gage</i>     | papan duga                               | Hid                |
| <i>staffing</i>                    | penempatan pegawai                       | AN                 |

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia          | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>staff manual</i>              | pedoman kerja              | IPD         |
| <i>staff oraganization</i>       | organisasi staf            | Kes M       |
| <i>staff relationship</i>        | hubungan staf              | AN          |
| <i>staff turnover</i>            | pergantian-putar staf      | AN          |
| <i>stage</i>                     | tahap                      | Perk        |
| <i>stage, bankfull</i>           | ketinggian tepi            | Hid         |
| <i>stage, filling</i>            | tingkat menurun            | Hid         |
| <i>stage, rising</i>             | ketinggian membung         | Hid         |
| <i>stage, warning</i>            | ketinggian pertanda bahaya | Hid         |
| <i>stage-discharge relation</i>  | hubungan ketinggian luah   | Hid         |
| <i>stage migration</i>           | migrasi bertahap           | IK          |
| <i>stage (of a stream)</i>       | ketinggian sungai          | Hid         |
| <i>stage of production</i>       | tahap produksi             | Perk        |
| <i>stagger</i>                   | bertingkat                 | Perk        |
| <i>stagnation point</i>          | titik senak                | Hid         |
| <i>stalk muscle</i>              | otot tangkai               | Zo          |
| <i>stall</i>                     | kios                       | Tek P       |
| <i>standard</i>                  | standar; baku              | Perk, Mat   |
|                                  | standar                    | AN          |
| <i>standard atmosphere</i>       | atmosfer baku              | Met         |
| <i>standard catalogue</i>        | katalog standar            | IPD         |
| <i>standard density altitude</i> | altitude kepadatan baku    | Met         |
| <i>standard deviation</i>        | simpangan baku             | Kes M, Hid, |
|                                  | penyimpangan baku          | Perk        |
|                                  | AN                         | AN          |
| <i>standard edition</i>          | edisi standar              | IPD         |
| <i>standard error</i>            | galat baku                 | Hid         |
|                                  | ralat baku; galat baku     | Perk        |
|                                  | kesalahan baku             | Kes M       |
| <i>standardised mortality</i>    | rasio kematian terbaku     | Kes M       |
| <i>ration</i>                    |                            |             |
| <i>standard isobaric surface</i> | permukaan isobar baku      | Met         |
| <i>standardization</i>           | standardisasi; pembakuan   | Perk        |
|                                  | standardisasi              | Tek P       |
| <i>standardized</i>              | terbaku                    | Perk        |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>standardized marketing</i>           | pembakuan pemasaran                                                | AN                 |
| <i>standardized milk</i>                | susu standar                                                       | Tek P              |
| <i>standard mean ocean water (snow)</i> | air lautan rata-rata baku                                          | Hid                |
| <i>standard of living</i>               | standar kehidupan                                                  | AN                 |
|                                         | taraf hidup                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>standard performance</i>             | prestasi standar                                                   | AN                 |
| <i>standard population</i>              | penduduk standar                                                   | IK                 |
| <i>standard pressure altitude</i>       | altitude tekanan baku                                              | Met                |
| <i>standard pressure level</i>          | paras tekanan baku                                                 | Met                |
| <i>standard price</i>                   | harga baku                                                         | AN                 |
| <i>standard procedure</i>               | tata cara baku; tata cara standar; prosedur baku; prosedur standar | Perk               |
| <i>standards</i>                        | standar                                                            | IPD                |
| <i>standard subdivision</i>             | subdivisi standar                                                  | IPD                |
| <i>standard time</i>                    | waktu standar                                                      | AN                 |
| <i>standard title</i>                   | judul standar                                                      | IPD                |
| <i>standing order</i>                   | pesanan tetap                                                      | IPD                |
| <i>standing wave</i>                    | gelombang berdiri                                                  | Met                |
| <i>stapedius muscle</i>                 | otot sanggurdi                                                     | Biol               |
| <i>staple</i>                           | pokok                                                              | AN                 |
| <i>starch</i>                           | pati                                                               | Tek P              |
| <i>star map</i>                         | peta bintang                                                       | IPD                |
| <i>starvation</i>                       | kebuluran                                                          | IK                 |
|                                         | kelaparan                                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>stateless</i>                        | tanpa kewarganegaraan                                              | IK                 |
| <i>state library</i>                    | perpustakaan wilayah; perpustakaan negara bagian                   | IPD                |
| <i>state of ground</i>                  | keadaan tanah                                                      | Met                |
| <i>state of health</i>                  | status kesehatan                                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>state of sea</i>                     | keadaan laut                                                       | Met                |
| <i>state of sea scale</i>               | skala keadaan laut                                                 | Met                |
| <i>state of sky</i>                     | keadaan langit                                                     | Met                |
| <i>state publication</i>                | terbitan pemerintah                                                | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>static head</i>                                                           | hulu tegun                              | Hidg               |
| <i>static instability</i>                                                    | ketakmamanan statis                     | Met                |
| <i>static level</i>                                                          | paras tegun                             | Hidg               |
| <i>static pressure</i>                                                       | tekanan statik                          | Met                |
|                                                                              | tekanan tegun                           | Hidg               |
| <i>static stability</i>                                                      | kemantapan statis                       | Met                |
| <i>station, bench mark</i>                                                   | stasiun titik tetap                     | Hid                |
| <i>station, decade</i>                                                       | stasiun dasawarsa                       | Hid                |
| <i>station, experimental</i>                                                 | stasiun percobaan                       | Hid                |
| <i>station, for specific purposes, hydrological</i>                          | stasiun hidrologi untuk tujuan tertentu | Hid                |
| <i>station, hydrological observing</i>                                       | stasiun pengamatan hidrologi            | Hid                |
| <i>station, hydrometric</i>                                                  | stasiun hidrometri                      | Hid                |
| <i>station, principal hydrometric</i>                                        | stasiun hidrometri utama                | Hid                |
| <i>station, secondary hydrometric</i>                                        | stasiun hidrometri sekunder             | Hid                |
| <i>stationary front</i>                                                      | fron stasioner                          | Met                |
| <i>stationary nucleus</i>                                                    | nukleus stasioner                       | Zo                 |
| <i>stationary population</i>                                                 | populasi stasioner                      | Kes M              |
| <i>station circle</i>                                                        | lingkaran stasiun                       | Met                |
| <i>station index number</i><br>( <i>station number; station designator</i> ) | nomor indeks stasiun                    | Met                |
| <i>station location</i>                                                      | lokasi stasiun                          | Met                |
| <i>station model</i>                                                         | model stasiun                           | Met                |
| <i>station pressure</i>                                                      | tekanan stasiun                         | Met                |
| <i>station-year method</i>                                                   | metode tahun-stasiun                    | Hid                |
| <i>statistic</i>                                                             | statistik                               | Kes M              |
| <i>statistical analysis</i>                                                  | analisis statistika                     | AN                 |
| <i>statistical data</i>                                                      | data statistik                          | Kes M              |
| <i>statistical external-data</i>                                             | data ekstern statistik                  | AN                 |
| <i>statistical forecast</i>                                                  | ramalan statistik                       | Met                |
| <i>statistical homogeneity in</i>                                            | kehomogenan statistik                   | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>space</i>                     | dalam ruangan                       |                    |
| <i>statistical internal data</i> | data intern statistik               | AN                 |
| <i>statistics</i>                | statistika; statistik-<br>statistik | Kes M              |
| <i>statocyst</i>                 | statosista                          | Biol               |
| <i>status of women</i>           | status wanita                       | IK                 |
| <i>statutory structure</i>       | struktur statuta                    | AN                 |
| <i>staurophyll</i>               | staurofil                           | Biol               |
| <i>steady flow</i>               | aliran tunak                        | Hidg               |
| <i>steady level</i>              | paras tunak                         | Hidg               |
| <i>steady deodorizing</i>        | pengawabauan uap                    | Tek P              |
| <i>steam fog</i>                 | kabut kukus                         | Met                |
| <i>steapsin</i>                  | steapsin                            | Biol               |
| <i>stearic acid</i>              | asam stearat                        | Tek P              |
| <i>steer</i>                     | sapi kebiri                         | Perk               |
| <i>steering</i>                  | kemudi                              | Met                |
| <i>steering flow</i>             | aliran kemudi                       | Met                |
| <i>steering level</i>            | paras kemudi                        | Met                |
| <i>step draw down</i>            | surut bertingkat                    | Hidg               |
| <i>step-drawdown test</i>        | uji surutan bertingkat              | Hid                |
| <i>step function</i>             | fungsi tangga                       | Mat                |
| <i>step migration</i>            | migrasi bertahap                    | IK                 |
| <i>Steppe climate</i>            | iklim Steppe                        | Met                |
| <i>stepped leader</i>            | perintis berlangkah                 | Met                |
| <i>stercomarium</i>              | sterkomarium                        | Zo                 |
| <i>stereograph</i>               | stereograf                          | IPD                |
| <i>stereophone</i>               | stereofon                           | IPD                |
| <i>sterigma</i>                  | sterigma                            | Biol               |
| <i>sterile</i>                   | mandul                              | IK                 |
| <i>sterilization</i>             | pemandulan                          | IK                 |
| <i>sterilizer</i>                | penyuci hama                        | Kes M              |
| <i>sterkome</i>                  | sterkom                             | Zo                 |
| <i>sternomastoid</i>             | sternomastoid                       | Biol               |
| <i>Stevenson screen</i>          | sangkar Stevenson                   | Met                |
| <i>stillbirth</i>                | lahir mati                          | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                  | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b>   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>still projection</i>              | projeksi diam                                             | IPD                  |
| <i>stimulate</i>                     | rangsangan                                                | Kes M                |
| <i>stimulating hormone</i>           | hormon stimulan                                           | Tek P                |
| <i>stimulus</i>                      | rangsang                                                  | Kes M                |
| <i>stir</i>                          | aduk                                                      | Tek P                |
| <i>stitching</i>                     | jahitan                                                   | IPD                  |
| <i>stochastic</i>                    | stokastik                                                 | Perk                 |
| <i>stochastic disturbance term</i>   | sebutan gangguan stokastik;<br>istilah gangguan stokastik | Perk                 |
| <i>stochastic model</i>              | model stokastik                                           | Perk                 |
| <i>stock</i>                         | sediaan<br>1. persediaan; 2. saham                        | IPD<br>Perk          |
| <i>stock card</i>                    | kartu persediaan                                          | AN                   |
| <i>stock dividend</i>                | dividen saham                                             | AN                   |
| <i>stock exchange</i>                | bursa efek                                                | AN                   |
| <i>stock holder</i>                  | pemegang saham                                            | AN                   |
| <i>stock participation agreement</i> | perjanjian penyertaan saham                               | AN                   |
| <i>stock purchasing</i>              | pembelian stok                                            | AN                   |
| <i>stock split</i>                   | pemecahan saham                                           | AN                   |
| <i>stock taking</i>                  | inventarisasi; simak sediaan                              | IPD                  |
| <i>stomatologi</i>                   | stomatologi                                               | Kes M                |
| <i>storage</i>                       | simpanan<br>penyimpanan                                   | Hid<br>Perk, AN, IPD |
| <i>storage, bank</i>                 | simpanan tebing                                           | Hid                  |
| <i>storage, carryover</i>            | simpanan operan                                           | Hid                  |
| <i>storage, daily</i>                | simpanan harian                                           | Hid                  |
| <i>storage, dead</i>                 | simpanan mati                                             | Hid                  |
| <i>storage, valley</i>               | simpanan lembah                                           | Hid                  |
| <i>storage capacity, available</i>   | daya simpan tersedia                                      | Hid                  |
| <i>storage change</i>                | perubahan simpanan                                        | Hidg                 |
| <i>storage coefficient</i>           | koefisien simpanan                                        | Hidg                 |
| <i>storage cost</i>                  | biaya penyimpanan                                         | AN                   |
| <i>storage library</i>               | perpustakaan simpan                                       | IPD                  |
| <i>storage media</i>                 | media simpan                                              | IPD                  |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>storage technique</i>        | teknik simpan                  | IPD                |
| <i>storativity</i>              | kesimpanan                     | Hid                |
| <i>storativity, specific</i>    | kesimpanan jenis               | Hid                |
| <i>store</i>                    | toko; gudang                   | AN                 |
|                                 | persediaan bahan; toko, gudang | Perk               |
| <i>store analysis</i>           | analisis penyimpanan           | AN                 |
| <i>storm</i>                    | badai                          | Hid, Met           |
| <i>storm, design</i>            | badai ripta                    | Hid                |
| <i>storm duration</i>           | jujuh badai                    | Hid                |
| <i>storm-intensity pattern</i>  | pola kelebatan badai           | Hid                |
| <i>storm maximization</i>       | pemaksimuman badai             | Hid                |
| <i>storm path</i>               | lintasan badai                 | Met                |
| <i>storm runoff</i>             | larian badai                   | Hid                |
| <i>storm surge</i>              | landasan badai                 | Hid                |
| <i>storm transposition</i>      | pengalihan badai               | Hid                |
| <i>straight-line depression</i> | susut-nilai garis lurus        | Perk               |
| <i>straight line method</i>     | metode penyusutan lini         | AN                 |
| <i>strategic planning</i>       | perencanaan strategis          | AN                 |
| <i>strategy</i>                 | strategi                       | Kes M              |
| <i>stratification</i>           | stratifikasi                   | Kes M              |
| <i>stratification, thermal</i>  | perlapisan bahang              | Hid                |
| <i>stratified random sample</i> | sampel acak berstrata          | Kes M              |
| <i>stratiform cloud</i>         | awan lapis                     | Met                |
| <i>stratiformis</i>             | stratiformis (str)             | Met                |
| <i>stratocumulus (sc)</i>       | stratokumulus (sc)             | Met                |
| <i>stratopause</i>              | stratopause                    | Met                |
| <i>stratosphere</i>             | stratosfer                     | Met                |
| <i>stratospheric coupling</i>   | interaksi stratosfer           | Met                |
| <i>stratospheric steering</i>   | kemudi stratosfer              | Met                |
| <i>stratus (st)</i>             | stratus (st)                   | Met                |
| <i>strawberry</i>               | arbei                          | Tek P              |
| <i>strawberry red</i>           | beram                          | War                |
| <i>straw coloured</i>           | kuning jerami                  | War                |
| <i>streak lightning</i>         | kilat lempang                  | Met                |



| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia          | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>streak line</i>                   | garis garit                | Hid         |
| <i>stream</i>                        | sungai                     | Hid         |
| <i>stream, braided</i>               | sungai teranyam            | Hid         |
| <i>stream, buried</i>                | sungai tertimbus           | Hid         |
| <i>stream, coastal</i>               | sungai pantai              | Hid         |
| <i>stream, continuous</i>            | sungai menerus             | Hid         |
| <i>stream, effluent</i>              | sungai melaba              | Hid         |
| <i>stream, flashy</i>                | sungai membandang          | Hid         |
| <i>stream, graded</i>                | sungai tertatar            | Hid         |
| <i>stream, influent</i>              | sungai merugi              | Hid         |
| <i>stream, insulated</i>             | sungai terbebat            | Hid         |
| <i>stream, intermittent</i>          | sungai berjeda             | Hid         |
| <i>stream, interrupted</i>           | sungai tersela             | Hid         |
| <i>stream, perched</i>               | sungai tenggek             | Hid         |
| <i>stream, perennial</i>             | sungai malar               | Hid         |
| <i>stream, subterranean</i>          | sungai bawah tanah         | Hid         |
| <i>stream centre line</i>            | garis tengah sungai        | Hid         |
| <i>stream frequency</i>              | kekerapan sungai           | Hid         |
| <i>stream function</i>               | fungsi sungai              | Hid         |
| <i>stream gauging; stream gaging</i> | penyukatan sungai          | Hid         |
| <i>streamline</i>                    | garis angin                | Met         |
|                                      | garis alir                 | Hid         |
| <i>stream order</i>                  | tingkat sungai             | Hid         |
| <i>stream profile</i>                | profil sungai              | Hid         |
| <i>stream sheet</i>                  | bambang alir               | Hid         |
| <i>stream tube</i>                   | tabung alir; aliran sungai | Hid         |
| <i>streptomycin</i>                  | streptomisin               | Biol        |
| <i>stress</i>                        | tekanan                    | Kes M       |
| <i>striated muscle</i>               | otot lurik                 | Biol        |
| <i>strike</i>                        | mogok                      | AN          |
| <i>string (precis)</i>               | untaian kata (precis)      | IPD         |
| <i>string diagram</i>                | diagram tali               | AN          |
| <i>strong breeze</i>                 | sepoi kuat                 | Met         |
| <i>strong gale</i>                   | angin ribut kuat           | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>structural water</i>                | air struktur                                          | Hid                |
| <i>student doctor; medical student</i> | mahasiswa kedokteran                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>study carrel</i>                    | karel studi; meja studi                               | IPD                |
| <i>Stuve diagram</i>                   | diagram Stuve                                         | Met                |
| <i>style</i>                           | benang sari                                           | Biol               |
| <i>subclavian artery</i>               | arteri bahu                                           | Biol               |
| <i>subclinical</i>                     | kasus subklinis                                       | Kes M              |
| <i>subscriber</i>                      | pelanggan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>subscription</i>                    | langganan                                             | IPD                |
| <i>subscription library</i>            | perpustakaan sewa                                     | IPD                |
| <i>subcuticula</i>                     | subkutikula                                           | Biol               |
| <i>subdivision</i>                     | subdivisi; subpembagian                               | IPD                |
| <i>sub-entry</i>                       | subentri                                              | IPD                |
| <i>suberic acid</i>                    | asam suberat                                          | Tek P              |
| <i>subfacets</i>                       | subfaset                                              | IPD                |
| <i>subfecundity</i>                    | subfekunditas                                         | IK                 |
| <i>subfertility</i>                    | kekurangsuburan                                       | IK                 |
| <i>subfrontal cloud</i>                | awan bawah fron                                       | Met                |
| <i>subgeostrophic wind</i>             | angin subgeostrofik                                   | Met                |
| <i>subgradient wind</i>                | angin subgradien                                      | Met                |
| <i>subgroup</i>                        | subgrup                                               | Mat                |
| <i>sub-heading</i>                     | tajuk tambahan                                        | IPD                |
| <i>sub-index</i>                       | subindeks                                             | IPD                |
| <i>subject analysis</i>                | analisis subjek                                       | IPD                |
| <i>subject analytic</i>                | analitik subjek                                       | IPD                |
| <i>subject approach</i>                | pendekatan subjek                                     | IPD                |
| <i>subject authority card</i>          | kartu penentuan subjek                                | IPD                |
| <i>subject authority file</i>          | jajaran penentuan subjek                              | IPD                |
| <i>subject bibliography</i>            | bibliografi subjek                                    | IPD                |
| <i>subject catalogue</i>               | katalog subjek                                        | IPD                |
| <i>subject cataloguing</i>             | pengkatalogan subjek                                  | IPD                |
| <i>subject classification</i>          | pengkelasan subjek; kelasn subjek; klasifikasi subjek | IPD                |
| <i>subject entry</i>                   | entri subjek                                          | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>subject guide</i>                    | panduan subjek             | IPD                |
| <i>subject heading</i>                  | tajuk subjek               | IPD                |
| <i>subject index</i>                    | indeks subjek              | IPD                |
| <i>subject indexing</i>                 | pengindeksan perkara       | IPD                |
| <i>subject to</i>                       | tunduk pada; mengikuti     | Perk               |
| <i>sublimation</i>                      | penyubliman                | Hid                |
| <i>sublimation nuclei</i>               | inti sublimasi             | Met                |
| <i>submergence</i>                      | penenggelaman              | Hid                |
| <i>submucosa</i>                        | submukosa                  | Biol               |
| <i>sub-nuclei hypothesis</i>            | hipotesis subnukleus       | Zo                 |
| <i>sub-objective</i>                    | tujuan antara              | Kes M              |
| <i>suboesophageal</i>                   | subesofagus                | Biol               |
| <i>subordinate</i>                      | bawahan                    | AN                 |
| <i>subordinate debenture</i>            | debentur bawahan           | AN                 |
| <i>subordinate officer</i>              | pegawai bawah              | AN                 |
| <i>subpermafrost water</i>              | air bawah-jalad-kekal      | Hidg               |
| <i>subscapular</i>                      | bawah belikat              | Biol               |
| <i>subscribed capital</i>               | modal yang ditempatkan     | AN                 |
| <i>subscription price</i>               | harga langganan            | AN                 |
| <i>subseries</i>                        | subseri                    | IPD                |
| <i>subset</i>                           | subhimpunan                | Mat                |
| <i>subsidence</i>                       | amblasan                   | Hid                |
|                                         | subsicens                  | Met                |
| <i>subsidence temperature inversion</i> | inversi suhu subsicens     | Met                |
| <i>subsidiary</i>                       | anak perusahaan            | AN                 |
| <i>subsidiary company</i>               | anak perusahaan            | AN                 |
| <i>subsidy</i>                          | subsidi; bantuan           | Perk               |
| <i>subsistence</i>                      | subsisten; nafkah paspasan | Perk               |
| <i>subsistence agriculture</i>          | pertanian subsisten        | Perk               |
| <i>subsistence farming</i>              | usaha-tani subsisten       | Perk               |
| <i>subsoil</i>                          | tanih bawah                | Hid                |
| <i>subspace</i>                         | subruang; subbagian        | Mat                |
| <i>substantive demography</i>           | demografi substantif       | IK                 |
| <i>substantive holder</i>               | pemegang sesungguhnya      | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>substitution</i>                   | substitusi                     | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>sub-subsystem</i>                  | subsubsistem                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>subsurface dam</i>                 | bendungan bawah permukaan      | <b>Hidg</b>        |
| <i>subsurface drainage</i>            | pengaliran bawah permukaan     | <b>Hidg</b>        |
| <i>subsurface ice</i>                 | es bawah permukaan             | <b>Hidg</b>        |
| <i>subsurface water</i>               | air bawah permukaan            | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>subsystem</i>                      | subsistem                      | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>sub-title</i>                      | judul tambahan; anak judul     | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>subtropical anticyclones</i>       | antisiklon subtropik           | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>subtropical calms</i>              | tenang subtropik               | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>subtropical calms zone</i>         | mintakat tenang subtropik      | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>subtropical climate</i>            | iklim subtropik                | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>subtropical easterlies</i>         | angin timuran subtropika       | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>subtropical high pressure belt</i> | sabuk tekanan tinggi subtropik | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>subulate</i>                       | sadak                          | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>sub-urban</i>                      | pinggir kota                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>subvariety</i>                     | anak varietas                  | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>suction</i>                        | sedotan                        | <b>Hidg</b>        |
| <i>sudden change report</i>           | laporan perubahan mendadak     | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>sudden ionospheric disturbance</i> | usikan ionosfer mendadak       | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>sufficient condition</i>           | syarat cukup                   | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>sufficient conditions</i>          | syarat cukup                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>suffosion</i>                      | penggogosan                    | <b>Hid, Hidg</b>   |
| <i>suicide</i>                        | bunuh diri                     | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>sulcus</i>                         | lekuk; sulkus                  | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>sulphur rain</i>                   | hujan kuning                   | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>sulphur yellow</i>                 | kuning belerang                | <b>War</b>         |
| <i>sum</i>                            | jumlah                         | <b>Mat</b>         |
| <i>summarising data</i>               | meringkaskan data              | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>summary</i>                        | ringkasan; simpulan            | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>summation</i>                      | penjumlahan                    | <b>Mat</b>         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>summative evaluation</i>                  | evaluasi sumatif            | Kes M              |
| <i>summerisation</i>                         | peringkasan                 | IPD                |
| <i>summer monsoon</i>                        | monsun musim panas          | Met                |
| <i>sum-of-the year-digits</i>                | jumlah angka-angka tahun    | Perk               |
| <i>sunburn</i>                               | terbakar matahari           | Tek P              |
| <i>sunburnt</i>                              | sawo matang                 | War                |
| <i>sunlight aurora</i>                       | aurora matahari             | Met                |
| <i>sun (moon) pillar</i>                     | pilar matahari (bulan)      | Met                |
| <i>sunshine record</i>                       | rekaman penyinaran suria    | Met                |
| <i>sunshine recorder</i><br>(heliograph)     | perekaman penyinaran suria  | Met                |
| <i>sunspot cycle</i>                         | daur bintik suria           | Met                |
| <i>super-adiabatic lapse rate</i>            | laju turun superadiabatik   | Met                |
| <i>supercedes</i>                            | mengganti                   | IPD                |
| <i>supercooled fog</i>                       | kabut lewat dingin          | Met                |
| <i>supercooled rain</i>                      | hujan lewat dingin          | Met                |
| <i>supercooling</i>                          | pelewatdinginan             | Met                |
| <i>supergeostrophic wind</i>                 | angin supergeostrofik       | Met                |
| <i>supergradient wind</i>                    | angin supergradien          | Met                |
| <i>superimposed classes</i>                  | kelas bertindih             | IPD                |
| <i>superimposed random coding</i>            | penyandian acak bertindih   | IPD                |
| <i>superior</i>                              | superior                    | Mat                |
| <i>superior mirage</i>                       | miras atas                  | Met                |
| <i>superior officer</i>                      | pegawai tinggi              | AN                 |
| <i>supermarket</i>                           | toserba; toko serba ada     | AN                 |
| <i>supernumerary rainbow</i>                 | pelangi tambahan            | Met                |
| <i>superordinate classes</i>                 | kelas luas                  | IPD                |
| <i>superordinate search</i>                  | telusur luas                | IPD                |
| <i>supersaturation with respect to water</i> | kelewatjenuhan terhadap air | Met                |
| <i>superset</i>                              | superhimpunan               | Mat                |
| <i>supervision</i>                           | supervisi; supervisor       | Kes M              |
|                                              | penyelia                    | AN                 |
| <i>suply-based plan</i>                      | rencana berdasar perbekalan | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                  | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>supplement</i>                                                     | tambahan; suplemen                              | IPD                |
| <i>supplemental provision</i>                                         | pelengkap lurus; pelurus                        | Mat                |
| <i>supplemental skeleton</i>                                          | cadangan                                        | Tek P              |
|                                                                       | rangka tambahan; rangka suplemen                | Zo                 |
| <i>supplementary</i>                                                  | tabel tambahan; jilid tambahan; volume tambahan | IPD                |
| <i>supplementary chart</i>                                            | bagian tambahan                                 | AN                 |
| <i>supplementary enterprise</i>                                       | perusahaan tambahan; bidang usaha tambahan      | Perk               |
| <i>supplementary features</i>                                         | bentuk tambahan                                 | Met                |
| <i>supplementary food</i>                                             | makanan tambahan                                | Kes M              |
| <i>supplementary land station</i><br>( <i>supplementary station</i> ) | stasiun darat pelengkap                         | Met                |
| <i>supplementary meteorological office</i>                            | dinas meteorologi pelengkap                     | Met                |
| <i>supplementary nutrition program</i>                                | program makanan/tambahan (PMT)                  | Kes M              |
| <i>supplementary objective</i>                                        | tujuan pelengkap                                | AN                 |
| <i>supplementary observation</i>                                      | pengamatan pelengkap                            | Met                |
| <i>supplied title</i>                                                 | judul berian                                    | IPD                |
| <i>supplier</i>                                                       | rekanan                                         | AN                 |
| <i>supply</i>                                                         | bekalan; penawaran; suplai                      | Perk               |
| <i>supply current</i>                                                 | arus pengimbang                                 | Met                |
| <i>supply curve</i>                                                   | kurva penawaran                                 | AN                 |
| <i>supply function</i>                                                | fungsi penawaran                                | Perk               |
| <i>supply response</i>                                                | respons penawaran; tanggapan penawaran          | Perk               |
| <i>supporting cell</i>                                                | sel penunjang                                   | Biol               |
| <i>supportive staff</i>                                               | staf pembantu                                   | Kes M              |
| <i>supposed author</i>                                                | pengarang dugaan                                | IPD                |
| <i>suppressive treatment</i>                                          | pengobatan supresif                             | Kes M              |
| <i>suprapermafrost water</i>                                          | air atas-jelad-kekal                            | Hidg               |
| <i>suprasystem</i>                                                    | suprasistem                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>surety</i>                                                         | jaminan                                         | Perk               |

| Istilah Asing                                  | Istilah Indonesia                   | Bidang Ilmu |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>surface</i>                                 | permukaan                           | Mat         |
| <i>surface, piezometric</i>                    | permukaan piezometri                | Hid         |
| <i>surface, specific</i>                       | permukaan jenis                     | Hid         |
| <i>surface boundary layer</i>                  | lapisan batas permukaan             | Met         |
| <i>surface detention</i>                       | genangan permukaan                  | Hid         |
| <i>surface integral</i>                        | integral permukaan                  | Mat         |
| <i>surface synoptic chart</i>                  | peta sinoptik permukaan             | Met         |
| <i>surface synoptic station</i>                | stasiun sinoptik permukaan          | Met         |
| <i>surface temperature (lake, river, etc.)</i> | suhu permukaan (danau, sungai dsb.) | Met         |
| <i>surface tension</i>                         | tegangan permukaan                  | Hid         |
| <i>surface water</i>                           | air permukaan                       | Kes M       |
| <i>surface wind</i>                            | angin permukaan                     | Met         |
| <i>surge</i>                                   | luruan                              | Hid         |
| <i>surge current</i>                           | arus sentakan                       | Met         |
| <i>surge line</i>                              | garis sentakan                      | Met         |
| <i>surname</i>                                 | nama keluarga                       | IPD         |
| <i>surprise check</i>                          | pemeriksaan mendadak                | AN          |
| <i>surra</i>                                   | sura                                | Zo          |
| <i>surtax</i>                                  | pajak tambahan                      | AN          |
| <i>surveillance of disease</i>                 | surveilans penyakit                 | Kes M       |
| <i>surveillance system</i>                     | sistem surveilans                   | Kes M       |
| <i>survey</i>                                  | survei                              | Kes M       |
|                                                | survai                              | AN          |
|                                                | survei; tinjauan; penelitian        | Perk        |
| <i>surviving child</i>                         | anak terus hidup                    | IK          |
| <i>susceptible</i>                             | rentan                              | Kes M       |
| <i>susceptible person</i>                      | orang rentan                        | Kes M       |
| <i>suspect</i>                                 | tersangka                           | Kes M       |
| <i>suspension</i>                              | penangguhan                         | AN          |
| <i>suture</i>                                  | kampuh                              | Biol        |
| <i>swallow hole</i>                            | lubang langgah                      | Hidg        |
| <i>swarm cell</i>                              | sel kembara                         | Biol        |
| <i>swarthy</i>                                 | hitam usam                          | War         |
| <i>swell</i>                                   | gelombang besar                     | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>sweet basil oil</i>            | minyak osinum            | Tek P              |
| <i>sweetened condensed milk</i>   | susu kental manis        | Tek P              |
| <i>sweetening agent</i>           | zat pemanis              | Tek P              |
| <i>selling (starch granule)</i>   | pembengkakan             | Tek P              |
| <i>swollen</i>                    | membengkak               | Tek P              |
| <i>syllabic</i>                   | suku kata                | IPD                |
| <i>symbol</i>                     | simbol; tanda            | IPD                |
|                                   | lambang; simbul          | AN                 |
| <i>symmetric group</i>            | grup simetri             | Mat                |
| <i>symmetric matrix</i>           | matriks simetri          | Mat                |
| <i>symmetric relation</i>         | relasi simetri           | Mat                |
| <i>symmetry point</i>             | titik simetri            | Met                |
| <i>sympathetic nervous system</i> | sistem saraf simpatetik  | Biol               |
| <i>symptom</i>                    | gejala                   | Kes M              |
| <i>synanthesis</i>                | sinantesis               | Biol               |
| <i>synchronise</i>                | sinkron                  | Kes M              |
| <i>syncytium</i>                  | sinsitium                | Zo                 |
| <i>syndetic structure</i>         | struktur sindetik        | IPD                |
| <i>syndicate</i>                  | sindikat                 | AN                 |
| <i>syndrome</i>                   | sindroma                 | Kes M              |
| <i>synergism</i>                  | sinergisme               | Kes M              |
| <i>syngamy</i>                    | singami                  | Zo                 |
| <i>synkarion</i>                  | sinkarion                | Zo                 |
| <i>synnema</i>                    | sinema                   | Biol               |
| <i>synonyms</i>                   | sinonim                  | IPD                |
| <i>synopsis</i>                   | sinopsis                 | IPD                |
| <i>synoptic chart (BM)</i>        | peta sinoptik            | Met                |
| <i>synoptic climatology</i>       | klimatologi sinoptik     | Met                |
| <i>synoptic forecast</i>          | ramalan sinoptik         | Met                |
| <i>synoptic hour</i>              | jam sinoptik             | Met                |
| <i>synoptic meteorology (BM)</i>  | meteorologi sinoptik     | Met                |
| <i>synoptic observation</i>       | pengamatan sinoptik      | Met                |
| <i>synoptic report</i>            | laporan sinoptik         | Met                |
| <i>synoptic situation</i>         | keadaan sinoptik         | Met                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>synoptic station (BM)</i>             | stasiun sinoptik                      | Met                |
| <i>synoptic table</i>                    | tabel ringkas                         | IPD                |
| <i>synoptic type</i>                     | tipe sinoptik                         | Met                |
| <i>syntagmatic relationships</i>         | hubungan sintagmatik                  | IPD                |
| <i>syntax</i>                            | sintaksis                             | IPD                |
| <i>synthesis</i>                         | sintesis                              | IPD                |
| <i>system</i>                            | sistem                                | AN                 |
| <i>system analysis</i>                   | analisis sistem                       | AN                 |
|                                          | analisis sistem                       | Kes M              |
| <i>systematic auxiliary<br/>schedule</i> | tabel tambahan bersistem              | IPD                |
| <i>systematic catalogue</i>              | katalog bersistem                     | IPD                |
| <i>systematic nomenics</i>               | nomenik bersistem                     | IPD                |
| <i>systematic order</i>                  | susunan bersistem                     | IPD                |
| <i>systematic risk</i>                   | risiko sistematis                     | AN                 |
| <i>systematic sample</i>                 | sampel sistematis                     | Kes M              |
| <i>system design</i>                     | disain sistem                         | AN                 |
| <i>system of water transfer</i>          | tata pindah air                       | Hidg               |
| <i>systems analysis</i>                  | analisis sistem                       | IPD                |
| <i>systems design</i>                    | rancangan sistem                      | IPD                |
| <i>systems performance</i>               | prestasi sistem; penampilan<br>sistem | IPD                |
| <i>systrophe</i>                         | sistrof                               | Biol               |
| <i>syzygy</i>                            | sizigi                                | Zo                 |

## T

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>      | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>table</i>              | tabel                                   | IPD                |
| <i>table of contents</i>  | daftar isi                              | IPD                |
| <i>tabulated code</i>     | kode bertabulasi                        | IPD                |
|                           | sandi bertabel                          | IPD                |
| <i>tabulation of data</i> | tabulasi data                           | Perk               |
| <i>tachygenesis</i>       | takigenesis                             | Zo                 |
| <i>tacit response</i>     | respons diam-diam                       | Biol               |
| <i>tact</i>               | supel; luwes                            | AN                 |
| <i>tactic</i>             | taktik                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>tactical plan</i>      | rencana taktis                          | AN                 |
| <i>tactics</i>            | taktik                                  | AN                 |
| <i>tactile barbel</i>     | sungut peraha                           | Biol               |
| <i>tactile bristle</i>    | bulu kejur sentuh; bulu<br>kejur taktil | Zo                 |
| <i>tactile receptor</i>   | reseptor sentuh                         | Zo                 |
| <i>taenidium</i>          | taenidium                               | Zo                 |
| <i>taffy</i>              | permen tafi                             | Tek P              |
| <i>tag</i>                | tanda                                   | AN                 |
| <i>tagma</i>              | tagma                                   | Fis                |
| <i>tail bud</i>           | kuncup ekor                             | Biol               |
| <i>tailrace</i>           | pacu hilir                              | Hid                |
| <i>tailwater</i>          | air hilir                               | Hid                |
| <i>tail wind</i>          | angin buritan                           | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                          | Istilah Indonesia                     | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>take home pay</i>                   | gaji bersih                           | AN          |
| <i>talc</i>                            | talek                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>tallow</i>                          | talo; lemak keras                     | Tek P       |
| <i>tan</i>                             | sawo matang                           | War         |
| <i>tangent</i>                         | 1. tangen                             |             |
|                                        | 2. tangen; garis singgung             | Mat         |
| <i>tangent arcus to 45 degree halo</i> | busur singgung lingkaran cahaya besar | Met         |
| <i>tangent function</i>                | fungsi tangen                         | Mat         |
| <i>tangential component</i>            | komponen singgung                     | Mat         |
| <i>tangential derivative</i>           | turunan singgung                      | Mat         |
| <i>tangent line</i>                    | garis singgung                        | Mat         |
| <i>tangent space</i>                   | ruang singgung                        | Mat         |
| <i>tangerine</i>                       | jeruk siam                            | Tek P       |
| <i>tangible asset</i>                  | aktiva kentara; aset kentara          | Perk        |
|                                        | harga berujud                         | AN          |
| <i>tangible cost</i>                   | biaya kentara                         | Perk        |
| <i>tannic acid</i>                     | asam tanat                            | Tek P       |
| <i>tanning</i>                         | persamakan                            | Zo          |
| <i>tape</i>                            | pita                                  | IPD         |
| <i>tape service</i>                    | jasa pita rekaman                     | IPD         |
| <i>tapetum</i>                         | tapetum                               | Zo          |
| <i>tapping a spring</i>                | penyadapan mata air                   | Hid         |
| <i>tapping cost</i>                    | biaya sadap                           | Perk        |
| <i>tapping system</i>                  | sistem sadap                          | Perk        |
| <i>target setting</i>                  | sasaran                               | Kes M       |
| <i>target population</i>               | penduduk sasaran                      | Kes M, IK   |
| <i>target sitting</i>                  | penetapan sasaran                     | Kes M       |
| <i>target setting approach</i>         | pendekatan penentuan tujuan           | AN          |
| <i>tarsal bone</i>                     | tulang tumit                          | Biol        |
| <i>tarsomere</i>                       | tarsomer                              | Zo          |
| <i>tarsus</i>                          | tarsus                                | Zo          |
| <i>tartarate powder</i>                | bubuk tartar                          | Tek P       |
| <i>task analysis</i>                   | analisis tugas                        | IPD         |
| <i>task force</i>                      | satuan tugas                          | Kes M, AN   |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>tax</i>                    | pajak                      | AN                 |
| <i>tax consideration</i>      | pertimbangan pajak         | AN                 |
| <i>tax holiday</i>            | bebas pajak                | AN                 |
| <i>taxonomy</i>               | taksonomi                  | Zo                 |
| <i>tax policy</i>             | kebijaksanaan pajak        | AN                 |
| <i>Taylor series</i>          | deret Taylor               | Mat                |
| <i>teacher-librarian</i>      | guru pustakawan            | IPD                |
| <i>teaching hospital</i>      | rumah sakit pendidikan     | Kes M              |
| <i>tea dust</i>               | teh bubuk                  | Tek P              |
| <i>team work</i>              | tim kerja                  | AN                 |
|                               | kerja kelompok             | Kes M              |
| <i>tear gland</i>             | kelenjar air mata          | Biol               |
| <i>technical depreciation</i> | penyusutan teknis          | AN                 |
| <i>technical dictionary</i>   | kamus teknik; kamus khusus | IPD                |
| <i>technical education</i>    | pendidikan teknik          | IK                 |
| <i>technical information</i>  | informasi teknik           | IPD                |
| <i>technical journal</i>      | majalah teknik             | IPD                |
| <i>technical report</i>       | laporan teknik             | IPD                |
| <i>technical research</i>     | penelitian teknis          | AN                 |
| <i>technical service</i>      | jasa teknik                | IPD                |
|                               | pelayanan teknik           | Perk               |
| <i>techniques</i>             | teknik                     | Kes M              |
| <i>technology</i>             | teknologi                  | Perk               |
| <i>tectine</i>                | tektin                     | Zo                 |
| <i>tectum</i>                 | tektum                     | Biol               |
| <i>tegmen</i>                 | tegmen                     | Zo                 |
| <i>tegula</i>                 | tegula                     | Zo                 |
| <i>tegumen</i>                | tegumen                    | Zo                 |
| <i>tektularid shell</i>       | cangkang tektularid        | Zo                 |
| <i>telecommunication</i>      | telekomunikasi             | IPD                |
| <i>telecopier</i>             | alat telekopi              | IPD                |
| <i>telegraphic abstracts</i>  | sari telegraf              | IPD                |
| <i>telelens</i>               | telelensa                  | IPD                |
| <i>telemeteorograph</i>       | telemeteorograf            | Met                |
| <i>telemetering</i>           | pengukuran jauh            | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>telephone</i>                       | telepon                  | IPD                |
| <i>telephotometer</i>                  | telefotometer            | Met                |
| <i>telescope</i>                       | teleskop                 | IPD                |
| <i>television</i>                      | televisi                 | IPD                |
| <i>telex</i>                           | teleks                   | IPD                |
| <i>telosporidia</i>                    | telosporidia             | Zo                 |
| <i>telotroch</i>                       | telotrok                 | Zo                 |
| <i>telson</i>                          | telson                   | Zo                 |
| <i>telum</i>                           | telum                    | Zo                 |
| <i>temperate climate</i>               | iklim sedang             | Met                |
| <i>temperature</i>                     | suhu                     | Perk               |
| <i>temperature, wet-bulb</i>           | suhu bola basah          | Hid                |
| <i>temperature chart</i>               | bagan suhu               | Kes M              |
| <i>temperature correction</i>          | koreksi suhu             | Met                |
| <i>temperature inversion</i>           | inversi suhu             | Met                |
| <i>temperature lapse rate</i>          | laju turun suhu          | Met                |
| <i>temperature of the soil surface</i> | suhu permukaan tanah     | Met                |
| <i>temperature range</i>               | kisaran suhu             | Met                |
| <i>temperature scale</i>               | skala suhu               | Met                |
| <i>temporal variation</i>              | keragaman temporal       | Kes M              |
| <i>temporary binding</i>               | jilidan sementara        | IPD                |
| <i>temporary card</i>                  | kartu sementara          | IPD                |
| <i>temporary cover</i>                 | kulit sementara          | IPD                |
| <i>temporary departemen-tation</i>     | departemensasi sementara | AN                 |
| <i>temporary labour</i>                | buruh sementara          | Perk               |
| <i>temporary migration</i>             | migrasi sementara        | IK                 |
| <i>temporary officer</i>               | pegawai sementara        | AN                 |
| <i>temporary promotion</i>             | promosi sementara        | AN                 |
| <i>temporary sterilization</i>         | pemandulan sementara     | IK                 |
| <i>tenancy</i>                         | persewaan                | Perk               |
| <i>tenant</i>                          | penyewa                  | Perk               |
| <i>tendency equation</i>               | persamaan kecenderungan  | Met                |
| <i>tenderizing method</i>              | metode pengempukan       | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>    | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>tender notice</i>            | catatan tender              | AN                 |
| <i>tender offers</i>            | tawaran tender              | AN                 |
| <i>tensiometer</i>              | tensiometer                 | Hidg, Hid          |
| <i>tension receptor</i>         | reseptor tegangan           | Zo                 |
| <i>tensor</i>                   | tensor                      | Mat                |
| <i>tensor algebra</i>           | aljabar tensor              | Mat                |
| <i>tentative plan</i>           | rencana tentatif            | AN                 |
| <i>tentorium</i>                | tentorium                   | Zo                 |
| <i>tephigram (BM)</i>           | tefigram                    | Met                |
| <i>teratology</i>               | teratologi                  | Biol               |
| <i>tergite</i>                  | tergit                      | Zo, Biol           |
| <i>tergum</i>                   | tergum                      | Zo                 |
| <i>term entry</i>               | entri kata                  | IPD                |
|                                 | entri istilah               | IPD                |
| <i>term entry system</i>        | sistem entri kata           | IPD                |
| <i>terminal</i>                 | terminal                    | IPD                |
| <i>terminal care</i>            | perawatan akhir             | Kes M              |
| <i>terminal digit posting</i>   | susunan angka akhir         | IPD                |
| <i>terminal forecast</i>        | ramalan terminal            | Met                |
| <i>terminal macrozoid</i>       | makrozoid terminal          | Zo                 |
| <i>terminal patient care</i>    | perawatan penderita sekarat | Kes M              |
| <i>terminal payment</i>         | pembayaran akhir            | AN                 |
| <i>terminate</i>                | diberhentikan               | AN                 |
| <i>termination</i>              | pemberhentian               | AN                 |
| <i>term indexing</i>            | pengindeksan kata           | IPD                |
| <i>terminology</i>              | peristilahan; terminologi   | IPD                |
| <i>term loan</i>                | pinjaman berjangka          | AN                 |
| <i>terms of reference</i>       | kerangka acuan              | Kes M              |
| <i>terms of trade</i>           | syarat perdagangan          | AN                 |
| <i>terramycin</i>               | teramisin                   | Biol               |
| <i>terrestrial animal</i>       | hewan darat                 | Biol               |
| <i>terrestrial radiation</i>    | radiasi bumi                | Met                |
| <i>territorial broadcast</i>    | siaran kawasan              | Met                |
| <i>territorial mobility</i>     | mobilitas kawasan           | IK                 |
| <i>territorial transmission</i> | siaran kawasan              | Met                |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

*tertiary circulation*  
*tertiary education*  
*tertiary prevention*  
*tertiary treatment*  
*testing of hypothesis*  
*test market*  
*test of statistical*  
*significance*

peredaran tersier  
 pendidikan tinggi  
 pencegahan tingkat tiga  
 pengelolaan tertier  
 pengujian hipotesis  
 pasaran ujian  
 uji kemaknaan statistik

Met  
 IK  
 Kes M  
 Kes M  
 AN  
 AN  
 Kes M

*testosteron*  
*tetanus neonatorum*  
*tetracomy*  
*tetrahedron*  
*text*  
*text book*  
*text searching*  
*textularid sheel*  
*thälweg*  
*thaw*

testosteron  
 tetanus jabang bayi  
 tetrakomi  
 bidang empat; tetrahedron  
 teks; naskah  
 buku teks  
 penelusuran isi  
 cangkang tekstularid  
 thälweg  
 lumer

Biol  
 Kes M  
 Biol  
 Mat  
 IPD  
 IPD  
 Zo  
 Hid  
 Met

*thawing*  
*theatre*  
*thelyotoky*  
*thematic catalogue*  
*thematic index*  
*theme*  
*theodolite*  
*theoretical demography*  
*theoretical meteorology*  
*theraeic rib*  
*therapeutic abortion*

pencairan  
 lepas beku  
 teater  
 teliotoki  
 katalog tema  
 indeks bertema  
 tema  
 teodolit  
 demografi teori  
 meteorologi teori  
 tulang rusuk  
 pengguguran terapeutik  
 pengguguran terapik  
 termal  
 titik kematian termal  
 laju kematian termal  
 waktu kematian termal

Hid  
 Tek P  
 IPD  
 Biol  
 IPD  
 IPD  
 IPD  
 Met  
 IK  
 Met  
 Biol  
 IK  
 Kes M  
 Met  
 Tek P  
 Tek P  
 Tek P

*thermal*  
*thermal death point*  
*thermal death rate*  
*thermal death time*

| Istilah Asing                                    | Istilah Indonesia                               | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>thermal efficiency</i>                        | efisiensi termal                                | Met         |
| <i>thermal equator</i>                           | khatulistiwa termal                             | Met         |
| <i>thermal low</i>                               | daerah tekanan rendah termal                    | Met         |
| <i>thermal steering</i>                          | kemudi termal                                   | Met         |
| <i>thermal water</i>                             | air panas alam                                  | Hidg        |
| <i>thermal wind</i>                              | angin termal                                    | Met         |
| <i>thermocline</i>                               | termoklin                                       | Hid         |
| <i>thermocyclogenesis</i>                        | termosiklogenesis;<br>pembentukan siklon termal | Met         |
| <i>thermodynamic dew point temperature</i>       | suhu titik embun termodinamik                   | Met         |
| <i>thermodynamic diagram</i>                     | diagram termodinamik                            | Met         |
| <i>thermodynamic frost point</i>                 | titik embun termodinamik                        | Met         |
| <i>thermodynamic ice-bulb temperature</i>        | suhu bola-es termodinamik                       | Met         |
| <i>thermodynamic wet-bulb temperature</i>        | suhu bola-basah termodinamik                    | Met         |
| <i>termogram</i>                                 | termogram                                       | Met         |
| <i>thermograph</i>                               | termograf                                       | Met         |
| <i>termohygrogram (hygrothermogram) (BM)</i>     | termohigrogram (higrotermogram)                 | Met         |
| <i>termohygrograph (hygrothermograph) (BM)</i>   | termohigrograf (higrotermograf)                 | Met         |
| <i>thermometer (BM)</i>                          | termometer                                      | Met         |
| <i>thermometer screen (thermometer shelter)</i>  | sangkar termometer                              | Met         |
| <i>thermo-osmosis</i>                            | osmosis bahang                                  | Hid         |
| <i>thermosensitive mutant</i>                    | mutan termosensitif                             | Zo          |
| <i>thermosphere</i>                              | termosfer                                       | Met         |
| <i>thermostabilization</i>                       | stabilisasi termal                              | Tek P       |
| <i>Theranthwaite's classification of climate</i> | klasifikasi iklim Theranthwaite                 | Met         |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>               | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>thesaurus</i>                   | tesaurus                          | IPD                |
| <i>thesaurus structure</i>         | struktur tesaurus                 | IPD                |
| <i>thesis</i>                      | tesis                             | IPD                |
| <i>thetagram</i>                   | tetagram                          | Met                |
| <i>thickening agent</i>            | zat pengental                     | Tek P              |
| <i>thickness</i>                   | ketebalan                         | Met                |
| <i>thickness chart</i>             | peta ketebalan                    | Met                |
| <i>thickness line</i>              | garis ketebalan                   | Met                |
| <i>thiessen polygon</i>            | poligon Thiessen                  | Hid                |
| <i>thigmotaxis</i>                 | tigmotaksis                       | Zo, Biol           |
| <i>thoracic gland</i>              | kelenjar toraks                   | Zo                 |
| <i>thoracic surgery</i>            | bedah toraks                      | Kes M              |
| <i>thorn</i>                       | gandil                            | Biol               |
| <i>thornthwaite moisture index</i> | indeks kelengasan<br>Thornthwaite | Hid                |
| <i>three-galloyl gallocatechin</i> | 3-galoil epikatekin               | Tek P              |
| <i>three-point method</i>          | metode tiga-titik                 | Hid                |
| <i>thresher</i>                    | perontok                          | Tek P              |
| <i>threshold dose</i>              | dosis ambang                      | Kes M              |
| <i>threshold limit value (TLV)</i> | nilai ambang batas (NAB)          | Kes M              |
| <i>throughfall</i>                 | curahan tajuk                     | Hid                |
| <i>thumb index</i>                 | indeks jari                       | IPD                |
| <i>thunder</i>                     | guntur                            | Met                |
| <i>thunderbolt</i>                 | luah tanah                        | Met                |
| <i>thunder squall</i>              | skual guntur                      | Met                |
| <i>thunderstorm</i>                | badai guntur                      | Met                |
| <i>thunderstorm turbulence</i>     | golak-galik badai guntur          | Met                |
| <i>thunder precipitation</i>       | curahan guntur                    | Met                |
| <i>thylakoid</i>                   | tilakoid                          | Zo                 |
| <i>thyme</i>                       | timus                             | Tek P              |
| <i>thyridium</i>                   | tiridium                          | Zo                 |
| <i>thyrothricin</i>                | tirotrisin                        | Biol               |
| <i>thyroxine</i>                   | tiroksin                          | Biol               |
| <i>tibia</i>                       | tibia                             | Zo                 |
|                                    | tibia; tulang kering              | Biol               |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                       | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>tick borne infection</i>  | infeksi lewat kutu                             | Kes M              |
| <i>tick fever</i>            | demam balik-balik                              | Kes M              |
| <i>tidal amplitudo</i>       | amplitudo pasang                               | Hid                |
| <i>tidal efficiency</i>      | keefisienan pasang                             | Hid                |
|                              | kearunan pasang                                | Hidg               |
| <i>tidal range</i>           | jangka pasang                                  | Hid                |
| <i>tidal river</i>           | sungai pasang                                  | Hid                |
| <i>tide</i>                  | pasang surut                                   | Hid                |
| <i>tide, neap</i>            | pasang perbani                                 | Hid                |
| <i>tide, spring</i>          | pasang purnama                                 | Hid                |
| <i>tile red</i>              | merah genting                                  | War                |
| <i>timber line</i>           | garis batas pohon                              | Met                |
| <i>time and cost clerk</i>   | pencatat waktu dan biaya                       | AN                 |
| <i>time and motion study</i> | studi gerak dan masa;<br>telaah gerak dan masa | Kes M              |
|                              | studi waktu dan gerak                          | AN                 |
| <i>time budget</i>           | masa anggaran                                  | AN                 |
| <i>time card</i>             | kartu jadwal                                   | AN                 |
| <i>time deposit</i>          | deposito berjangka                             | AN                 |
| <i>time-draw down curve</i>  | lengkung surutan-masa                          | Hidg               |
| <i>time limit</i>            | batas waktu                                    | AN                 |
| <i>time motion analysis</i>  | analisis gerak masa                            | Kes M              |
| <i>time of onset</i>         | saat permulaan                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>time preference</i>       | pereferensi waktu                              | AN                 |
| <i>time rate</i>             | tingkat waktu                                  | AN                 |
| <i>time reference</i>        | rujukan waktu                                  | IK                 |
| <i>time span of the plan</i> | rentang waktu perencanaan                      | Kes M              |
| <i>time table</i>            | tabel waktu                                    | Kes M              |
| <i>time utility</i>          | kegunaan waktu                                 | AN                 |
| <i>timing</i>                | penjangkaan waktu                              | AN                 |
| <i>tin (container)</i>       | pengalengan; mengaleng                         | Tek P              |
| <i>tin (meniral)</i>         | kaleng; belik                                  | Tek P              |
| <i>tinplate</i>              | pelat kaleng                                   | Tek P              |
| <i>tinplate corrosion</i>    | korosi pelat kaleng                            | Tek P              |
| <i>titian red</i>            | rambut jagung                                  | War                |

| Istilah Asing                                     | Istilah Indonesia                          | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>title</i>                                      | judul                                      | IPD         |
| <i>title added entry</i>                          | entri tambahan judul                       | IPD         |
| <i>title and statement of responsibility area</i> | bidang judul dan pernyataan tanggung jawab | IPD         |
| <i>title card</i>                                 | kartu judul                                | IPD         |
| <i>title catalogue</i>                            | katalog judul                              | IPD         |
| <i>title index</i>                                | indeks judul                               | IPD         |
| <i>title page</i>                                 | halaman judul                              | IPD         |
| <i>title proper</i>                               | judul tepat                                | IPD         |
| <i>tofu</i>                                       | tahu                                       | Tek P       |
| <i>token charging</i>                             | bukti pinjaman                             | IPD         |
| <i>tomentose</i>                                  | berambut kempal                            | Biol        |
| <i>tomium</i>                                     | tomium                                     | Biol        |
| <i>tonofibrilla</i>                               | tonofibrila                                | Zo          |
| <i>tool</i>                                       | alat                                       | Perk        |
| <i>tools</i>                                      | perkakas                                   | Kes M       |
|                                                   | perkakas/alat                              | AN          |
| <i>top manager</i>                                | pimpinan atas                              | AN          |
| <i>topographic map</i>                            | peta topografi                             | IPD         |
| <i>topography</i>                                 | topografi                                  | Perk        |
| <i>topological space</i>                          | ruang topologi                             | Mat         |
| <i>topology</i>                                   | topologi                                   | Mat         |
| <i>topotaxis</i>                                  | topotaksis                                 | Zo          |
| <i>top referral hospital</i>                      | rumah sakit rujukan                        | Kes M       |
|                                                   | atas                                       |             |
| <i>torma</i>                                      | torma                                      | Zo          |
| <i>tormogen cell</i>                              | sel tormogen                               | Zo          |
| <i>tornado</i>                                    | tornado                                    | Met         |
| <i>torrent</i>                                    | cegar                                      | Hid         |
| <i>torsion</i>                                    | torsi                                      | Mat         |
| <i>tersion torsi</i>                              | tensor torsi                               | Mat         |
| <i>tortuosity</i>                                 | kalampian                                  | Hid         |
| <i>torulus</i>                                    | torulus                                    | Zo          |
| <i>torus</i>                                      | torus                                      | Mat         |
| <i>total cloud cover</i>                          | keseluruhan tutupan awan                   | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>total cost</i>                           | biaya total                             | AN                 |
| <i>total curvature</i>                      | biaya total; jumlah biaya               | Perk               |
| <i>total differential</i>                   | kelengkungan total                      | Mat                |
| <i>total fertility rate</i>                 | total diferensial                       | Mat                |
| <i>total fixed cost</i>                     | angka fertilitas total                  | Kes M              |
| <i>total head</i>                           | jumlah biaya tetap                      | Perk               |
| <i>total lift of a balloon</i>              | jumlah hulu                             | Hidg               |
| <i>total migration</i>                      | gaya angkat total balon                 | Met                |
| <i>total milk solids</i>                    | migrasi seluruhnya                      | IK                 |
|                                             | total padatan susu; jumlah padatan susu | Tek P              |
| <i>total person-years lived</i>             | jumlah orang tahun kehidupan            | Kes M              |
| <i>total person years lived</i>             | jumlah orang tahun kehidupan            | IK                 |
| <i>total pressure</i>                       | tekanan total                           | Met                |
| <i>total radiation</i>                      | jumlah tekanan                          | Hidg               |
| <i>total radiation (downward radiation)</i> | radiasi total                           | Met                |
|                                             | radiasi ke bawah                        | Met                |
| <i>tour of duty</i>                         | alih tugas                              | Kes M              |
| <i>toxic agent</i>                          | bahan beracun                           | Kes M              |
| <i>toxic hazard</i>                         | bahaya beracun                          | Kes M              |
| <i>toxicologist</i>                         | ahli toksikologi                        | Kes M              |
| <i>toxicology</i>                           | toksikologi                             | Biol, Kes M        |
| <i>toxicity</i>                             | toksistas                               | Kes M              |
| <i>toxicyst</i>                             | sista beracun; toksisista               | Zo                 |
| <i>toxin</i>                                | racun; toksin                           | Kes M              |
| <i>toxoid</i>                               | toksoid                                 | Kes M              |
| <i>trace element</i>                        | unsur perunut                           | Hid                |
| <i>trace of matrix</i>                      | trase matriks                           | Mat                |
| <i>tracer</i>                               | perunut                                 | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>tracer, environmental</i>                | perunut lingkungan                      | Hid                |
| <i>tracer, ideal</i>                        | perunut ideal                           | Hid                |
| <i>tracer, isotopic</i>                     | perunut isotop                          | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                          | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>tracer, radioactive</i>                    | perunut radioaktif                    | Hid                |
| <i>tracer-pulse technique</i>                 | teknik denyut perunut                 | Hid                |
| <i>tracheal gill</i>                          | insang trakea                         | Zo                 |
| <i>tracheal system</i>                        | sistem trakea                         | Zo                 |
| <i>tracheoblast</i>                           | trakeoblas                            | Zo                 |
| <i>tracheole</i>                              | trakeol                               | Zo                 |
| <i>trachoma</i>                               | trakoma                               | Biol, Kes M        |
| <i>tracing</i>                                | jejakan; runutan                      | IPD                |
|                                               | perunutan                             | Hidg               |
| <i>tractive force</i>                         | daya seret                            | Hid                |
| <i>trade association</i>                      | asosiasi dagang                       | AN                 |
| <i>trade balance</i>                          | neraca perdagangan                    | AN                 |
| <i>trade barrier</i>                          | batasan perdagangan                   | AN                 |
| <i>trade bibliography</i>                     | bibliografi niaga                     | IPD                |
| <i>trade binding</i>                          | jilidan niaga                         | IPD                |
| <i>trade catalogue</i>                        | katalog niaga                         | IPD                |
| <i>trade credit</i>                           | kredit perdagangan                    | AN                 |
| <i>trade journal</i>                          | majalah niaga                         | IPD                |
| <i>trade mark</i>                             | cap dagang                            | AN                 |
| <i>trade off objective</i>                    | sasaran imbuhan                       | AN                 |
| <i>trade wind</i>                             | angin pasat                           | Met                |
| <i>trade wind inversion</i>                   | inversi angin pasat                   | Met                |
| <i>trade winds front</i>                      | fron angin pasat                      | Met                |
| <i>traditional approach</i>                   | pendekatan tradisional                | Kes M              |
| <i>traditional drug</i>                       | obat tradisional                      | Kes M              |
| <i>traditional format</i><br>(oriental books) | format tradisional<br>(buku oriental) | IPD                |
| <i>traditional method</i>                     | metode tradisional                    | Kes M              |
| <i>traditional method of</i><br>contraception | metode kontrasepsi<br>tradisional     | Kes M              |
| <i>traditional midwife</i>                    | dukun beranak (paraji)                | Kes M              |
| <i>traditional birth attendant</i>            | dukun bayi                            | Kes M              |
| <i>traffic accident</i>                       | pelayanan kecelakaan                  | Kes M              |
| <i>traffic management</i>                     | manajemen lalu lintas                 | AN                 |
| <i>tragacanth</i>                             | tragakan                              | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>trailer card (microfische)</i> | kartu sambungan (mikrofis) | IPD                |
| <i>trailer microfilm</i>          | mikrofilm sambungan        | IPD                |
| <i>trailer record</i>             | catatan sambungan          | IPD                |
| <i>trailed labour</i>             | buruh terlatih             | AN                 |
| <i>trainee</i>                    | petatar                    | AN                 |
| <i>trainer</i>                    | penatar                    | AN                 |
|                                   | pelatih                    | Kes M              |
| <i>training</i>                   | latihan                    | Kes M, IPD         |
| <i>training material</i>          | bahan latihan              | IPD                |
| <i>training need</i>              | kebutuhan latihan          | AN                 |
| <i>training need survey</i>       | survei kebutuhan latihan   | AN                 |
| <i>training within industry</i>   | latihan dalam industri     | AN                 |
| <i>trajectory</i>                 | lintasan                   | Met                |
| <i>trance</i>                     | trans                      | Kes M              |
| <i>transaction analysis</i>       | analisis transaksional     | Kes M              |
| <i>transaction card</i>           | kartu peminjaman           | IPD                |
| <i>transaction cost</i>           | biaya transaksi            | AN                 |
| <i>transaction motive</i>         | motif transaksi            | AN                 |
| <i>transcendental</i>             | transendental              | Kes M              |
|                                   | transenden                 | Perk               |
| <i>transcendental function</i>    | fungsi transenden          | Mat                |
| <i>transcendental number</i>      | bilangan transenden        | Mat                |
| <i>transcript</i>                 | transkrip                  | IPD                |
| <i>transcription (music)</i>      | transkripsi (musik)        | IPD                |
| <i>transfer</i>                   | transfer; pengalihan       | AN                 |
| <i>transferability of fund</i>    | dana bebas transfer        | AN                 |
| <i>transfer of knowledge</i>      | alih pengetahuan           | Kes M              |
| <i>transfer of patient</i>        | pemindahan penderita       | Kes M              |
| <i>transfinite number</i>         | bilangan transfinit        | Mat                |
| <i>transformation of air mass</i> | transformasi massa udara   | Met                |
| <i>transgressive</i>              | transgresif                | Biol               |
| <i>transit</i>                    | persinggahan               | IK                 |
| <i>transitional flow</i>          | aliran transisi            | Met                |
| <i>transitional licensing</i>     | perizinan transisi         | AN                 |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                 | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>transition matrix</i>             | matriks transisi         | Mat                |
| <i>transition zone</i>               | lajur peralihan          | Hidg               |
| <i>transitive</i>                    | transitif                | Mat                |
| <i>transitive relation</i>           | relasi transitif         | Mat                |
| <i>transit warehouse</i>             | pergudangan transito     | AN                 |
| <i>translation</i>                   | terjemahan               | IPD                |
| <i>translucidus</i>                  | translusidus             | Met                |
| <i>transmigration</i>                | transmigrasi             | IK                 |
| <i>transmissibility</i>              | keterterusan             | Hid                |
| <i>transmission coefficient</i>      | koefisien transmisi      | Met                |
| <i>transmissivity</i>                | keterusan                | Hid, hidg          |
| <i>transmissivity coefficient of</i> | koefisien keterusan      | Hid                |
| <i>transmissometer</i>               | transmisometer           | Met                |
| <i>transparency</i>                  | transparansi             | IPD                |
| <i>transparency maker</i>            | pembuat bahan terawang   | IPD                |
| <i>transpiration</i>                 | perpeluhan; transpirasi  | Met                |
|                                      | pemeluhan                | Hid                |
| <i>transplantation</i>               | transplantasi            | Kes M              |
| <i>transplantation surgery</i>       | bedah transplantasi      | Kes M              |
| <i>transplant bank</i>               | bank transplantasi       | Kes M              |
| <i>transport allowance</i>           | tunjangan angkutan       | AN                 |
| <i>transportation</i>                | pengangkutan             | Perk               |
|                                      | transportasi             | Kes M              |
| <i>transportation management</i>     | manajemen angkutan       | AN                 |
| <i>transpose of a matrix</i>         | matriks transpos         | Mat                |
| <i>trap efficiency</i>               | kedayagunaan perangkap   | Hid                |
| <i>trapezoid *)</i>                  | trapesium                | Mat                |
| <i>trapezoidal rule</i>              | aturan trapesium         | Mat                |
| <i>tratisse</i>                      | tretis; risalat          | IPD                |
| <i>trauma</i>                        | trauma                   | Biol               |
| <i>traumatropism</i>                 | traumatropisme           | Biol               |
| <i>travel chart</i>                  | bagian perjalanan        | AN                 |
| <i>travelling library</i>            | perpustakaan keliling    | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>travelling seminar</i>           | seminar keliling                                         | Kes M              |
| <i>travel time</i>                  | waktu jelajah                                            | Hid                |
| <i>tray dryer</i>                   | pengering baki                                           | Tek P              |
| <i>treasurer</i>                    | bendaharawan                                             | AN                 |
| <i>treatment chart</i>              | bagian pengobatan                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>treatment duration</i>           | lama pengobatan                                          | Kes M              |
| <i>tree line</i>                    | garis batas pohon                                        | Met                |
| <i>tree ring climatology</i>        | klimatologi gelang pohon;<br>klimatologi lingkaran tahun | Met                |
| <i>trench latrine</i>               | kakus parit                                              | Kes M              |
| <i>trend</i>                        | perarah                                                  | Hid                |
|                                     | kecenderungan                                            | AN                 |
| <i>trephone</i>                     | trefon                                                   | Biol               |
| <i>treponema control</i>            | program pengendalian                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>program simplified</i><br>(TCPS) | penyakit kusta                                           |                    |
| <i>trial and error</i>              | coba-coba                                                | AN                 |
|                                     | coba dan ralat                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>trial phase</i>                  | fase coba-coba                                           | Kes M              |
| <i>trial stage</i>                  | tahap coba                                               | AN                 |
| <i>triangle</i>                     | segitiga                                                 | Mat                |
| <i>triangle inequality</i>          | ketaksamaan segitiga                                     | Mat                |
| <i>triangular matrix</i>            | matriks segitiga                                         | Mat                |
| <i>tribe</i>                        | suku                                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>tributary</i>                    | anak sungai                                              | Hid                |
| <i>trichobranch</i>                 | insang rambut                                            | Biol               |
| <i>trichocyst</i>                   | trikosis                                                 | Zo                 |
| <i>tricolpate</i>                   | trikolpat                                                | Biol               |
| <i>trigger effect</i>               | efek letusan; efek picu                                  | Kes M              |
| <i>trigger hair</i>                 | rambut picu                                              | Biol               |
| <i>trigonometric series</i>         | deret trigonometri                                       | Mat                |
| <i>trigonometry</i>                 | trigonometri                                             | Mat                |
| <i>trilogy</i>                      | trilogi                                                  | IPD                |
| <i>trimmings</i>                    | keprisan                                                 | Tek P              |
| <i>triple integral</i>              | integral gandatiga;<br>integral lipat tiga               | Mat                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                                            | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>trisomy</i>                   | trisomi                                                                             | Biol               |
| <i>tritium unit</i>              | satuan tritium                                                                      | Hid                |
| <i>triungulin</i>                | triungulin                                                                          | Zo                 |
| <i>trivial solution</i>          | penyelesaian trivial;<br>penyelesaian remeh                                         | Mat                |
| <i>trivial subspace</i>          | subruang trivial; subruang<br>remeh; ruang bagian<br>trivial; ruang bagian<br>remeh | Mat                |
| <i>trochal disk</i>              | cakram trokal                                                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>trochanter</i>                | trokanter                                                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>trochantin</i>                | trokantin                                                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>trolley</i>                   | kereta dorong                                                                       | IPD                |
| <i>tropause chart</i>            | peta tropause                                                                       | Met                |
| <i>trophallaxis</i>              | trofalaksis                                                                         | Zo                 |
| <i>trophic nucleus</i>           | nukleus trofik                                                                      | Zo                 |
| <i>trophifer, l.j. trophiger</i> | trofiger                                                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>trophochromatin</i>           | trofokromatin                                                                       | Zo                 |
| <i>trophocyte</i>                | trofosit                                                                            | Zo                 |
| <i>trophonucleus</i>             | trofonukleus                                                                        | Zo                 |
| <i>trophozoite</i>               | trofozoit                                                                           | Zo                 |
| <i>tropic</i>                    | kawasan tropika                                                                     | Perk               |
| <i>tropical</i>                  | tropis                                                                              | Perk               |
| <i>tropical air</i>              | udara tropik                                                                        | Met                |
| <i>tropical air fog</i>          | kabut udara tropik                                                                  | Met                |
| <i>tropical climate</i>          | iklim tropik                                                                        | Met                |
| <i>tropical cyclone</i>          | siklon tropik                                                                       | Met                |
| <i>tropical depression</i>       | depresi tropik                                                                      | Met                |
| <i>tropical disease</i>          | penyakit tropis                                                                     | Kes M              |
| <i>tropical easterlies</i>       | angin timuran tropik                                                                | Met                |
| <i>tropics</i>                   | tropis                                                                              | Perk               |
| <i>tropopause</i>                | tropopause                                                                          | Met                |
| <i>tropopause funnel</i>         | corong tropopause                                                                   | Met                |
| <i>tropopause wave</i>           | gelombang tropopause                                                                | Met                |
| <i>troposphere</i>               | troposfer                                                                           | Met                |

| Istilah Asing                        | Istilah Indonesia                | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>trouble shooter</i>               | petugas penanggulangan           | AN          |
| <i>trough</i>                        | palung                           | Met         |
| <i>trough line</i>                   | sumbu palung                     | Met         |
| <i>true wind</i>                     | angin benar                      | Met         |
| <i>truncation</i>                    | pemotongan (kata)                | IPD         |
| <i>truncation error</i>              | galat pemepatan                  | Met         |
| <i>trunk</i>                         | kolom corong                     | Met         |
| <i>trust</i>                         | peleburan usaha;<br>perserikatan | AN          |
| <i>trustee</i>                       | wali pengawas                    | AN          |
| <i>trypanosome</i>                   | tripnosom                        | Zo          |
| <i>trypanosomiasis</i>               | tripnosomiasis                   | Zo          |
| <i>trypsin inhibitor</i>             | penghambat tripsin               | Tek P       |
| <i>trypsinogen</i>                   | tripsinogen                      | Biol        |
| <i>tsunami</i>                       | tsunami                          | Hid         |
| <i>tuba</i>                          | tuba                             | Met         |
| <i>tubal ligation</i>                | pengikatan tuba                  | Kes M       |
| <i>tubectomy</i>                     | tubektomi                        | Kes M, IK   |
| <i>tumour</i>                        | tumor                            | Biol        |
| <i>tundra climate</i>                | iklim tundra                     | Met         |
| <i>turbidity</i>                     | kekeruhan                        | Hid         |
| <i>turbidity factor (linke)</i>      | faktor keruh                     | Met         |
| <i>turbulence</i>                    | golakan                          | Hid         |
|                                      | golak-galik                      | Met         |
| <i>turbulence cloud</i>              | awan golak-galik                 | Met         |
| <i>turbulence component</i>          | komponen golak-galik             | Met         |
| <i>turbulence condensation level</i> | paras kondensasi golak-galik     | Met         |
| <i>turbulence energy</i>             | energi golak-galik               | Met         |
| <i>turbulence spectrum</i>           | spektrum golak-galik             | Met         |
| <i>turbulent boundary layer</i>      | lapisan batas golak-galik        | Met         |
| <i>turbulent diffusion</i>           | difusi golak-galik               | Met         |
| <i>turbulent flow</i>                | alir golak-galik                 | Met         |
| <i>turbulent flux</i>                | fluks golak-galik                | Met         |
| <i>turbulent inversion</i>           | inversi golak-galik              | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>turnover rate</i>            | tingkat pergantian                    | Hidg               |
| <i>turnover time</i>            | waktu ganti                           | Hid                |
|                                 | waktu pergantian                      | Hidg               |
| <i>turquoise</i>                | biru pirus                            | War                |
| <i>turquoise blue</i>           | biru pirus                            | War                |
| <i>twice monthly</i>            | dwimingguan                           | IPD                |
| <i>twilight</i>                 | fajar-senja (fasen)                   | Met                |
| <i>twilight arch</i>            | busur fajar-senja (fasen)             | Met                |
| <i>twilight colours</i>         | warna fajar-senja (fasen)             | Met                |
| <i>twilight spectrum</i>        | spektrum fajar-senja                  | Met                |
| <i>twin</i>                     | anak kembar                           | Kes M              |
| <i>twining root</i>             | akar lilit                            | Biol               |
| <i>twins</i>                    | anak kembar                           | IK                 |
| <i>twisted curve</i>            | lengkungan terpilin;<br>kurva tepilin | Mat                |
| <i>two-point method</i>         | cara dua-titik                        | Hid                |
| <i>two-step meiosis</i>         | meiosis dua-langkah                   | Zo                 |
| <i>two thiobar-bituric acid</i> | asam 2-tiobar biturat                 | Tek P              |
| <i>two valued logic</i>         | logika dwinilai                       | Mat                |
| <i>two-way communication</i>    | komunikasi timbal balik               | Kes M              |
| <i>two-way communication</i>    | komunikasi dua arah                   | AN                 |
| <i>tympanum</i>                 | timpanum                              | Biol               |
| <i>type I error</i>             | kesalahan tipe 1                      | Kes M              |
| <i>type II error</i>            | kesalahan tipe 2                      | Kes M              |
| <i>type of marriage</i>         | jenis perkawinan                      | IK                 |
| <i>typhoid fever</i>            | demam tifoid                          | Kes M              |
| <i>typhoon</i>                  | topan                                 | Met                |
| <i>typhoon warning</i>          | peringatan topan                      | Met                |
| <i>typographical error</i>      | kesalahan topan                       | Met                |
| <i>typography</i>               | tipografi                             | IPD                |
| <i>typology of ground-water</i> | tipologi air tanah                    | Hidg               |
| <i>typoscript</i>               | naskah ketikan                        | IPD                |
| <i>tyridity</i>                 | kekeruhan                             | Met                |

## U

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>      | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>ulcer</i>                    | puru                          | Biol               |
| <i>ultrafiltration</i>          | ultrafiltrasi                 | Tek P              |
| <i>ultrahigh pasteurization</i> | temperature-susu ultra-tinggi | Tek P              |
| <i>ultramarine</i>              | ultramarin                    | War                |
| <i>ultra-violet radiation</i>   | radiasi ultra-ungu            | Met                |
| <i>umbel</i>                    | payung                        | Biol               |
| <i>umber</i>                    | serbuk kopi                   | War                |
| <i>Umkehr effect</i>            | efek Umkehr                   | Met                |
| <i>unauthorized edition</i>     | edisi bajakan                 | IPD                |
| <i>unauthorized payment</i>     | pembayaran belum disahkan     | AN                 |
| <i>unavoidable delay</i>        | penundaan terhindar           | AN                 |
| <i>unblemish white</i>          | putih bersih                  | War                |
| <i>unbound</i>                  | tanpa jilid                   | IPD                |
| <i>uncertain authorship</i>     | pengarang tak pasti           | IPD                |
| <i>uncertainty</i>              | ketidakpastian                | AN, Perk           |
|                                 | ketidaktentuan                | Kes M              |
| <i>uncertainty reduction</i>    | pengurangan ketidakpastian    | AN                 |
| <i>uncinus</i>                  | unsinus (uns)                 | Met                |
| <i>unconfined aquifer</i>       | akuifer bebas                 | Hidg               |
| <i>unconfined ground water</i>  | air tanah bebas               | Hidg               |
| <i>unconfined zone</i>          | lajur tak jenuh               | Hidg               |
| <i>uncountable</i>              | tak terbilang                 | Mat                |
| <i>undated</i>                  | tanpa tanggal                 | IPD                |

| Istilah Asing                          | Istilah Indonesia                        | Bidang Ilmu |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>underemployment</i>                 | kekurangan kerja                         | IK          |
| <i>under exhausting</i>                | kurang lawas                             | Tek P       |
| <i>underflow</i>                       | aliran bawah                             | Hid, Hidg   |
| <i>under ground stream</i>             | sungai bawah tanah                       | Hidg        |
| <i>under inventory</i>                 | persediaan kurang                        | AN          |
| <i>under milled rice</i>               | beras giling tak lengkap                 | Tek P       |
| <i>undernutrition</i>                  | kurang gizi                              | Kes M       |
| <i>under observation</i>               | dalam pengamatan                         | AN          |
| <i>under-population</i>                | kekurangan penduduk                      | IK          |
| <i>under-registration</i>              | pendaftaran kurang                       | Kes M       |
| <i>under secretary</i>                 | sekretaris rendah                        | AN          |
| <i>under study</i>                     | dalam binaan                             | AN          |
| <i>undersun</i>                        | matahari bawah                           | Met         |
| <i>underwriter</i>                     | asuransi                                 | AN          |
| <i>undulating membran</i>              | membran beralun                          | Zo          |
| <i>undulatus</i>                       | undulatus                                | Met         |
| <i>undulipod</i>                       | undulipod                                | Zo          |
| <i>unemployment</i>                    | pengangguran                             | IK, Kes M   |
| <i>unemployment compen-<br/>sation</i> | pampasan pengangguran                    | IK          |
| <i>unestablished subjects</i>          | subjek tak mantap                        | IPD         |
| <i>unguis</i>                          | unguis                                   | Zo          |
| <i>unguitractor plate</i>              | plat unguitraktor                        | Zo          |
| <i>uniform delivered pricing</i>       | penentuan harga seragam                  | AN          |
| <i>uniform heading</i>                 | tajuk seragam                            | IPD         |
| <i>uniform product code</i>            | kode produk seragam                      | AN          |
| <i>uniform title</i>                   | judul seragam                            | IPD         |
| <i>unilocular</i>                      | unilokular                               | Zo          |
| <i>uninverted files</i>                | jajaran lurus                            | IPD         |
| <i>union catalogue</i>                 | katalog induk                            | IPD         |
| <i>unique</i>                          | tunggal; unik                            | Mat         |
| <i>uniqueness theorem</i>              | teorema ketunggalan;<br>teorema keunikan | Mat         |
| <i>unique solution</i>                 | penyelesaian tunggal;                    | Mat         |

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia                                         | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                               | solusi tunggal; penyelesaian<br>unik; solusi unik         |             |
| <i>unit</i>                                   | satuan                                                    | Mat         |
| <i>unitary elasticity</i>                     | elastisitas tunggal                                       | AN          |
| <i>unit cart</i>                              | kartu unit                                                | IPD         |
| <i>unit concept</i>                           | konsep unit                                               | IPD         |
| <i>unit entries</i>                           | entri unit                                                | IPD         |
| <i>unit improving plan</i>                    | rencana peningkatan unit                                  | AN          |
| <i>unit membrane</i>                          | membran unit                                              | Zo          |
| <i>unit of account</i>                        | unit rekening                                             | AN          |
| <i>unit of collocation</i>                    | unit sandingan                                            | IPD         |
| <i>unit pricing</i>                           | penentuan harga unit                                      | AN          |
| <i>unit surveillance</i>                      | unit pengamat                                             | Kes M       |
| <i>unity of command</i>                       | kesatuan komando                                          | AN          |
| <i>unity of direction</i>                     | kesatuan arah                                             | AN          |
| <i>unity of management</i>                    | kesatuan manajemen                                        | AN          |
| <i>universal decimal classification (UDC)</i> | kelas desimal universal;<br>klasifikasi desimal universal | IPD         |
| <i>universal education</i>                    | pendidikan universal                                      | IK          |
| <i>universal quantifier</i>                   | kuantor universal                                         | Mat         |
| <i>university library</i>                     | perpustakaan universitas                                  | IPD         |
| <i>unknown</i>                                | anu                                                       | Mat         |
| <i>unknown cases</i>                          | kasus tak diketahui                                       | Kes M       |
| <i>unnamed group</i>                          | kumpulan tanpa nama                                       | IPD         |
| <i>unnumbered</i>                             | tanpa nomor                                               | IPD         |
| <i>unoccupied time</i>                        | masa kosong                                               | AN          |
| <i>unpaid family worker</i>                   | pekerja keluarga tanpa gaji                               | IK          |
| <i>unpland rice</i>                           | padi gogo                                                 | Tek P       |
| <i>unpublished</i>                            | tidak diterbitkan                                         | IPD         |
| <i>unreturned book</i>                        | buku hilang                                               | IPD         |
| <i>unsaturated fatty acid</i>                 | asam lemak tak jenuh                                      | Tek P       |
| <i>unsaturated flow</i>                       | aliran tak jenuh                                          | Hidg        |
| <i>unskilled labour</i>                       | pekerja tak trampil                                       | AN          |
| <i>unskilled worker</i>                       | pekerja tak mahir                                         | IK          |
| <i>unstable air</i>                           | udara tak mantap                                          | Met         |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                                                              | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>          | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>unstable air mass</i>                                                                          | massa udara tak mantap            | Met                |
| <i>unsteady flow</i>                                                                              | aliran tak tunak                  | Hidg               |
| <i>unwanted child</i>                                                                             | anak tak diinginkan               | IK                 |
| <i>unworked material</i>                                                                          | bahan baku                        | AN                 |
| <i>upconing</i>                                                                                   | pencuaran                         | Hidg, Hid          |
| <i>up date</i>                                                                                    | memasakinikan; me-<br>mutakhirkan | IPD                |
| <i>updated information</i>                                                                        | informasi mutakhir                | IPD                |
| <i>updating technique</i>                                                                         | teknik pemutakhiran               | IPD                |
| <i>updating training</i>                                                                          | latihan penyesuaian               | AN                 |
| <i>updrought</i>                                                                                  | arus ke atas                      | Met                |
| <i>upglide cloud</i>                                                                              | awan luncur                       | Met                |
| <i>upgraded training</i>                                                                          | penataran                         | AN                 |
| <i>upplanned purchasing</i>                                                                       | pembelian tak berencana           | AN                 |
| <i>uplift pressure</i>                                                                            | tekanan julang                    | Hidg               |
| <i>upper</i>                                                                                      | (sebelas) atas                    | Met                |
| <i>upper-air chart</i>                                                                            | peta udara atas                   | Met                |
| <i>upper-air synoptic station</i><br>( <i>upper-air station</i> ;<br><i>aerological station</i> ) | stasiun udara atas                | Met                |
| <i>upper bound</i>                                                                                | batas atas                        | Mat                |
| <i>upper circumzenithal arc</i>                                                                   | busur atas lingkaran zenit        | Met                |
| <i>upper front</i>                                                                                | fron atas                         | Met                |
| <i>upper integral</i>                                                                             | integral atas                     | Mat                |
| <i>upper limit</i>                                                                                | limit atas                        | Mat                |
| <i>upper wind</i>                                                                                 | angin atas                        | Met                |
| <i>upper wind chart</i>                                                                           | peta angin atas                   | Met                |
| <i>upslope fog</i>                                                                                | kabut atas angin                  | Met                |
| <i>upstream</i>                                                                                   | hulu sungai                       | Hid                |
| <i>up-to-date</i>                                                                                 | mutakhir                          | IPD                |
| <i>upward atmospheric<br/>radiation</i>                                                           | radiasi atmosfer ke atas          | Met                |
| <i>upward (total) radiation</i>                                                                   | radiasi ke atas                   | Met                |
| <i>upward reference</i>                                                                           | rujukan ke atas                   | IPD                |
| <i>upward terrestrial<br/>radiation</i>                                                           | radiasi bumi ke atas              | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                   | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>           | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>urban area</i>                      | daerah perkotaan                   | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>uredinium (uredinum/<br/>uredo)</i> | uredinium                          | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>urine analysis</i>                  | analisis air kemih                 | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>urocardiac ossicle</i>              | osikel urokardia                   | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>urogomphi</i>                       | urogomfi                           | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>uronic acid</i>                     | asam uronat                        | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>uropatagium</i>                     | uropatagium                        | <b>Zo</b>          |
| <i>uropod</i>                          | uropod                             | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>urostyle</i>                        | tulang tungging                    | <b>Biol</b>        |
| <i>ursolic acid</i>                    | asam ursolat                       | <b>Tek P</b>       |
| <i>usage rate</i>                      | tingkat penggunaan                 | <b>AN</b>          |
| <i>use, conjunctive</i>                | pemakaian tergabung                | <b>Hid</b>         |
| <i>use effectiveness</i>               | efektivitas penggunaan             | <b>Kes M</b>       |
| <i>useful line</i>                     | usia berguna                       | <b>Perk</b>        |
| <i>user</i>                            | pengguna; pemakai                  | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>user interest profiles</i>          | profil minat pemakai               | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>users' course</i>                   | kursus pengguna; kursus<br>pemakai | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>user study</i>                      | kajian pengguna; kajian<br>pemakai | <b>IPD</b>         |
| <i>uterus</i>                          | rahim                              | <b>IK, Kes M</b>   |
| <i>utility</i>                         | kegunaan                           | <b>AN, Kes M</b>   |
| <i>utility of children</i>             | kegunaan anak                      | <b>IK</b>          |
| <i>UV dosimeter</i>                    | dosimeter UV (ultraviolet)         | <b>Met</b>         |
| <i>uvula</i>                           | anak tekak; uvula                  | <b>Biol</b>        |



# V

| Istilah Asing                    | Istilah Indonesia       | Bidang Ilmu  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| <i>vacation leave</i>            | cuti                    | istirahat AN |
| <i>vaccination</i>               | vaksinasi               | Kes M, Biol  |
| <i>vaccination certificate</i>   | sertifikat vaksinasi    | Kes M        |
| <i>vaccine</i>                   | vaksin                  | Kes M        |
| <i>vacuum aspiration</i>         | penyedotan janin        | IK           |
| <i>vacuum correction</i>         | koreksi hampa           | Met          |
| <i>vadose water</i>              | air ampai               | Hidg         |
| <i>vaginal plug</i>              | sumbat vaginal          | Zo           |
| <i>vaginal tablet</i>            | tablet vagina           | Kes M        |
| <i>vaginiticulous</i>            | vaginikolus             | Zo           |
| <i>vagus nerve</i>               | saraf vagus             | Biol         |
| <i>valid</i>                     | sah                     | Kes M, Perk  |
| <i>validation</i>                | pengesahan              | Perk         |
| <i>validity</i>                  | kesahihan; keabsahan    | Kes M        |
|                                  | keesahan                | Perk         |
|                                  | validitas               | AN           |
| <i>valid marriage</i>            | perkawinan sah          | IK           |
| <i>valley breeze</i>             | angin lembah            | Met          |
| <i>Vallot heliothermometer</i>   | Heliothermometer Vallot | Met          |
| <i>valuation</i>                 | penilaian               | AN           |
| <i>value of children</i>         | nilai anak              | IK           |
| <i>value of marginal product</i> | nilai produk marginal   | Perk         |
| <i>value system</i>              | sistem nilai            | AN           |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                                     | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>value volume analysis</i>             | analisis nilai jumlah                                        | AN                 |
| <i>Vandijke brow</i>                     | coklat                                                       | War                |
| <i>vapour concentration</i>              | konsentrasi uap                                              | Met                |
| <i>vapor pressure</i>                    | tekanan uap                                                  | Met                |
| <i>vapour pressure; vapor pressure</i>   | tekanan uap                                                  | Hid                |
| <i>vapour tension (=vapour pressure)</i> | tekanan uap                                                  | Met                |
| <i>variability</i>                       | keteragaman                                                  | Hid                |
| <i>variable</i>                          | peubah<br>variabel<br>1. peubah; perubah<br>2. dapat berubah | Kes M<br>IK<br>Mat |
| <i>variable, autocorrelated</i>          | peubah nasabahan diri                                        | Hid                |
| <i>variable budget</i>                   | anggaran variabel                                            | An                 |
| <i>variable cost</i>                     | biaya variabel<br>biaya peubah; biaya variabel               | AN, Perk<br>Kes M  |
| <i>variable cost ratio</i>               | nisbah biaya variabel                                        | AN                 |
| <i>variable input</i>                    | input variabel                                               | Perk               |
| <i>variable wind</i>                     | angin gila                                                   | Met                |
| <i>variable working capital</i>          | modal kerja variabel                                         | AN                 |
| <i>variance</i>                          | keberlainan; varians<br>ragam                                | AN<br>Hid          |
| <i>variation</i>                         | variasi, keragaman<br>ubahan; variasi                        | Perk<br>Mat        |
| <i>variational inequality</i>            | ketaksamaan ubahan;<br>ketaksamaan variasi                   | Mat                |
| <i>varieties of clouds</i>               | varitas awan                                                 | Met                |
| <i>variola</i>                           | cacar                                                        | Kes M              |
| <i>vary</i>                              | ubah                                                         | Mat                |
| <i>vasectomy</i>                         | vasektomi                                                    | Kes M, IK          |
| <i>vauclusian spring</i>                 | baronan                                                      | Hidg               |
| <i>veal</i>                              | daging sapi muda                                             | Tek P              |
| <i>vector</i>                            | vektor                                                       | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>vector product</i>          | produk vektor; hasil kali vektor | Mat                |
| <i>vector space</i>            | ruang vektor                     | Mat                |
| <i>veering wind</i>            | angin mengangan                  | Met                |
| <i>vegetable oil</i>           | minyak nabati                    | Tek P              |
| <i>vegetal pole</i>            | kutub vegetal                    | Zo                 |
| <i>vegetation season</i>       | musim tumbuh                     | Met                |
| <i>vegetative nucleus</i>      | nukleus vegetatif                | Zo                 |
| <i>vehicle</i>                 | wahana                           | Kes M              |
| <i>velocity, average</i>       | kecepatan rata-rata              | Hid                |
| <i>velocity, effective</i>     | laju efektif                     | Hid                |
| <i>velocity, fall</i>          | laju jatuh                       | Hid                |
| <i>velocity, surface</i>       | laju permukaan                   | Hid                |
| <i>velocity, wind</i>          | laju angin                       | Hid                |
| <i>velocity-area method</i>    | cara laju-luas                   | Hid                |
| <i>velocity-contour method</i> | metode laju kontur               | Hid                |
| <i>velocity curve</i>          | lengkung laju                    | Hid                |
| <i>velocity head</i>           | hulu laju                        | Hid                |
|                                | hulu kecepatan                   | Hidg               |
| <i>velocity of approach</i>    | laju pendekatan                  | Hid                |
| <i>velocity potential</i>      | potensial laju                   | Hid                |
| <i>velocity rod</i>            | tongkat laju                     | Hid                |
| <i>velum</i>                   | velum                            | Met                |
|                                | cadar                            | Biol               |
| <i>vena contracta</i>          | keratan jepit                    | Hid                |
| <i>vendor</i>                  | penjual                          | AN                 |
| <i>vendor selection</i>        | seleksi penjual                  | AN                 |
| <i>venereal disease</i>        | penyakit kelamin                 | Kes M              |
| <i>venn diagram</i>            | diagram venn                     | IPD, Mat           |
| <i>venomous</i>                | berbisa                          | Biol               |
| <i>ventilated psychrometer</i> | psikometer ventilasi             | Met                |
| <i>ventilation</i>             | ventilasi                        | Tek P              |
| <i>venturi effect</i>          | efek venturi                     | Met                |
| <i>verbal extension</i>        | perluasan verbal                 | IPD                |
| <i>verdigris</i>               | kerak terusi                     | War                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>   | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>yellow spot</i>       | bintik kuning              | Zo                 |
| <i>yield</i>             | serahan                    | Hidg, Hid          |
|                          | hasil guna                 | AN                 |
| <i>yield, economic</i>   | serahan ekonomis           | Hid                |
| <i>yield, optimal</i>    | serahan optimum            | Hid                |
| <i>yield, safe</i>       | serahan aman               | Hid                |
| <i>yield correlation</i> | korelasi hasil             | Perk               |
| <i>yield variation</i>   | variasi hasil              | Perk               |
| <i>yolk of egg</i>       | kuning telur               | War                |
| <i>youth health care</i> | perawatan kesehatan remaja | Kes M              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>              | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>village community health development</i> | pembangunan kesehatan masyarakat desa | Kes M              |
| <i>village health post</i>                  | pos kesehatan desa                    | Kes M              |
| <i>village library</i>                      | perpustakaan desa                     | IPD                |
| <i>Village Social Commiteess</i>            | Lembaga Sosial Desa                   | Kes M              |
| <i>villus</i>                               | jonjot                                | Biol               |
| <i>vinaceous</i>                            | merah anggur                          | War                |
| <i>vinculum</i>                             | vinkulum                              | Zo                 |
| <i>violent storm</i>                        | badai amuk                            | Met                |
| <i>violet</i>                               | ungu                                  | War                |
| <i>violet blue</i>                          | biru telang                           | War                |
| <i>violet brown</i>                         | merah manggis                         | War                |
| <i>violet red</i>                           | merah bawang                          | War                |
| <i>violet slate</i>                         | hitam manggis                         | War                |
| <i>virga</i>                                | virga (vir)                           | Met                |
| <i>virology</i>                             | virologi                              | Biol               |
| <i>virtual temperature</i>                  | suhu virtual                          | Met                |
| <i>virulence</i>                            | keganasan virulens                    | Kes M              |
| <i>viscera</i>                              | jeroan; visera                        | Biol               |
| <i>viscosity</i>                            | kekentalan                            | Hid                |
| <i>viscosity, absolute</i>                  | kekentalan mutlak                     | Hid                |
| <i>viscosity, kinematic</i>                 | kekentalan kinematik                  | Hid                |
| <i>visibility</i>                           | banglas                               | Met                |
| <i>visibility marker</i>                    | tanda banglas                         | Met                |
| <i>visibility meter</i>                     | pengukur banglas                      | Met                |
| <i>visible index</i>                        | indeks nyata                          | IPD                |
| <i>visiting hours; visiting time</i>        | waktu kunjungan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>visual aids</i>                          | alat pandang                          | IPD                |
| <i>visual data display</i>                  | bahan pameran visual                  | Kes M              |
| <i>visual range</i>                         | jangkauan pandang                     | Met                |
| <i>vital events</i>                         | peristiwa vital                       | Kes M              |
| <i>vitality</i>                             | vitalitas                             | AN                 |
| <i>vital registration</i>                   | pencatatan vital; pencatatan sipil    | Kes M              |

**Istilah Asing**

*vital statistics*  
*vitamin A deficiency*  
*vitamin retention*  
*vitta*  
*vivid blue*  
*vivid green*  
*vivid red*  
*vivid yellow*  
*vocabulary*  
  
*vocabulary control*  
*vocal score*  
*vocational rehabilitation*  
*void ratio*  
*volcanic dust*  
*volume*  
*volume, partial*  
*volume number*  
*volume of a cube*  
*voluminous author*  
*voluntary chain*  
*voluntary health worker*  
  
*voluntary infertility*  
*voluntary migration*  
*voluntary social worker*  
*vomerine teeth*  
*vorticity*  
*vorticity equation*  
  
*voting right*  
*V-shaped depression*  
*V-shaped isobar*  
*vulnerability*  
*vulnerable group*

**Istilah Indonesia**

statistika perikehidupan  
 kekurangan vitamin A  
 retensi vitamin  
 vita  
 biru jelak  
 hijau jelak  
 merah jelak  
 kuning kunyit  
 perbendaharaan kata; kosa  
 kata  
 pengendalian kosa kata  
 karya musik vokal  
 pemulihan kerja  
 nisbah lowong  
 debu gunung api  
 jilid; volume  
 volume berbagai  
 nomor jilid  
 volume kubus  
 pengarang produktif  
 usaha berantai sukarela  
 pekerja kesehatan sukarela  
 (prokesa; promokesa)  
 ketidaksuburan sengaja  
 migrasi suka rela  
 pekerja sosial suka rela  
 gigi vomer  
 kepusaran; vortisitas  
 persamaan kepusaran;  
 persamaan vortisitas  
 hak suara  
 depresi V  
 isobar bentuk-V  
 kerentanan  
 kelompok peka gangguan

**Bidang Ilmu**

Kes M  
 Kes M  
 Tek P  
 Zo  
 War  
 War  
 War  
 War  
 IPD  
 IPD  
 IPD  
 Kes M  
 Hid  
 Met  
 IPD  
 Hid  
 IPD  
 Mat  
 IPD  
 AN  
 Kes M  
 IK  
 IK  
 Kes M  
 Biol  
 Met  
 Met  
 AN  
 Met  
 Met  
 Kes M  
 Kes M

## W

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>wadi</i>                                  | wadi                                            | Hid                |
| <i>wading measurrement</i>                   | pengukuran arung                                | Hid                |
| <i>wading rod</i>                            | tongkat arung                                   | Hid                |
| <i>wage</i>                                  | upah                                            | AN                 |
| <i>wage and salary<br/>administration</i>    | administrasi upah dan<br>gaji                   | AN                 |
| <i>waiting area</i>                          | wilayah tunggu                                  | AN                 |
| <i>waiting period</i>                        | masa tunggu                                     | Zo                 |
| <i>walfare economics</i>                     | ekonomi kesejahteraan                           | Perk               |
| <i>walkout</i>                               | meninggalkan tempat                             | AN                 |
| <i>wall-map</i>                              | peta dinding                                    | IPD                |
| <i>wan</i>                                   | pirang perus, kuning malam                      | War                |
| <i>wanted child</i>                          | anak diinginkan                                 | IK                 |
| <i>ward chief nurse; ward<br/>head nurse</i> | perawat kepala ruangan;<br>perawat kepala barak | Kes M              |
| <i>warehouse</i>                             | gudang                                          | AN                 |
| <i>warm air</i>                              | udara panas                                     | Met                |
| <i>warm anticyclone</i>                      | antisiklon panas                                | Met                |
| <i>warm front</i>                            | fron panas                                      | Met                |
| <i>warm low</i>                              | daerah tekanan rendah<br>panas                  | Met                |
| <i>warm occlusion</i>                        | oklusi panas                                    | Met                |
| <i>warm sector</i>                           | sektor panas                                    | Met                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>warm tongue</i>               | lidah panas                      | Met                |
| <i>warn-up question</i>          | pertanyaan pemanasan             | Kes M              |
| <i>warrant</i>                   | hak pemilikan;<br>surat perintah | AN                 |
| <i>wash load</i>                 | beban hanyutan                   | Hid                |
| <i>wash-out</i>                  | pencucian                        | Met                |
| <i>waste disposal sanitation</i> | sanitasi pembuangan<br>sampah    | Kes M              |
| <i>waste water</i>               | air buangan                      | Hid, Kes M         |
| <i>water</i>                     | air                              | Hid                |
| <i>water, absorbed</i>           | air terserap                     | Hid                |
| <i>water, adhesive</i>           | air lekat                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, aggressive</i>         | air galak                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, alkaline</i>           | air basa                         | Hid                |
| <i>water, brackish</i>           | air payau                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, connate</i>            | air tersekat                     | Hid                |
| <i>water, dead</i>               | air mati                         | Hid                |
| <i>water, drinking</i>           | air minum                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, fossil</i>             | air fosil                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, fresh</i>              | air tawar                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, funicular</i>          | air lingkar                      | Hid                |
| <i>water, gravitational</i>      | air gravitasi                    | Hid                |
| <i>water, hard</i>               | air sadah                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, heavy</i>              | air berat                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, high</i>               | air tinggi                       | Hid                |
| <i>water, interstitial</i>       | air ruang antara                 | Hid                |
| <i>water, juvenile</i>           | air asli                         | Hid                |
| <i>water, magmatic</i>           | air magma                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, pendular</i>           | air ayun                         | Hid                |
| <i>water, phreatic</i>           | air freatik                      | Hid                |
| <i>water, precipitable</i>       | air tercurahkan                  | Hid                |
| <i>water, primary</i>            | air primer                       | Hid                |
| <i>water, soft</i>               | air lunak                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, stagnant</i>           | air senak                        | Hid                |
| <i>water, supercooled</i>        | air lewat-dingin                 | Hid                |



| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                           | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>water, surface</i>                          | air permukaan                           | Hid                |
| <i>water, suspended</i>                        | air ampai                               | Hid                |
| <i>water, vadose</i>                           | air ampai (vados)                       | Hid                |
| <i>water activity</i>                          | aktivitas air                           | Tek P              |
| <i>water balance</i>                           | neraca air                              | Hid, Met           |
| <i>water-balance equation</i>                  | persamaan neraca air                    | Hid                |
| <i>water-bearing systems</i>                   | tata kandung air; perkan-<br>dungan air | Hidg               |
| <i>water bleeding</i>                          | pemerahan air                           | Hid                |
| <i>water disease</i>                           | penyakit lewat air                      | Kes M              |
| <i>water boundary</i>                          | perbatas air                            | Hid                |
| <i>water-cell</i>                              | sel air                                 | Biol               |
| <i>water circulation</i><br><i>coefficient</i> | koefisien peredaran air                 | Met                |
| <i>water closet</i>                            | jamban leher angsa                      | Kes M              |
| <i>water cloud</i>                             | awan air                                | Met                |
| <i>water conservation</i>                      | pelestarian air                         | Hid                |
| <i>water content</i>                           | kadar air                               | Hidg               |
| <i>water content of cloud</i>                  | kandungan air awan                      | Met                |
| <i>watercourse</i>                             | alur air                                | Hid                |
| <i>water deficit</i>                           | kekurangan air                          | Hid                |
| <i>water demand</i>                            | permintaan air                          | Hid                |
| <i>water duty</i>                              | jatah air                               | Hid                |
| <i>water equivalent of snow</i>                | tara air salju                          | Met                |
| <i>waterfall</i>                               | air terjun                              | Hid                |
| <i>water hammer</i>                            | tendangan air                           | Hid                |
| <i>watering (milk)</i>                         | pengenceran                             | Tek P              |
| <i>water level</i>                             | paras air                               | Hidg, Hid          |
| <i>water level, mean</i>                       | paras air rata-rata                     | Hid                |
| <i>water level, pumping</i>                    | peras air pemompaan                     | Hid                |
| <i>water level, static</i>                     | paras air statik                        | Hid                |
| <i>water level, steady</i>                     | paras air tunak                         | Hid                |
| <i>water-level gauge,</i><br><i>electrical</i> | peukur paras air elektrik               | Hid                |
| <i>water-level recorder</i>                    | perekam paras air                       | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>             | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>waterlogged</i>               | syarat air                       | Hid                |
| <i>water loss</i>                | air hilang                       | Hid                |
| <i>water management</i>          | pengelolaan air                  | Hid                |
| <i>water-mass concentration</i>  | kepekatan massa-air              | Hid                |
| <i>water metamorphic</i>         | air malihan                      | Hid                |
| <i>water need</i>                | kebutuhan air                    | Hid                |
| <i>water of hydration</i>        | air tersenyawa                   | Hidg               |
| <i>water pollution</i>           | pencemaran air                   | Kes M              |
| <i>water proof</i>               | kedap air                        | Biol               |
| <i>water quality</i>             | mutu air                         | Hid                |
| <i>water quality criteria</i>    | kriteria mutu air                | Kes M              |
| <i>water requirement</i>         | keperluan air                    | Hid                |
| <i>water resources</i>           | sumber daya air                  | Hid                |
| <i>water sampler</i>             | pemercontoh air                  | Hid                |
| <i>water sealed latrine</i>      | kakus leher angsa                | Kes M              |
| <i>watershed</i>                 | cambungan                        | Met                |
| <i>watershed management</i>      | pengelolaan daerah aliran sungai | Hid                |
| <i>water spout</i>               | belalaian air                    | Met                |
| <i>water supply</i>              | pengadaan air                    | Kes M              |
| <i>water supply system</i>       | sistem persediaan air            | Hid                |
| <i>water surplus</i>             | kelebihan air                    | Hid                |
| <i>water table</i>               | muka air tanah                   | Hidg, Hid, Met     |
|                                  | lapisan air tanah                | Kes M              |
| <i>water table, decoline of</i>  | penurunan muka air tanah         | Hid                |
| <i>water-table contour</i>       | kontur muka air tanah            | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>water-table slope</i>         | lereng muka air tanah            | Hid                |
| <i>water test</i>                | uji air                          | Hidg               |
| <i>water transfer</i>            | pemindahan air                   | Hidg               |
| <i>water vapour</i>              | uap air                          | Met                |
| <i>water vapour bands</i>        | pita uap air                     | Met                |
| <i>water-vapour spectroscopy</i> | spektroskop uap air              | Met                |
| <i>waterway</i>                  | jalan air                        | Hid                |
| <i>water yield</i>               | serahan air                      | Hid                |
| <i>wave</i>                      | gelombang; ombak                 | Hid                |
| <i>wave, abrupt</i>              | gelombang dadakan                | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                         | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>        | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>wave, oscillatory</i>                     | gelombang berayun               | Hid                |
| <i>wave, solitary</i>                        | gelombang tunggal               | Hid                |
| <i>wave, standing</i>                        | gelombang tegak                 | Hid                |
| <i>wave, translatory</i>                     | gelombang jalar                 | Hid                |
| <i>wave cloud</i>                            | awan gelombang                  | Met                |
| <i>wave height</i>                           | tinggi gelombang                | Met                |
| <i>wave period</i>                           | periode gelombang               | Met                |
| <i>wave propagation</i>                      | perambatan gelombang            | Hid                |
| <i>waves in the easterlies</i>               | gelombang timuran               | Met                |
| <i>wave theory of<br/>  cyclogenesis</i>     | teori gelombang<br>siklogenesis | Met                |
| <i>wax</i>                                   | lilin; malam                    | Biol               |
| <i>wax acid</i>                              | asam lilin                      | Tek P              |
| <i>weather</i>                               | cuaca                           | Met                |
| <i>weather chart (map) (BM)</i>              | peta cuaca                      | Met                |
| <i>weather forecast (forecast)</i>           | ramalan cuaca                   | Met                |
| <i>weather proverbs<br/>  (weather lore)</i> | pertanda cuaca                  | Met                |
| <i>weather reconnaissance<br/>  flight</i>   | penerbangan pengamatan<br>cuaca | Met                |
| <i>weather report</i>                        | laporan cuaca                   | Met                |
| <i>weather type</i>                          | tipe cuaca                      | Met                |
| <i>Weber number</i>                          | bilangan Weber                  | Hid                |
| <i>wedding</i>                               | upacara perkawinan              | IK                 |
| <i>wedge</i>                                 | baji                            | Met                |
| <i>weeding</i>                               | penyiangan                      | IPD                |
| <i>weekly</i>                                | mingguan                        | IPD                |
| <i>weight</i>                                | bobot                           | IPD                |
| <i>weight barometer</i>                      | barometer timbang               | Met                |
| <i>weighted average</i>                      | rata-rata tertimbang            | AN                 |
| <i>weighting scale</i>                       | timbangan                       | Kes M              |
| <i>weir</i>                                  | halang                          | Hid                |
| <i>weir, broad-crested</i>                   | halang puncak-lebar             | Hid                |
| <i>weir, Cipoletti</i>                       | halang Cipoletti                | Hid                |
| <i>weir, contracted</i>                      | halang menyempit                | Hid                |
| <i>weir, free</i>                            | halang bebas                    | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                            | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>weir, measuring</i>                          | bendung ukur             | Hid                |
| <i>weir, sharp-crested</i>                      | halang puncak tajam      | Hid                |
| <i>weir, V-notch</i>                            | halang takik-V           | Hid                |
| <i>weismann's ring</i>                          | gelang weismann          | Zo                 |
| <i>welfare economics</i>                        | ekonomi kesejahteraan    | Perk               |
| <i>well</i>                                     | sumur                    | Hidg               |
| <i>well, abyssinian</i>                         | sumur abisinia           | Hid                |
| <i>well, disposal</i>                           | sumur pembuangan         | Hid                |
| <i>well, driven</i>                             | sumur pasak              | Hid                |
| <i>well, fully penetrating</i>                  | sumur tembus             | Hid                |
| <i>well, partially penetrating</i>              | sumur masuk sebagian     | Hid                |
| <i>well, radius, effective</i>                  | jejari sumur efektif     | Hid                |
| <i>well, water</i>                              | sumur                    | Hid                |
| <i>well capacity</i>                            | kapasitas sumur          | Hid                |
| <i>well completion</i>                          | perampungan sumur        | Hidg               |
| <i>well development</i>                         | cuci awal sumur          | Hidg               |
| <i>well efficiency</i>                          | keefisienan sumur        | Hidg               |
| <i>well field</i>                               | lapangan sumur           | Hidg               |
| <i>well function</i>                            | persamaan sumur          | Hid                |
| <i>well loss (or losses)</i>                    | kerugian sumur           | Hidg               |
| <i>well milled rice</i>                         | beras giling lengkap     | Tek P              |
| <i>well observation and also<br/>piezometer</i> | sumur pengamat           | Hid                |
| <i>well-production test</i>                     | uji produksi sumur       | Hidg               |
| <i>Werenskiold diagram</i>                      | diagram Werenskiold      | Met                |
| <i>westerlies</i>                               | angin baratan            | Met                |
| <i>westerly through</i>                         | palung baratan           | Met                |
| <i>wet adiabatic</i>                            | adiabat basah            | Met                |
| <i>wet-bulb temperature</i>                     | suhu bola basah          | Met                |
| <i>wet-bulb thermometer</i>                     | termometer bola basah    | Met                |
| <i>wet fog</i>                                  | kabut basah              | Met                |
| <i>wet-line correction</i>                      | pemindahan garis basah   | Hid                |
| <i>wet nurse</i>                                | ibu susu                 | Kes M              |
| <i>wetted area</i>                              | luas basah               | Hid                |
| <i>wetted perimeter</i>                         | keliling basah           | Hid                |
| <i>wetting agent</i>                            | zat pembasah             | Tek P              |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>                 | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>wetting liquid</i>                                       | zat cair pembasah                        | Hid                |
| <i>whirling thermometer</i><br>( <i>sling thermometer</i> ) | termometer putar                         | Met                |
| <i>whirlpool</i>                                            | air pusar                                | Hid                |
| <i>whirl wind</i>                                           | angin pusing                             | Met                |
| <i>whistler</i>                                             | penyiul                                  | Met                |
| <i>white</i>                                                | putih                                    | War                |
| <i>white-as-a swan</i>                                      | kinantan                                 | War                |
| <i>white collar worker</i>                                  | pegawai perkantoran;<br>pegawai kantoran | AN                 |
| <i>white dew</i>                                            | embun putih                              | Met                |
| <i>white list</i>                                           | daftar putih                             | AN                 |
| <i>whiteout</i>                                             | putih semata                             | Met                |
| <i>white rainbow</i>                                        | pelangi putih                            | Met                |
| <i>white squall</i>                                         | skual putih                              | Met                |
| <i>white washed</i>                                         | putih lesi                               | War                |
| <i>WHO</i>                                                  | Organisasi Kesehatan<br>Sedunia          | Kes M              |
| <i>whole-farm budgeting</i>                                 | penganggaran seluruh usaha<br>tani       | Perk               |
| <i>whole number</i>                                         | bilangan bulat                           | Mat                |
| <i>whole number metation</i>                                | notasi angka penuh                       | IPD                |
| <i>wholesaler</i>                                           | pedagang besar; grosir                   | AN                 |
| <i>wholesaling</i>                                          | perdagangan besar                        | AN                 |
| <i>whole text indexing</i>                                  | pengindeksan penuh                       | IPD                |
| <i>wholly owned subsidiary</i>                              | anak perusahaan milik<br>penuh           | AN                 |
| <i>who's who</i>                                            | apa siapa                                | IPD                |
| <i>wide angle lens</i>                                      | lensa sudut lebar                        | IPD                |
| <i>widow</i>                                                | janda                                    | IK                 |
| <i>widowed</i>                                              | menjadi janda                            | IK                 |
| <i>widower</i>                                              | duda                                     | IK                 |
| <i>widowhood</i>                                            | perjandaan                               | IK                 |
| <i>wijs iodine number</i>                                   | bilangan iodin wijs                      | Tek P              |
| <i>wilting point</i>                                        | titik layu                               | Met                |
| <i>wilting point</i>                                        | tekat layu                               | Hid                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                     | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>wind</i>                              | angin                    | Met                |
| <i>windbreak</i>                         | pematah angin            | Met                |
| <i>wind divide</i>                       | pemisah angin            | Met                |
| <i>wind direction</i>                    | arah angin               | Met                |
| <i>wind force</i>                        | gaya angin               | Met                |
| <i>wind force scale</i>                  | skala gaya angin         | Met                |
| <i>wind generator</i>                    | generator angin          | Met                |
| <i>wind lull</i>                         | keteduhan angin          | Met                |
| <i>window shopping</i>                   | melihat etalase          | AN                 |
| <i>wind pollination</i>                  | penyerbukan angin        | Biol               |
| <i>wind pressure</i>                     | tekanan angin            | Met                |
| <i>wind profile</i>                      | profil angin             | Met                |
| <i>wind sea</i>                          | laut angin               | Met                |
| <i>wind shaft</i>                        | panah angin              | Met                |
| <i>wind shear</i>                        | ingsut angin             | Met                |
| <i>wind shift</i>                        | geser angin              | Met                |
| <i>wind shift line</i>                   | garis ingsut angin       | Met                |
| <i>wind sleeve (wind sock)</i>           | sarung angin             | Met                |
| <i>wind speed</i>                        | laju angin               | Met                |
| <i>wind vane (BM)</i>                    | penunjuk arah angin      | Met                |
| <i>wind vector</i>                       | vektor angin             | Met                |
| <i>wind velocity</i>                     | kecepatan angin          | Met                |
| <i>wine red</i>                          | merah anggur             | War                |
| <i>winnowing</i>                         | penampilan               | Tek P              |
| <i>winter monsoon</i>                    | monsun musim dingin      | Met                |
| <i>wiresonde</i>                         | penguntingan dawai       | Met                |
| <i>wire-weight; wire-weight<br/>gage</i> | peukur-pemberat kawat    | Hid                |
| <i>wisdom teeth</i>                      | geraham bungsu           | Biol               |
| <i>withdrawal</i>                        | penyadapan               | Hid, Hidg          |
| <i>withdrawals register</i>              | daftar siangan           | IPD                |
| <i>withdrawn</i>                         | menyendiri               | Kes M              |
| <i>wood brown</i>                        | kopi susu                | War                |
| <i>woody fibre</i>                       | serat kayu               | Tek P              |
| <i>word by word</i>                      | kata demi kata           | IPD                |
| <i>word-by-word</i>                      | susunan kata demi kata   | IPD                |

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>                        | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b>         | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>arrangement</i>                          |                                  |                    |
| <i>word distribution</i>                    | sebaran kata                     | IPD                |
| <i>word form</i>                            | bentuk kata                      | IPD                |
| <i>wording</i>                              | susunan kata                     | Perk               |
| <i>work</i>                                 | kerja                            | IK                 |
| <i>work accident</i>                        | kecelakaan kerja                 | Kes M              |
| <i>work cycle</i>                           | dasar kerja                      | AN                 |
|                                             | daur kerja                       | AN                 |
| <i>worker</i>                               | pekerja                          | IK                 |
| <i>workers' representative</i>              | perwakilan pekerja               | AN                 |
| <i>work force</i>                           | tenaga kerja                     | IK                 |
| <i>working asset</i>                        | aset kerja                       | Perk               |
| <i>working capital</i>                      | modal kerja                      | Perk, AN           |
| <i>working condition</i>                    | kondisi kerja                    | AN                 |
|                                             | keadaan pekerjaan                | IK                 |
| <i>working hours</i>                        | waktu kerja                      | IK                 |
| <i>working population</i>                   | penduduk kerja                   | IK                 |
| <i>work injury</i>                          | cedera kerja                     | Kes M              |
| <i>work in many volumes</i>                 | lume                             | IPD                |
| <i>work in one volume</i>                   | karya sejilid                    | IPD                |
| <i>work in process</i>                      | kerja yang sedang diolah         | AN                 |
| <i>work load</i>                            | beban kerja                      | Kes M, AN          |
| <i>work measurement</i>                     | pengukuran kerja                 | AN                 |
| <i>work measurement technique</i>           | teknik pengukuran kerja          | AN                 |
| <i>work order</i>                           | perintah kerja; urutan kerja     | AN                 |
| <i>work permit</i>                          | izin kerja                       | AN                 |
| <i>work place layout</i>                    | tata ruang tempat kerja          | AN                 |
| <i>workshop</i>                             | lokakarya                        | Kes M              |
| <i>work simplification</i>                  | penyederhanaan kerja             | AN                 |
| <i>work specification</i>                   | perincian kerja                  | AN                 |
| <i>work status</i>                          | status kerja                     | IK                 |
| <i>work study</i>                           | belajar kerja                    | AN                 |
| <i>World Meteorological Intervals (WMI)</i> | Selang Waktu Meteorologi Sedunia | Met                |
| <i>World Meteorological</i>                 | Organisasi Meteorologi           | Met                |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu**

*Organization (WMO)*  
*world water balance*  
*World Weather Watch*  
*(WWW)*  
*wrist bone (wing)*  
*write-of*  
*write-off, to*  
*writtenwarning*

Sedunia  
 neraca air dunia  
 Pengamatan Cuaca  
 Sedunia  
 tulang pergelangan  
 hapus; hapusan  
 menghapus  
 teguran tertulis

**Hid**  
**Met**

**Biol**  
**Perk**  
**Perk**  
**AN**



## X

| <b>Istilah Asing</b>    | <b>Istilah Indonesia</b> | <b>Bidang Ilmu</b> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>xanthopsin</i>       | xantopsin                | Zo                 |
| <i>x-axis</i>           | sumbu-x                  | Mat                |
| <i>x-component</i>      | komponen-x               | Mat                |
| <i>xenophya</i>         | xenofia                  | Zo                 |
| <i>xerarch</i>          | xerark                   | Biol               |
| <i>xerocleistogamy</i>  | xerokleistogami          | Biol               |
| <i>xerophtalmin</i>     | xeroftalmia              | Kes M              |
| <i>xerophyte</i>        | xerofit                  | Hid                |
| <i>xiphisternum</i>     | xifisternum              | Biol               |
| <i>x-ray protection</i> | perlindungan sinar-x     | Kes M              |
| <i>xylophagous</i>      | xilofag                  | Zo                 |
| <i>xylophilous</i>      | xilofilus                | Zo                 |

# Y

| Istilah Asing                              | Istilah Indonesia          | Bidang Ilmu |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>yam</i>                                 | ubi                        | Biol        |
| <i>yaws</i>                                | patek; puru                | Kes M       |
| <i>year, average</i>                       | tahun rata-rata            | Hid         |
| <i>year, climate</i>                       | tahun iklim                | Hid         |
| <i>year, dry</i>                           | tahun kering               | Hid         |
| <i>year, hydrological</i>                  | tahun hidrologi            | Hid         |
| <i>year, normal</i>                        | tahun normal               | Hid         |
| <i>year, wet</i>                           | tahun basah                | Hid         |
| <i>yearbook</i>                            | buku tahunan               | IPD         |
| <i>yearly</i>                              | tahunan                    | IPD         |
| <i>year of birth</i>                       | tahun kelahiran            | IK          |
| <i>year of issue</i>                       | tahun terbit               | IPD         |
| <i>year of publication</i>                 | tahun terbit               | IPD         |
| <i>year to year pressure difference</i>    | selisih tekanan antartahun | Met         |
| <i>year to year temperature difference</i> | selisih suhu antartahun    | Met         |
| <i>yeast</i>                               | khamir                     | Tek P       |
| <i>yellow</i>                              | kuning                     | War         |
| <i>yellow bone marrow</i>                  | sumsum kuning              | Biol        |
| <i>yellowish green</i>                     | hijau pupus                | War         |
| <i>yellowish orange</i>                    | kuning jenar               | War         |
| <i>yellowish red</i>                       | dewangga                   | War         |

| Istilah Asing                   | Istilah Indonesia                                       | Bidang Ilmu |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>verification of cost</i>     | pembuktian biaya                                        | AN          |
| <i>verify</i>                   | periksa                                                 | Kes M       |
| <i>vermillion</i>               | merah merona                                            | War         |
| <i>vermin control</i> ;         | pengendalian serangga;<br>pengawasan serangga           | Kes M       |
| <i>vernacular name</i>          | nama asli                                               | IPD         |
| <i>vernalisation</i>            | vernalisasi                                             | Biol        |
| <i>verso</i>                    | verso                                                   | IPD         |
| <i>vertebratus</i>              | vertebratus                                             | Met         |
| <i>vertex</i>                   | titik sudut                                             | Mat         |
| <i>vertical</i>                 | 1. tegak; vertikal<br>2. garis tegak; garis<br>vertikal | Mat         |
| <i>vertical angles</i>          | sudut bertolak belakang                                 | Mat         |
| <i>vertical asymptot</i>        | asimtot tegak; asimtot<br>vertikal                      | Mat         |
| <i>vertical drainage</i>        | saluran tegak                                           | Hidg        |
| <i>vertical expansion</i>       | perluasan vertikal                                      | AN          |
| <i>vertical extent of cloud</i> | tinggi awan                                             | Met         |
| <i>vertical file</i>            | jajaran vertikal                                        | IPD         |
| <i>vertical integration</i>     | integrasi menegak                                       | Perk        |
|                                 | penggabungan vertikal                                   | AN          |
| <i>vertical line</i>            | garis tegak; garis vertikal                             | Mat         |
| <i>vertical promotion</i>       | promosi vertikal                                        | AN          |
| <i>vertical visibility</i>      | banglas vertikal                                        | Met         |
| <i>vertical wind shear</i>      | geser angin vertikal                                    | Met         |
| <i>very cloudy sky</i>          | langit berawan banyak                                   | Met         |
| <i>vestibulum</i>               | vestibulum                                              | Zo          |
| <i>vexillum</i>                 | panji bulu; veksilum                                    | Zo          |
| <i>viability</i>                | kelangsungan                                            | AN          |
| <i>vibratil membrane</i>        | membran vibratil                                        | Zo          |
| <i>vibrissa</i>                 | vibrisa                                                 | Zo          |
| <i>videophone</i>               | videofon                                                | IPD         |
| <i>videotape</i>                | pita video                                              | IPD         |
| <i>videotape recording</i>      | rekaman pita video                                      | IPD         |

## Z

| Istilah Asing                                 | Istilah Indonesia                                       | Bidang Ilmu |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>zalamdodont</i>                            | zalamdodon                                              | Zo          |
| <i>zeri divisor</i>                           | pembagi nol                                             | Mat         |
| <i>zero</i>                                   | 1. nol;<br>2. titik nol                                 | Mat         |
| <i>zero vektor</i>                            | vektor nol                                              | Mat         |
| <i>zodiacal light</i>                         | cahaya zodiak                                           | Met         |
| <i>zonal circulation</i>                      | peredaran zonal                                         | Met         |
| <i>zonal harmonic</i>                         | harmonik zona                                           | Mat         |
| <i>zonal index</i>                            | indeks zonal                                            | Met         |
| <i>zonality of hydrological<br/>phenomena</i> | kemintakatan perwujudan<br>hidrologi                    | Hid         |
| <i>zone, arid</i>                             | mintakat kering                                         | Hid         |
| <i>zone, humid</i>                            | mintakat lembap                                         | Hid         |
| <i>zone, semi-arid</i>                        | mintakat kering tanggung                                | Hid         |
| <i>zone of abnormal<br/>audibility</i>        | daerah dengar abnormal                                  | Met         |
| <i>zone of aeration</i>                       | lajur pengudaraan                                       | Hid         |
| <i>zone of audibility</i>                     | daerah dengar                                           | Met         |
| <i>zone of economics<br/>feasibility</i>      | zona kelayakan ekonomi<br>mintakat kelayakan<br>ekonomi | Perk        |
| <i>zone of feasibility</i>                    | zona kelayakan; mintakat<br>kelayakan                   | Perk        |

**Istilah Asing****Istilah Indonesia****Bidang Ilmu***zone of fluctuation*

lajur buai

**Hidg***zone of permafrost*

lajur jalad kekal

**Hidg***zone of saturation*

lajur jenuh

**Hid***zone of soil water*

lajur air tanah

**Hidg***zonule*

zonul

**Biol***zoo*

zoo

**Zo***zooblast*

zooblas

**Zo***zoocyst*

zoosista

**Zo***zodendrium*

zodendrium

**Zo***zoogonid*

zoogonid

**Zo***zooid*

zooid

**Zo***zoomastigina*

zoomastigina

**Zo***zoonosis*

zoonosis

**Kes M***zoosporangium*

zoosporangium

**Biol***zootaxy*

zootaksi

**Zo***zygoma*

zigoma

**Biol***zygosis*

zygosis; konjugasi

**Zo***zygotaxis*

zigotaksis

**Zo***zymogen*

zimogen

**Biol**

Per  
Je